

A

- Aagaard, P. *See* Aagaard, Per
Aagaard, Per
104 SR, 104B10:273–283
113 SR, 113B10:135–146; 11:147–157
Abdullah, M.I. *See* Abdullah, Mohamed I.
Abdullah, Mohamed I., 113 SR, 113B13:169–177
Abe, C. *See* Abe, Chikara
Abe, Chikara, 202 SR, 202B7:1–14
Abe, N. *See* Abe, Natsue
Abe, Natsue
147 SR, 147B27:451–457
173 IR, 173A1:7–23; 2:25–47; 3:49–61; 4:65–104;
5:105; 6:107–161; 7:163–218; 8:219–263; 9:265–
294
209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–171; 4:1–15; 5:1–
188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10; 9:1–116; 10:1–
167
209 SR, 209B4:1–23
Abegg, F., 204 SR, 204B21:1–11
Abel, L. *See* Abel, Linda
Abel, Linda, 115 SR, 115B27:519–528
Abelmann, A. *See* Abelmann, Andrea
Abelmann, Andrea
113 SR, 113B40:675–708; 52:915–936
120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)40:757–783; 57:1031–1052
Abrahamsen, N. *See* Abrahamsen, Niels
Abrahamsen, Niels
104 SR, 104B42:911–920
135 IR, 135A1:5–47; 2:49–79; 4:85–180; 5:181–245;
6:247–287; 7:289–335; 8:337–395; 9:397–487;
10:489–570; 11:571–677
135 SR, 135B45:717–735; 46:737–762; 47:763–783;
54:857–877
Abrams, L. *See* Abrams, Lewis J.
Abrams, L.J. *See* Abrams, Lewis J.
Abrams, Lewis. *See* Abrams, Lewis J.
Abrams, Lewis J.
129 IR, 129A1:5–29; 2:33–89; 3:91–170; 4:171–243
129 SR, 129B29:507–527; 31:551–569; 34:635–651
144 SR, 144B39:649–663
165 IR, 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130; 4:131–230;
5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373; 8:377–400
165 SR, 165B11:191–203; 13:219–224
185 IR, 185A1:1–63; 2:1–76; 3:1–222; 4:1–190
185 SR, 185B8:1–14; 12:1–18
Abrams, N. *See* Abrams, Nelson
Abrams, Nelson, 113 SR, 113B45:803–89
Abrantes, F.F. *See* Abrantes, Fatima F.
Abrantes, Fatima F., 202 IR, 202A1:1–145; 2:1–76; 3:1–
54; 4:1–76; 5:1–64; 6:1–68; 7:1–74; 8:1–107; 9:1–
101; 10:1–93; 11:1–82; 12:1–101; 13:1–74
Acierno, M.J. *See* Acierno, Michael J.
Acierno, Michael J., 186 IR, 186A1:1–37; 2:1–51; 3:1–53;
4:1–209; 5:1–125
Acton, G.D. *See* Acton, Gary D.
Acton, Gary D.
165 IR (staff sci), 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130;
4:131–230; 5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373;
8:377–400
165 SR (staff sci), 165B8:143–147; 9:149–173
172 IR (staff sci), 172A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:33–76; 4:77–
156; 5:157–250; 6:251–308; 7:311–321
172 SR (staff sci), 172B(overview):1–15; 10:1–18;
11:1–20
178 IR (staff sci), 178A1:1–60; 3:1–66; 4:1–173; 5:1–
144; 6:1–66; 7:1–110; 8:1–83; 9:1–83
178 SR (staff sci), 178B5:1–35; 14:1–12; 36:1–40; 37:1–
61
186 IR (staff sci), 186A1:1–37; 2:1–51; 3:1–53; 4:1–
209; 5:1–125
186 SR (staff sci), 186B8:1–23
200 IR (staff sci), 200A1:1–73; 2:1–66; 3:1–159; 4:1–
178
200 SR (staff sci)
206 IR (staff sci), 206A1:1–117; 2:1–94; 3:1–396
206 SR (staff sci)
Adams, Claudia J. Schroder-. *See* Schroder-Adams, Clau-
dia J.
Adams, Donald D.
175 IR, 175A1:7–25; 2:27–46; 3:49–86; 4:87–113;
5:115–141; 6:143–176; 7:177–199; 8:201–221;
9:223–272; 10:273–312; 11:313–337; 12:339–
384; 13:385–428; 14:429–455; 15:457–484;
16:487–504; 17:505–531; 18:533–542; 19:543–
546; 20:547–553; 21:555–560; 22:561–567;
23:569–577
175 SR, 175B23:1–46
Adamson, Andrew C.
106 IR (staff sci), 106A1:3–13; 3:23–32; 4:35–134;
5:135–161
106/109 SR (staff sci), 106/109B9:1–13; 14:1–14
109 IR (staff sci), 109A1:3–13; 3:23–32; 4:35–134;
6:163–174; 7:175–202; 8:203–237
111 IR (staff sci), 111A1:5–21; 3:35–251; 4:253–346
118 IR (staff sci), 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76; 5:77–
87; 6:89–222
123 IR (staff sci), 123A1:3–12; 2:13–25; 3:27–59; 4:63–
267; 5:269–352
123 SR (staff sci)
Adamson, Louise M., 169S IR, 169S_A1:5–7; 2:11–61
Adatia, R.H., 190/196 SR, 190/196B19:1–22
Adatte, T. *See* Adatte, Thierry
Adatte, Thierry, 184 SR, 184B15:1–23
Agar, S.M. *See* Agar, Susan M.
Agar, Susan M.
137/140 SR, 137/140B19:219–229
141 SR, 141B1:3–12; 2:13–26; 11:153–167
153 IR, 153A1:5–13; 2:15–42; 3:45–119; 4:121–177;
5:179–215; 6:217–258
153 SR, 153B6:99–121; 7:123–141
Agrinier, P. *See* Agrinier, Pierre
Agrinier, Pierre (*also* Piere)
103 SR, 103B14:225–234
137/140 SR, 137/140B8:99–106
140 IR, 140A1:5–33; 2:37–200
149 SR, 149B32:541–552
153 SR, 153B20:381–388
Ahagon, Naokazu, 151 IR, 151A2:27–45; 4:49–53; 5:57–
111; 6:113–158; 7:159–220; 8:221–270; 9:271–

318; 10:319–343; 11:345–382; 12:385–395;
 13:397–420; 14:423–452
 Ahlback, W.J. *See* Ahlback, W. John
 Ahlback, W. John, 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)43:833–837
 Aiello, I.W. *See* Aiello, Ivano W.
 Aiello, Ivano W.
 201 IR, 201A1:1–81; 2:1–19; 3:1–22; 4:1–20; 5:1–103;
 6:1–86; 7:1–96; 8:1–66; 9:1–72; 10:1–78; 11:1–
 107; 12:1–64
 201 SR, 201B14:1–25
 Aita, Yoshiaki
 163 IR, 163A2:15–19; 3:23–30; 4:31–46; 5:47–68
 181 IR, 181A1:1–80; 2:1–65; 3:1–112; 4:1–77; 5:1–62;
 6:1–146; 7:1–184; 8:1–137; 9:1–92
 Aitchison, J.C. *See* Aitchison, Jonathan C.
 Aitchison, Jonathan. *See* Aitchison, Jonathan C.
 Aitchison, Jonathan C.
 126 IR, 126A1:5–11; 2:13–42; 3:43–50; 5:63–96; 6:97–
 126; 7:127–220; 8:221–314; 9:315–403; 10:407–
 413; 11:415–418
 126 SR, 126B21:321–330
 143 SR, 143B34:571–574
 Akamaluk, Thomas, 159 IR, 159A1:5–16; 2:17–46; 4:61–
 62; 5:65–150; 6:151–215; 7:217–249; 8:251–294;
 9:297–314
 Akhmanov, G.C. *See* Akhmanov, Grigorii C.
 Akhmanov, Grigorii C., 160 SR, 160B46:597–605
 Akimoto, K. *See* Akimoto, Kazumi
 Akimoto, Kazumi
 134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177;
 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–
 477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 134 SR, 134B12:265–291
 Aksu, A.E. *See* Aksu, Ali E.
 Aksu, Ali E.
 105 IR, 105A1:5–20; 2:21–41; 3:43–58; 4:61–418;
 5:419–674; 6:675–905
 105 SR, 105B3:31–52; 4:53–63; 18:287–304 (*see correc-*
tion 110B:425); 32:599–616; 33:617–652;
 34:653–688; 35:689–704; 50:935–956
 Al-Aasm, I.S. *See* Al-Aasm, Ihsan S.
 Al-Aasm, Ihsan S., 151 SR, 151B24:415–434
 Alex, C.M., 190 IR, 190A2:1–14
 Alexander, I. *See* Alexander, Ian T.
 Alexander, Ian. *See* Alexander, Ian T.
 Alexander, Ian T.
 133 SR, 133B11:129–161; 14:181–188; 49:723–747
 160 SR, 160B14:181–189
 171B IR, 171B_A1:5–10; 2:11–44; 3:47–92; 4:93–170;
 5:171–240; 6:241–320; 7:321–348; 8:351–360
 Alexandrovich, J.M. *See* Alexandrovich, Joanne M.
 Alexandrovich, Joanne M.
 111 IR, 111A1:5–21; 3:35–251; 4:253–346
 111 SR, 111B21:245–262; 22:263–276
 127 IR, 127A1:5–33; 2:35–59; 3:61–68; 4:71–167;
 5:169–245; 6:247–322; 7:323–421
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)16:291–307; 20:341–
 357; 32:559–576
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)77:1219–1228
 Ali, J. *See* Ali, Jason Richard
 Ali, J.R. *See* Ali, Jason Richard

Ali, Jason. *See* Ali, Jason Richard
 Ali, Jason Richard
 125 IR, 125A1:5–14; 2:15–40; 3:41–67; 6:97–114;
 7:115–145; 8:147–178; 9:179–195; 10:197–252;
 11:253–272; 12:273–305; 13:307–312; 14:313–
 363; 15:367–380
 125 SR, 125B31:535–545; 32:547–560; 33:561–579;
 37:615–622
 152 IR, 152A1:5–16; 2:17–39; 3:41–43; 4:45–46; 5:49–
 52; 6:53–71; 7:73–87; 8:89–105; 9:107–158;
 10:159–175; 11:177–256; 12:257–277; 13:279–
 292
 152 SR, 152B20:253–257; 21:259–264
 Alibert, C. *See* Alibert, Chantal
 Alibert, Chantal
 119 IR, 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 4:109–120;
 5:123–157; 6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344;
 9:345–375; 10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–
 476; 13:477–504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
 119 SR, 119B7:133–141; 15:293–298
 Alibés, B., 157 SR, 157B28:473–498; 38:619–634
 Allan, J. *See* Allan, James F.
 Allan, J.F. *See* Allan, James F.
 Allan, James F.
 127 IR (staff sci), 127A1:5–33; 2:35–59; 3:61–68; 4:71–
 167; 5:169–245; 6:247–322; 7:323–421
 127/128 SR (pt 2) (staff sci), 127/128B(2)49:805–817;
 51:837–847; 58:905–929; 83:1333–1348
 135 IR (staff sci), 135A1:5–47; 2:49–79; 4:85–180;
 5:181–245; 6:247–287; 7:289–335; 8:337–395;
 9:397–487; 10:489–570; 11:571–677
 135 SR (staff sci), 135B1:3–5; 25:427–470; 33:565–583
 142 IR (staff sci), 142A2:31–40; 3:41–52; 4:55–72
 142 SR (staff sci), 142B1:3–8; 12:87–89
 145 SR (staff sci)
 147 IR (staff sci), 147A1:5–14; 2:15–42; 3:45–108;
 4:109–159
 147 SR (staff sci), 147B8:157–172; 9:173–186; 30:493–
 496
 156 SR, 156B14:183–194
 163 IR (staff sci), 163A2:15–19; 3:23–30; 4:31–46;
 5:47–68
 163 SR (staff sci), 163B11:119–134
 Allan, T. *See* Allan, Tony
 Allan, Tony, 180 SR, 180B12:1–5
 Allen, C.P. *See* Allen, Carl P.
 Allen, C.S. *See* Allen, Claire S.
 Allen, Carl P., 114 SR, 114B31:589–598; 32:599–607
 Allen, Claire S., 178 SR, 178B18:1–17
 Allerton, S. *See* Allerton, Simon A.
 Allerton, S.A. *See* Allerton, Simon A.
 Allerton, Simon. *See* Allerton, Simon A.
 Allerton, Simon A.
 137/140 SR, 137/140B20:231–243; 21:245–252;
 22:253–262; 23:263–270; 29:327–337
 140 IR, 140A1:5–33; 2:37–200
 148 IR, 148A1:5–24; 2:27–121; 3:123–192
 148 SR, 148B15:217–226; 18:261–279; 38:467–482
 159 IR, 159A1:5–16; 2:17–46; 4:61–62; 5:65–150;
 6:151–215; 7:217–249; 8:251–294; 9:297–314
 159 SR, 159B1:3–11; 20:199–207

Allouc, J., 107 SR, 107B19:307-321
 Alm, Per-Gunnar, 150 IR, 150A1:5-9; 3:21-42; 5:51-59;
 6:63-127; 7:129-205; 8:207-253; 9:255-308;
 10:309-357
 Almazo, I. Sánchez-. *See* Sánchez-Almazo, Isabel
 Almazo, Isabel Sánchez-. *See* Sánchez-Almazo, Isabel
 Alonso, B. *See* Alonso, Belén
 Alonso, Belén
 149 SR, 149B45:685-704; 49:741-754
 156 SR, 156B16:219-227
 161 SR, 161B2:21-36; 4:57-68
 Alperin, M.J. *See* Alperin, Marc J.
 Alperin, Marc J., 164 SR, 164B8:79-85; 9:87-99
 Al-Sulaiman, Zaher Khalid, 117 IR, 117A1:5-10; 2:11-33;
 3:35-42; 4:43-50; 6:65-150; 7:151-154; 8:157-
 195; 9:197-254; 10:255-317; 11:319-384;
 12:385-417; 13:419-439; 14:441-466; 15:467-
 493; 16:495-545; 17:547-553; 18:555-584;
 19:585-652
 Al-Tobbah, Ahmed Nasser Khalfan, 117 IR, 117A1:5-10;
 2:11-33; 3:35-42; 4:43-50; 6:65-150; 7:151-154;
 8:157-195; 9:197-254; 10:255-317; 11:319-384;
 12:385-417; 13:419-439; 14:441-466; 15:467-
 493; 16:495-545; 17:547-553; 18:555-584;
 19:585-652
 Alt, J.C. *See* Alt, Jeffrey C.
 Alt, Jeffrey C.
 111 IR, 111A1:5-21; 3:35-251; 4:253-346
 111 SR, 111B3:27-40; 4:41-45; 11:119-132
 118 SR, 118B5:113-125
 125 SR, 125B42:683-688
 129 SR, 129B15:283-294; 22:415-427; 35:653-670
 136 SR, 136B11:133-146
 137 IR, 137A1:5-12; 2:15-55
 137/140 SR, 137/140B4:43-51; 6:65-80; 13:141-152;
 14:155-166; 15:167-189
 140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
 148 IR (co-chief sci), 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-
 192
 148 SR (co-chief sci), 148B4:39-55; 5:57-69; 6:71-86;
 10:119-150; 34:417-434; 35:435-450; 37:455-
 466
 158 IR, 158A1:5-14; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-140;
 8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207; 11:209-223;
 (appendix):341-372
 158 SR, 158B11:129-141; 18:231-254; 19:255-276;
 21:285-295; 22:297-309
 163 SR, 163B13:149-153
 176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314; 4:map
 176 SR, 176B1:1-24
 185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
 206 IR, 206A1:1-117; 2:1-94; 3:1-396
 206 SR, 206B8:1-16
 Altabet, M.A. *See* Altabet, Mark A.
 Altabet, Mark A.
 113 IR, 113A4:77-86
 161 SR, 161B31:401-411
 Alvarez, C. *See* Alvarez, Carmen
 Alvarez, Carmen, 202 SR, 202B5:1-10

Alvarez, Francis, 110 IR, 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204;
 5:205-310; 6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507;
 9:509-573; 10:577-591
 Alvarez, L.W. *See* Alvarez, Luis W.
 Alvarez, Luis W., 113 SR, 113B12:159-168
 Alvarez, W. *See* Alvarez, Walter
 Alvarez, Walter
 113 SR, 113B12:159-168
 121 SR, 121B19:415-422
 Alvarez-Marrón, J., 161 SR, 161B26:345-355
 Alvestad, E. *See* Alvestad, Eivind
 Alvestad, Eivind, 163 SR, 163B1:3-16
 Amano, K. *See* Amano, Kazuo
 Amano, Kazuo
 116 IR, 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42; 4:45-89; 5:91-
 154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
 116 SR, 116B6:59-73; 21:249-257; 31:377-396
 Amaudric du Chaffaut, S., 107 IR, 107A3:37-63
 Amici, E. *See* Amici, Emanuela
 Amici, Emanuela, 114 SR, 114B12:233-279
 Amigo, A.E. *See* Amigo, Alejandro E.
 Amigo, Alejandro E., 162 SR, 162B5:63-81; 9:131-148
 Amortila, P. *See* Amortila, Philip
 Amortila, Philip, 103 IR, 103A5:77-97
 Andersen, E.S. *See* Andersen, Espen Sletten
 Andersen, Espen. *See* Andersen, Espen Sletten
 Andersen, Espen S. *See* Andersen, Espen Sletten
 Andersen, Espen Sletten
 162 IR, 162A2:21-45; 3:49-90; 4:91-138; 5:139-167;
 6:169-222; 7:223-252; 8:253-285; 9:287-343;
 10:345-387
 162 SR, 162B17:233-246
 Anderson, D.M. *See* Anderson, David M. (Leg 117); An-
 derson, Duwayne M. (Leg 142)
 Anderson, David M.
 117 IR, 117A1:5-10; 2:11-33; 3:35-42; 4:43-50; 6:65-
 150; 7:151-154; 8:157-195; 9:197-254; 10:255-
 317; 11:319-384; 12:385-417; 13:419-439;
 14:441-466; 15:467-493; 16:495-545; 17:547-
 553; 18:555-584; 19:585-652
 117 SR, 117B14:265-276
 Anderson, Duwayne M., 142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 3:41-52;
 4:55-72
 Anderson, L.D. *See* Anderson, Linda D.
 Anderson, Linda D. *See* Anderson, Linda Davis
 Anderson, Linda Davis
 154 SR, 154B32:475-482
 167 SR, 167B13:195-202
 175 IR, 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86; 4:87-113;
 5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199; 8:201-221;
 9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337; 12:339-
 384; 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-484;
 16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542; 19:543-
 546; 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-567;
 23:569-577
 175 SR, 175B23:1-46
 178 SR, 178B1:1-7
 Anderson, P.A. *See* Anderson, Patricia A.
 Anderson, Patricia A., 175 SR, 175B21:1-31
 Anderson, R.N. *See* Anderson, Roger N.

Anderson, Roger N.
 101 SR, 101B28:439–451
 111 IR, 111A1:5–21; 3:35–251; 4:253–346
 111 SR, 111B10:109–118; 11:119–132; 12:133–146
 (see correction 113B:995–997)
 112 SR, 112B29:481–489
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)58:1053–1061
 Anderson, T.F. *See* Anderson, Thomas F.
 Anderson, Thomas F.
 111 SR, 111B3:27–40
 118 SR, 118B5:113–125
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)16:219–229
 Andersson, Carin, 177 IR, 177A1:1–67; 2:1–57; 3:1–66;
 4:1–97; 5:1–101; 6:1–84; 7:1–82; 8:1–104; 9:1–73
 Andersson, Eva M., 168 IR, 168A1:7–21; 3:35–45; 4:49–
 100; 5:101–160; 6:161–212
 Andersson, P. *See* Andersson, Per
 Andersson, Per, 207 SR, 207B10:1–14
 Andreasen, D.H. *See* Andreasen, Dyke H.
 Andreasen, Dyke. *See* Andreasen, Dyke H.
 Andreasen, Dyke H. (*also* Dyke J.)
 167 SR, 167B8:141–144; 11:163–182
 175 IR, 175A1:7–25; 2:27–46; 3:49–86; 4:87–113;
 5:115–141; 6:143–176; 7:177–199; 8:201–221;
 9:223–272; 10:273–312; 11:313–337; 12:339–
 384; 13:385–428; 14:429–455; 15:457–484;
 16:487–504; 17:505–531; 18:533–542; 19:543–
 546; 20:547–553; 21:555–560; 22:561–567;
 23:569–577
 175 SR, 175B23:1–46
 Andreasen, R. *See* Andreasen, Rasmus
 Andreasen, Rasmus, 163X IR (web), 163X_A3:1–50; 4:1–
 25; 5:1–16; 6:1–50; 7:1–16
 Andreasson, F.P. *See* Andreasson, Fredrik P.
 Andreasson, Fredrik. *See* Andreasson, Fredrik P.
 Andreasson, Fredrik P., 151 SR, 151B33:583–591
 Andreeva, I., 164 SR, 164B24:237–245
 Andreieff, P. *See* Andreieff, Patrick
 Andreieff, Patrick
 110 IR, 110A1:5–25; 2:27–53; 4:67–204; 5:205–310;
 6:311–388; 7:389–485; 8:487–507; 9:509–573;
 10:577–591
 110 SR, 110B4:29–44
 Andres, A. Scott, 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1–
 50
 Andres, M.S. *See* Andres, Miriam S.
 Andres, Miriam. *See* Andres, Miriam S.
 Andres, Miriam S.
 182 IR, 182A1:1–58; 3:1–73; 4:1–110; 5:1–90; 6:1–113;
 7:1–86; 8:1–98; 9:1–82; 10:1–87; 11:1–51; 12:1–
 80; (appendix):1–15
 182 SR, 182B5:1–16; 14:1–17; 15:1–13
 Andresen, N. *See* Andresen, Nils
 Andresen, Nils, 194 IR, 194A1:1–88; 2:1–58; 3:1–75; 4:1–
 116; 5:1–105; 6:1–93; 7:1–149; 8:1–83; 9:1–75
 Andrews, J.E. *See* Andrews, Julian E.
 Andrews, Julian E., 115 SR, 115B32:611–619
 Andri, E. *See* Andri, Eugenio
 Andri, Eugenio, 180 SR, 180B13:1–8; 14:1–21; 15:1–6
 Andrieux, A.-S., 158 SR, 158B8:101–109
 Angell, M. *See* Angell, Michael

Angell, Michael, 129 SR, 129B37:693
 Angori, E. *See* Angori, Eugenia
 Angori, Eugenia, 208 SR, 208B3:1–9
 Anselmetti, F.S. *See* Anselmetti, Flavio S.
 Anselmetti, Flavio S.
 166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 3:23–41; 4:43–65; 5:67–
 68; 6:71–151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232; 9:233–287;
 10:289–345; 11:347–373
 194 IR (co-chief sci), 194A1:1–88; 2:1–58; 3:1–75; 4:1–
 116; 5:1–105; 6:1–93; 7:1–149; 8:1–83; 9:1–75
 194 SR (co-chief sci), 194B4:1–13
 194 SR (web), 194B8:1–22
 Antretter, M.J. *See* Antretter, Maria J.
 Antretter, Maria J.
 183 IR, 183A1:1–101; 2:1–94; 3:1–59; 4:1–96; 5:1–202;
 6:1–205; 7:1–213; 8:1–122; 9:1–137
 183 SR, 183B12:1–28; 13:1–17
 192 IR, 192A1:1–75; 2:1–53; 3:1–170; 4:1–131; 5:1–
 124; 6:1–117; 7:1–66
 192 SR, 192B5:1–21; 7:1–33
 Aoiike, Kan, 168 IR, 168A1:7–21; 3:35–45; 4:49–100;
 5:101–160; 6:161–212
 Aoki, K. *See* Aoki, Kaori
 Aoki, Kaori, 186 SR, 186B10:1–22
 Apel, M. *See* Apel, Marcus
 Apel, Marcus, 183 SR, 183B5:1–48
 Aplin, A.C. *See* Aplin, Andrew C.
 Aplin, Andrew C., 112 SR, 112B27:455–464
 Applegate, J.L. *See* Applegate, Joseph L.
 Applegate, Joseph L.
 103 IR, 103A1:3–17; 2:19–39; 3:41–69; 8:123–219;
 9:221–407; 10:409–532; 11:533–569; 12:571–
 649
 103 SR, 103B19:279–292; 20:293–348; 38:658–695
 Aprahamian, J. *See* Aprahamian, Jean
 Aprahamian, Jean, 107 SR, 107B11:153–167
 Arai, K. *See* Arai, Kohsaku
 Arai, Kohsaku
 166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 4:43–65; 5:67–68; 6:71–
 151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232; 9:233–287; 10:289–
 345; 11:347–373
 166 SR, 166B4:35–43
 Arai, S. *See* Arai, Shoji
 Arai, Shoji
 147 IR, 147A1:5–14; 2:15–42; 3:45–108; 4:109–159
 147 SR, 147B7:135–155; 27:451–457
 159 SR, 159B14:133–139
 Araki, Eiichiro
 179 IR, 179A1:1–26; 2:1–12; 3:1–47; 4:1–183; 5:1–28
 186 IR, 186A1:1–37; 2:1–51; 3:1–53; 4:1–209; 5:1–125
 191 IR, 191A1:1–49; 2:1–49; 3:1–58; 4:1–159; 5:1–47
 195 IR, 195A1:1–63; 2:1–56; 3:1–173; 4:1–233; 5:1–46
 Arason, P., 138 IR, 138A7:93–100
 Archer, D. *See* Archer, David
 Archer, David, 154 SR, 154B19:285–297
 Arculus, R. *See* Arculus, Richard J.
 Arculus, R.J. *See* Arculus, Richard J.
 Arculus, Richard. *See* Arculus, Richard J.
 Arculus, Richard J.
 125 IR, 125A1:5–14; 2:15–40; 3:41–67; 6:97–114;
 7:115–145; 8:147–178; 9:179–195; 10:197–252;

- 11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-363; 15:367-380
125 SR, 125B9:143-169 (*see correction* 130B:813-821); 10:171-201; 11:203-210; 12:211-235; 13:237-261; 14:263-276; 15:277-292; 38:623-659
145 SR, 145B12:195-204; 23:345-381; 44:661-669
Arguden, A.T. *See* Arguden, A. Tevfik
Arguden, A. Tevfik, 126 SR, 126B5:97-99
Arisaka, M. *See* Arisaka, Michio
Arisaka, Michio, 195 SR, 195B2:1-27
Armstrong, R.N. *See* Armstrong, Robin N.
Armstrong, Robin N., 185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
Arnaboldi, M. *See* Arnaboldi, Michela
Arnaboldi, Michela
210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39
210 SR, 210B10:1-16
Arnaud, H. *See* Arnaud, Hubert M.
Arnaud, H.M. *See* Arnaud, Hubert M.
Arnaud, Hubert. *See* Arnaud, Hubert M.
Arnaud, Hubert M.
143 IR, 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74; 4:75-81; 5:83-108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271; 8:273-296; 9:297-374; 10:375-377
143 SR, 143B9:119-131; 10:133-159; 12:173-196; 21:329-372
Arnaud-Vanneau, A. *See* Arnaud-Vanneau, Annie
Arnaud-Vanneau, Annie (*also* Arnaud Vanneau)
143 SR, 143B32:537-564
144 IR, 144A1:3-4; 2:5-37; 3:41-103; 4:105-144; 5:145-207; 6:209-253; 7:255-286; 8:287-312; 9:313-329; 10:331-412; 11:413-442; 12:443-449
144 SR, 144B6:127-139; 9:171-197; 10:199-219; 11:221-230; 12:233-253; 14:271-294; 16:311-335; 47:819-840; 49:873-885; 50:887-893
Arndt, N.T. *See* Arndt, Nicholas T.
Arndt, Nicholas T.
163 IR, 163A2:15-19; 3:23-30; 4:31-46; 5:47-68
183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202; 6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
Arney, J.E. *See* Arney, James E.
Arney, James E.
183 SR, 183B4:1-59; 6:1-21
191 IR, 191A1:1-49; 2:1-49; 3:1-58; 4:1-159; 5:1-47
191 SR, 191B2:1-35
Arnold, E.M. *See* Arnold, Eve M.
Arnold, Eve. *See* Arnold, Eve M.
Arnold, Eve M.
145 IR, 145A1:5-7; 2:9-33; 3:37-83; 4:85-119; 5:121-208; 6:209-302; 7:303-334; 8:335-391
145 SR, 145B13:205-217; 15:231-245; 38:577-596; 43:657-660
172 SR (vol ed)
174B IR, 174B_A1:1-7; 2:13-23; 3:25-35
184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97; 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
184 SR, 184B14:1-10
Arqueros, Rita, 141 IR, 141A1:5-9; 4:33-35; 5:37-71; 6:75-157; 7:150-238; 8:239-299; 9:301-341; 10:343-446
Artamonov, A. *See* Artamonov, Andrey
Artamonov, Andrey
141 SR, 141B28:349-360
142 SR, 142B11:83-85
144 SR, 144B28:475-491
183 SR, 183B15:1-40
Arthur, M. *See* Arthur, Michael A.
Arthur, M.A. *See* Arthur, Michael A.
Arthur, Michael A.
105 IR (co-chief sci), 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418; 5:419-674; 6:675-905
105 SR (co-chief sci), 105B9:111-135; 34:653-688; 38:757-772; 51:957-988; 52:989-1009
189 SR, 189B13:1-12
198 IR, 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140; 4:1-93; 5:1-102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110; 10:1-34
Artita, K. *See* Artita, Kimberly
Artita, Kimberly
203 IR, 203A1:1-30; 2:1-55; 3:1-85
203 SR, 203B2:1-36
Arvidson, R. *See* Arvidson, Rolf S.
Arvidson, Rolf S., 136 SR, 136B5:65-76
Asada, R. *See* Asada, Ryuji
Asada, Ryuji
193 IR, 193A1:1-84; 2:1-72; 3:1-305; 4:1-259; 5:1-15; 6:1-46
193 SR, 193B10:1-22
Asami, R. *See* Asami, Ryuji
Asami, Ryuji, 182 SR, 182B13:1-29
Asaro, F. *See* Asaro, Frank
Asaro, Frank
113 SR, 113B12:159-168
119 SR, 119B39:719-730; 47:849-867
121 SR, 121B19:415-422
Ashby, M.M. *See* Ashby, Michael M.
Ashby, Michael M., 145 SR, 145B7:133-140
Ashi, J. *See* Ashi, Juichiro
Ashi, Juichiro
126 SR, 126B13:195-207
131 SR, 131B27:331-341
146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1):15-14; 2:15-48; 4:55-125; 5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378; 9:389-396
146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):11:191-199
156 IR, 156A1:3-11; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-192; 7:193-257
156 SR, 156B11:151-159
Ask, M. *See* Ask, Maria Vera Susanna
Ask, M.S. *See* Ask, Maria Vera Susanna
Ask, Maria. *See* Ask, Maria Vera Susanna
Ask, Maria V.S. *See* Ask, Maria Vera Susanna
Ask, Maria Vera Susanna
134 IR, 134A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177; 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
134 SR, 134B5:73-88; 29:511-530; 30:531-547
159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150; 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
159 SR, 159B21:209-223; 23:241-249
186 IR, 186A1:1-37; 2:1-51; 3:1-53; 4:1-209; 5:1-125
Aubourg, C. *See* Aubourg, Charles

Aubourg, Charles
 161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52; 4:55-111;
 5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353; 8:355-388;
 9:389-426
 161 SR, 161B9:111-116; 11:129-136
 Aubry, M.-P. *See* Aubry, Marie-Pierre
 Aubry, Marie-Pierre
 120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 3:57-69; 5:73-85; 6:89-
 156; 7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-
 373
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)25:451-470; 26:471-491;
 30:539-549; 44:839-854; 54:961-977; 57:1031-
 1052
 150 IR, 150A1:5-9; 3:21-42; 5:51-59; 6:63-127;
 7:129-205; 8:207-253; 9:255-308; 10:309-357
 150 SR, 150B13:241-265; 25:429-432; 26:435-437
 150X IR, 150X_A1:5-33; 2:35-55
 150X SR, 150X_B17:229-242
 150X (suppl) IR, 150XS_A1:5-28
 174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5-43
 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A1:1-65; 2:1-72; 3:1-85
 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A5:1-94; 6:1-104
 Auroux, C. *See* Auroux, Christian A.
 Auroux, C.A. *See* Auroux, Christian A.
 Auroux, Christian. *See* Auroux, Christian A.
 Auroux, Christian A.
 101 IR, 101A2:25-31
 102 IR (staff sci), 102A1:5-6; 2:7-91; 3:95-149
 102 SR (staff sci), 102B11:155-180
 107 IR (staff sci), 107A1:5-7; 4:65-88; 5:89-125;
 6:129-285; 7:287-401; 8:403-597; 9:599-745;
 10:747-875; 11:877-949; 12:951-999
 116 IR (staff sci), 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42; 4:45-
 89; 5:91-154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
 116 SR (staff sci), 116B30:369-374
 Austin, Gary L., 196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-
 68
 Austin, J.A., Jr. *See* Austin, James A., Jr.
 Austin, James A., Jr.
 101 IR (co-chief sci), 101A1:5-23; 2:25-31; 4:39-45;
 5:49-109; 6:111-212; 7:213-270; 8:271-340;
 9:341-386; 10:387-437; 11:439-482; 12:483-
 523; 13:525-556
 101 SR (co-chief sci), 101B26:391-424; 28:439-451;
 29:455-472
 103 SR, 103B43:777-786
 174A IR (co-chief sci), 174A_A1:5-16; 2:17-34; 3:37-
 97; 4:99-152; 5:153-191
 174A SR (co-chief sci), 174A_B(synopsis):1-13
 Austin, W.E.N. *See* Austin, William E.N.
 Austin, William E.N.
 162 IR, 162A2:21-45; 3:49-90; 4:91-138; 5:139-167;
 6:169-222; 7:223-252; 8:253-285; 9:287-343;
 10:345-387
 162 SR, 162B11:169-177
 177 IR, 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66; 4:1-97; 5:1-101;
 6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
 Autio, L.K. *See* Autio, Laurie K.
 Autio, Laurie K.
 106/109 SR, 106/109B7:1-18

109 IR, 109A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 6:163-174;
 7:175-202; 8:203-237
 111 SR, 111B1:3-16
 Averyt, K. *See* Averyt, Kristen
 Averyt, Kristen
 198 IR, 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140; 4:1-93; 5:1-
 102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110; 10:1-34
 198 SR, 198B11:1-16
 Awadallah, S.A.M. *See* Awadallah, Sherif Abdel Moneim
 Awadallah, Sherif A.M. *See* Awadallah, Sherif Abdel Mo-
 neim
 Awadallah, Sherif Abdel Moneim
 180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-298; 7:1-89;
 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-45; 12:1-213
 180 SR, 180B9:1-30
 Ayadi, M. *See* Ayadi, Mariem
 Ayadi, Mariem, 148 SR, 148B22:307-315; 23:317-329;
 29:375-388; 35:435-450
 Azañón, J.M. *See* Azañón, José M.
 Azañón, José M., 161 SR, 161B19:263-279; 23:307-317

B

Bach, W. *See* Bach, Wolfgang
 Bach, Wolfgang
 142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 3:41-52; 4:55-72
 142 SR, 142B1:3-8; 3:23-29; 8:61-68; 10:75-81
 148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
 148 SR, 148B1:3-7; 2:9-19; 4:39-55; 5:57-69; 10:119-
 150; 34:417-434; 35:435-450; 39:483-487
 176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314; 4:map
 176 SR, 176B1:1-24; 8:1-60
 193 IR, 193A1:1-84; 2:1-72; 3:1-305; 4:1-259; 5:1-15;
 6:1-46
 193 SR, 193B7:1-23
 209 IR, 209A1:1-139; 2:1-75; 3:1-171; 4:1-15; 5:1-
 188; 6:1-129; 7:1-134; 8:1-10; 9:1-116; 10:1-
 167
 209 SR, 209B2:1-13
 Backman, J. *See* Backman, Jan E.
 Backman, Jan. *See* Backman, Jan E.
 Backman, Jan E.
 108 IR, 108A1:5-28; 2:31-104; 3:105-219; 4:221-325;
 5:327-407; 6:409-486; 7:487-556; 8:557-617;
 9:619-740; 10:741-789; 11:791-831; 12:833-
 930; 13:931-946; 14:949-1003; 15:1005-1013;
 16:1015-1046; 17:1047-1053
 108 SR, 108B1:3-5; 8:121-141; 28:455-462; 29:463-
 484
 115 IR (co-chief sci), 115A1:5-15; 2:17-42; 3:43-122;
 4:125-232; 5:233-399; 6:401-457; 7:459-588;
 8:589-656; 9:657-732; 10:733-845; 11:847-915;
 12:917-1003; 13:1005-1073
 115 SR (co-chief sci), 115B16:237-254; 18:271-276;
 25:467-507; 26:509-518; 38:699-708
 130 IR, 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97; 5:101-176;
 6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367; 9:369-493;
 10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-551; 13:553-
 556
 130 SR, 130B13:245-256; 20:349-362; 37:623-639;
 46:755-759

- 154 IR, 154A1:5-10; 2:11-38; 4:55-152; 5:153-232;
6:233-279; 7:281-336; 8:337-417; 9:421-442
- 154 SR, 154B4:83-99
- 199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48;
10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66;
15:1-57
- 199 SR, 199B2:1-41; 21:1-35
- Badaut-Trauth, D. *See* Badaut-Trauth, Denise
- Badaut-Trauth, Denise, 160 SR, 160B34:437-445
- Badri, M. *See* Badri, Mohammed
- Badri, Mohammed, 118 SR, 118B13:253-259
- Baechle, G.T., 200 SR, 200B7:1-22
- Bahr, J.M. *See* Bahr, Jean M.
- Bahr, Jean M.
156 SR (vol ed)
- 169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203;
5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7
- Bailey, J.C. *See* Bailey, John C.
- Bailey, John C., 152 SR, 152B35:425-429
- Baker, D. James, Jr., 136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34;
4:37-63; 5:65-99
- Baker, Linda, 167 SR, 167B9:145-150
- Baker, P.A. *See* Baker, Paul A.
- Baker, Paul A.
115 IR, 115A1:5-15; 2:17-42; 3:43-122; 4:125-232;
5:233-399; 6:401-457; 7:459-588; 8:589-656;
9:657-732; 10:733-845; 11:847-915; 12:917-
1003; 13:1005-1073
- 115 SR, 115B9:93-101; 35:647-659; 36:661-675
- 139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281;
7:283-429; 8:431-569
- 139 SR, 139B7:105-111; 13:307-312; 14:313-328
- 169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203;
5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7
- Baker, P.E. *See* Baker, Peter E.
- Baker, Peter E.
134 IR, 134A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-
477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
- 134 SR, 134B16:337-352; 17:353-362; 18:363-373;
19:375-392; 20:393-401; 21:403-412
- 143 IR, 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74; 4:75-81; 5:83-
108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271; 8:273-296; 9:297-
374; 10:375-377
- 143 SR, 143B15:245-261; 16:263-276
- Baki, V., 105 SR, 105B30:561-582
- Baladad, David R., 124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 13:75-89;
14:91-95; 15:97-100; 16:101-104; 17:105-109;
18:111-135
- Baldauf, J. *See* Baldauf, Jack G.
- Baldauf, J.G. *See* Baldauf, Jack G.
- Baldauf, Jack G.
105 IR, 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418;
5:419-674; 6:675-905
- 105 SR, 105B19:305-322; 20:323-347; 50:935-956
- 108 IR (staff sci), 108A1:5-28; 2:31-104; 3:105-219;
4:221-325; 5:327-407; 6:409-486; 7:487-556;
8:557-617; 9:619-740; 10:741-789; 11:791-831;
12:833-930; 13:931-946; 14:949-1003;
15:1005-1013; 16:1015-1046; 17:1047-1053
- 108 SR (staff sci), 108B1:3-5; 3:23-34; 28:455-462;
29:463-484
- 119 IR (staff sci), 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107;
5:123-157; 6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344;
9:345-375; 10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-
476; 13:477-504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553
- 119 SR (staff sci), 119B29:547-598; 41:739-745;
46:813-847; 48:869-891
- 130 SR, 130B15:269-279
- 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):1:5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-
77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263;
11:265-333; 12:335-393
- 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677-734; 14:735-807;
15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021;
18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
- 138 SR, 138B7:105-128; 23:517-536; 30:641-645;
31:647-663
- 146 IR (pt 2) (co-chief sci), 146A(2):1:5-12; 2:15-50
- 146 SR (pt 2) (co-chief sci)
- 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61
- Baldwin, S.L. *See* Baldwin, Suzanne L.
- Baldwin, Suzanne L., 180 SR, 180B2:1-35
- Ballesteros, Mark W., 112 IR, 112A5:77-90
- Ballotti, D. *See* Ballotti, Dean L.
- Ballotti, D.M. *See* Ballotti, Dean L.
- Ballotti, Dean. *See* Ballotti, Dean L.
- Ballotti, Dean L. (*also* Dean M.)
125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67; 6:97-114;
7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195; 10:197-252;
11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-
363; 15:367-380
- 125 SR, 125B20:363-372; 34:581-584
- 129 SR, 129B28:501-506
- Balsam, W.L. *See* Balsam, William L.
- Balsam, William L.
155 SR, 155B10:193-215
- 164 SR, 164B31:313-324
- 188 SR, 188B7:1-49; 13:1-38
- Balson, P.S. *See* Balson, Peter S.
- Balson, Peter S.
116 IR, 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42; 4:45-89; 5:91-
154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
- 116 SR, 116B31:377-396; 33:417-420
- Baltuck, Miriam
103 IR, 103A1:3-17; 2:19-39; 3:41-69; 8:123-219;
9:221-407; 10:409-532; 11:533-569; 12:571-
649
- 103 SR, 103B15:235-239
- Balzer, V.G. *See* Balzer, Vaughn G.
- Balzer, Vaughn G., 187 IR, 187A1:1-49; 2:1-42; 3:1-31;
4:1-22; 5:1-22; 6:1-42; 7:1-39; 8:1-56; 9:1-26;
10:1-29; 11:1-42; 12:1-47; 13:1-46; 14:1-33;
15:1-48
- Banerjee, N.R. *See* Banerjee, Neil R.
- Banerjee, Neil R.
192 IR, 192A1:1-75; 2:1-53; 3:1-170; 4:1-131; 5:1-
124; 6:1-117; 7:1-66
- 192 SR, 192B6:1-8
- 206 IR, 206A1:1-117; 2:1-94; 3:1-396
- Banerjee, S.K. *See* Banerjee, Subir K.

Banerjee, Subir K.
 131 SR, 131B24:293–300
 154 SR, 154B11:181–186
 184 SR, 184B1:1–8
 Banerji, D. *See* Banerji, Debleena
 Banerji, Debleena, 179 SR, 179B(synthesis):1–125
 Bangs, N. *See* Bangs, Nathan L.B.
 Bangs, N.L.B. *See* Bangs, Nathan L.B.
 Bangs, Nathan L. *See* Bangs, Nathan L.B.
 Bangs, Nathan L.B.
 110 SR, 110B1:3–6
 141 IR, 141A1:5–9; 2:11–21; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–157; 7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–446
 141 SR, 141B18:243–252; 19:253–258; 20:259–275; 29:363–372
 156 IR, 156A2:13–27
 171A IR, 171A_A1:5–10; 2:11–16; 3:19–38; 4:39–54; 5:55–76; 6:77–92; 7:93–104; 8:107–116
 190 IR, 190A2:1–14
 190/196 SR, 190/196B12:1–18; 15:1–16
 196 IR, 196A1:1–29; 2:1–53; 3:1–97; 4:1–68
 204 IR, 204A1:1–75; 2:1–102; 3:1–132; 4:1–131; 5:1–67; 6:1–84; 7:1–75; 8:1–98; 9:1–100; 10:1–119; 11:1–62
 204 SR, 204B2:1–29; 3:1–16; 8:1–29; 25:1–23
 Banner, F.T. *See* Banner, Fred T.
 Banner, Fred T., 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)32:569–594
 Baranov, Boris, 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5–14; 2:15–48; 4:55–125; 5:127–239; 6:241–300; 7:301–378; 9:389–396
 Baraza, Jesus
 157 IR, 157A1:5–10; 2:11–25; 3:27–48; 4:51–104; 5:105–134; 6:135–178; 7:317–394; 8:395–431; 9:433–496; 10:497–557
 157 SR, 157B38:619–634
 161 SR, 161B4:57–68
 Barckhausen, Udo, 170 SR, 170B7:1–10
 Bardot, L. *See* Bardot, Leon Paul
 Bardot, Leon. *See* Bardot, Leon Paul
 Bardot, Leon Paul
 171B IR, 171B_A1:5–10; 2:11–44; 3:47–92; 4:93–170; 5:171–240; 6:241–320; 7:321–348; 8:351–360
 171B SR, 171B_B9:1–58
 Barg, E. *See* Barg, Eunjoo
 Barg, Eunjoo, 121 SR, 121B17:377–391
 Bariac, T., 116 SR, 116B10:127–133
 Barker, Charles E., 171B IR, 171B_A1:5–10; 2:11–44; 3:47–92; 4:93–170; 5:171–240; 6:241–320; 7:321–348; 8:351–360
 Barker, P.F. *See* Barker, Peter F.
 Barker, Peter F.
 113 IR (co-chief sci), 113A1:5–11; 2:13–32; 5:89–181; 6:183–292; 7:293–328; 8:329–447; 9:449–525; 10:527–606; 11:607–704; 12:705–774
 113 SR (co-chief sci), 113B53:937–960
 178 IR (co-chief sci), 178A1:1–60; 2:1–44; 3:1–66; 4:1–173; 5:1–144; 6:1–66; 7:1–110; 8:1–83; 9:1–83
 178 SR (co-chief sci), 178B(synthesis):1–40; 5:1–35; 6:1–15; 20:1–10; 27:1–8
 Barling, J. *See* Barling, Jane

Barling, Jane
 153 IR, 153A1:5–13; 2:15–42; 3:45–119; 4:121–177; 5:179–215; 6:217–258
 153 SR, 153B18:351–362
 183 IR, 183A1:1–101; 2:1–94; 3:1–59; 4:1–96; 5:1–202; 6:1–205; 7:1–213; 8:1–122; 9:1–137
 Barnes, D.A. *See* Barnes, David A.
 Barnes, David A.
 127 IR, 127A1:5–33; 2:35–59; 3:61–68; 4:71–167; 5:169–245; 6:247–322; 7:323–421
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)8:115–130
 Barnes, R. *See* Barnes Ross O.
 Barnes, R.O. *See* Barnes Ross O.
 Barnes, Ross O.
 110 IR, 110A1:5–25; 2:27–53; 3:55–63; 4:67–204; 5:205–310; 6:311–388; 7:389–485; 8:487–507; 9:509–573; 10:577–591
 110 SR, 110B11:155–178
 117 IR, 117A1:5–10; 2:11–33; 3:35–42; 4:43–50; 6:65–150; 7:151–154; 8:157–195; 9:197–254; 10:255–317; 11:319–384; 12:385–417; 13:419–439; 14:441–466; 15:467–493; 16:495–545; 17:547–553; 18:555–584; 19:585–652
 Baross, John A., 169 SR, 169B3:1–19
 Barr, S. *See* Barr, Samantha R.
 Barr, S.R. *See* Barr, Samantha R.
 Barr, Samantha R.
 185 IR, 185A1:1–63; 2:1–76; 3:1–222; 4:1–190
 188 IR, 188A1:1–65; 2:1–67; 3:1–191; 4:1–110; 5:1–97
 188 SR, 188B10:1–28
 195 IR, 195A1:1–63; 2:1–56; 3:1–173; 4:1–233; 5:1–46
 204 IR, 204A1:1–75; 2:1–102; 3:1–132; 4:1–131; 5:1–67; 6:1–84; 7:1–75; 8:1–98; 9:1–100; 10:1–119; 11:1–62
 204 SR, 204B8:1–29
 206 IR, 206A1:1–117; 2:1–94; 3:1–396
 Barragán, J.C. García y. *See* García y Barragán, Juan Carlos
 Barragán, Juan Carlos García y. *See* García y Barragán, Juan Carlos
 Barrera, E. *See* Barrera, Enriqueta C.
 Barrera, Enriqueta. *See* Barrera, Enriqueta C.
 Barrera, Enriqueta C.
 113 SR, 113B46:813–827; 51:901–914
 119 SR, 119B38:693–717; 40:731–738; 46:813–847
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)46:867–878
 130 SR, 130B15:269–279
 159 IR, 159A1:5–16; 2:17–46; 4:61–62; 5:65–150; 6:151–215; 7:217–249; 8:251–294; 9:297–314
 Barriga, F.J.A.S. *See* Barriga, Fernando J.A.S.
 Barriga, Fernando J.A.S.
 193 IR (co-chief sci), 193A1:1–84; 2:1–72; 3:1–305; 4:1–259; 5:1–15; 6:1–46
 193 SR (co-chief sci), 193B1:1–71; 3:1–31
 Barron, J. *See* Barron, John A.
 Barron, J.A. *See* Barron, John A.
 Barron, John. *See* Barron, John A.
 Barron, John A.
 119 IR (co-chief sci), 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 5:123–157; 6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344;

- 9:345–375; 10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–476; 13:477–504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
 119 SR (co-chief sci), 119B29:547–598; 40:731–738; 41:739–745; 46:813–847; 48:869–891
 127/128 SR (pt 1) (vol ed)
 145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391
 145 SR, 145B1:3–19; 2:21–41; 3:43–53; 37:559–575; 38:577–596
 154 SR, 154B33:483–490
 167 SR, 167B4:111–113; 32:341–376
 169 (suppl) SR, 169S_B1:1–10
 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A5:1–94; 7:1–40
 178 SR, 178B7:1–45
 199 SR, 199B6:1–25
 Bartels, T. *See* Bartels, Thomas
 Bartels, Thomas, 208 SR, 208B6:1–27
 Bartetzko, A. *See* Bartetzko, Anne Claudia Maria
 Bartetzko, A.C.M. *See* Bartetzko, Anne Claudia Maria
 Bartetzko, Anne Claudia Maria
 173 IR, 173A3:49–61
 174B IR, 174B_A1:1–7; 2:13–23; 3:25–35
 174B SR, 174B_B(synopsis):1–13
 193 IR, 193A1:1–84; 2:1–72; 3:1–305; 4:1–259; 5:1–15; 6:1–46
 Barthès, V.
 134 SR, 134B33:577–589
 145 SR, 145B30:455–468
 Bartlett, Wade A., 112 IR, 112A8:125–130
 Bartolini, A. *See* Bartolini, Annachiara
 Bartolini, Annachiara
 185 IR, 185A1:1–63; 2:1–76; 3:1–222; 4:1–190
 185 SR, 185B6:1–17
 Barton, C. *See* Barton, Colleen
 Barton, C.A. *See* Barton, Colleen A.
 Barton, C.E., 133 SR, 133B38:543–562; 39:563–569; 49:723–747
 Barton, Colleen A.
 104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615; 6:617–747
 104 SR, 104B45:953–964
 111 SR, 111B10:109–118
 124 SR, 124B8:105–118
 Barton, Eric, 159 IR, 159A1:5–16; 2:17–46; 4:61–62; 5:65–150; 6:151–215; 7:217–249; 8:251–294; 9:297–314
 Barusseau, J.P., 159 SR, 159B43:585–603
 Basile, C. *See* Basile, Christophe
 Basile, Christophe
 159 IR, 159A1:5–16; 2:17–46; 3:47–60; 4:61–62; 5:65–150; 6:151–215; 7:217–249; 8:251–294; 9:297–314
 159 SR, 159B5:43–48; 9:81–91; 11:101–110
 173 IR, 173A1:7–23; 2:25–47; 3:49–61; 4:65–104; 5:105; 6:107–161; 7:163–218; 8:219–263; 9:265–294
 Basov, Ivan A.
 145 IR (co-chief sci), 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391
 145 SR (co-chief sci), 145B9:157–170; 37:559–575; 38:577–596
 Bassinot, F. *See* Bassinot, Franck C.
 Bassinot, F.C. *See* Bassinot, Franck C.
 Bassinot, Franck. *See* Bassinot, Franck C.
 Bassinot, Franck C.
 130 IR, 130A1:5–13; 2:15–43; 4:77–97; 5:101–176; 6:177–222; 7:223–290; 8:291–367; 9:369–493; 10:497–537; 11:541–548; 12:549–551; 13:553–556
 130 SR, 130B3:33–49; 36:607–622; 39:653–661; 40:663–672
 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232; 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
 154 SR, 154B7:135–149; 9:157–168; 18:269–284
 Basu, N. *See* Basu, Nandini
 Basu, Nandini, 190/196 SR, 190/196B5:1–28
 Bates, J.L., 105 SR, 105B46:863–884
 Batiza, R. *See* Batiza, Rodey
 Batiza, Rodey
 142 IR (co-chief sci), 142A2:31–40; 3:41–52; 4:55–72
 142 SR (co-chief sci), 142B1:3–8
 Batzle, M. *See* Batzle, Mike
 Batzle, Mike, 149 SR, 149B18:343–351; 24:425–429
 Baud, R.D., 111 SR, 111B15:171–176
 Baudin, F. *See* Baudin, François
 Baudin, François
 122 SR, 122B51:851–853
 143 IR, 143A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:31–74; 4:75–81; 5:83–108; 6:111–180; 7:181–271; 8:273–296; 9:297–374; 10:375–377
 143 SR, 143B9:119–131; 12:173–196; 37:587–591
 161 SR, 161B36:457–468
 Bauer, P. *See* Bauer, Peter
 Bauer, Peter, 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)6:117–136; 29:425–429
 Baumann, K.-H. *See* Baumann, Karl-Heinz
 Baumann, Karl-Heinz
 151 SR, 151B30:493–514
 162 IR, 162A2:21–45; 3:49–90; 4:91–138; 5:139–167; 6:169–222; 7:223–252; 8:253–285; 9:287–343; 10:345–387
 162 SR, 162B12:179–190; 13:191–194
 168 SR, 168B4:39–49
 Baumgartner, P.O. *See* Baumgartner, Peter O.
 Baumgartner, Peter O.
 123 IR, 123A1:3–12; 2:13–25; 3:27–59; 4:63–267; 5:269–352
 123 SR, 123B15:299–342; 38:717–737; 39:739–758
 Baxter, A.N. *See* Baxter, Alistair N.
 Baxter, Alistair N.
 115 IR, 115A1:5–15; 2:17–42; 3:43–122; 4:125–232; 5:233–399; 6:401–457; 7:459–588; 8:589–656; 9:657–732; 10:733–845; 11:847–915; 12:917–1003; 13:1005–1073
 115 SR, 115B2:11–21; 43:781–790
 Baxter, Stefanie J.
 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A2:1–72; 3:1–85
 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1–50
 Bayer, R. *See* Bayer, Reinhold
 Bayer, Reinhold, 141 SR, 141B26:321–329

Bayhurst, G. *See* Bayhurst, Gregory
 Bayhurst, Greg. *See* Bayhurst, Gregory
 Bayhurst, Gregory
 137 IR, 137A1:5-12; 2:15-55
 137/140 SR, 137/140B13:141-152
 Beard, James S.
 173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-61; 4:65-104;
 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218; 8:219-263; 9:265-
 294
 173 SR, 173B2:1-9
 Beaufort, L. *See* Beaufort, Luc
 Beaufort, Luc
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)30:539-549
 145 IR, 145A1:5-7; 2:9-33; 3:37-83; 4:85-119; 5:121-
 208; 6:209-302; 7:303-334; 8:335-391
 145 SR, 145B37:559-575; 38:577-596; 39:599-632;
 40:633-638
 154 SR, 154B18:269-284
 Beausillon, Roland, 123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-
 59; 4:63-267; 5:269-352
 Bebout, G.E. *See* Bebout, Gray E.
 Bebout, Gray E., 205 SR, 205B7:1-38
 Beccaluva, L.
 107 SR, 107B4:49-74
 124 SR, 124B19:251-269; 20:271-296
 Beck, C. *See* Beck, Christian
 Beck, Christian
 110 IR, 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204; 5:205-310;
 6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507; 9:509-573;
 10:577-591
 110 SR, 110B2:7-15; 5:47-83; 6:85-96
 Beck, J.W. *See* Beck, John W.
 Beck, John W., 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)4:45-59
 Becker, H.M. Gröschel. *See* Gröschel-Becker, Henrike M.
 Becker, K. *See* Becker, Keir
 Becker, Keir
 102 IR, 102A1:5-6; 3:95-149
 102 SR, 102B11:155-180
 106/109 SR, 106/109B15:1-7; 16:1-8; 17:1-10
 109 IR, 109A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 6:163-174;
 7:175-202; 8:203-237
 111 IR (co-chief sci), 111A1:5-21; 3:35-251; 4:253-
 346
 111 SR (co-chief sci), 111B8:87-96; 26:317-325
 118 IR, 118A1:3-21; 3:41-57; 4:59-76; 5:77-87; 6:89-
 222
 118 SR, 118B14:261-269; 19:333-347
 125 SR, 125B34:581-584
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)84:1351-1359
 137 IR (co-chief sci), 137A1:5-12; 2:15-55
 137/140 SR (co-chief sci), 137/140B24:273-291;
 28:321-324
 139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 3:43-53; 4:55-97; 5:101-160;
 6:161-281; 7:283-429; 8:431-569
 139 SR, 139B36:573-583; 39:613-626; 41:649-666
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)19:299-311
 148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
 148 SR, 148B20:291-296; 21:297-305; 23:317-329;
 26:353-363; 29:375-388; 34:417-434; 35:435-
 450
 156 SR, 156B19:247-252

158 IR, 158A1:5-14; 3:23-29; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-
 140; 8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207;
 11:209-223; (appendix):341-372
 168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 3:35-45; 4:49-100; 5:101-160;
 6:161-212
 174B IR (co-chief sci), 174B_A1:1-7; 2:13-23; 3:25-35
 174B SR (co-chief sci), 174B_B(synopsis):1-13
 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92;
 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
 190/196 SR (co-chief sci), 109/196B1:1-26
 196 IR (co-chief sci), 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-
 68
 Becker, L. *See* Becker, Luann
 Becker, Luann, 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147;
 5:1-149; 6:1-92; 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
 Becquey, S. *See* Becquey, Sabine
 Becquey, Sabine, 177 SR, 177B14:1-23
 Bednarz, U. *See* Bednarz, Ulrich
 Bednarz, Ulrich
 135 IR, 135A1:5-47; 2:49-79; 4:85-180; 5:181-245;
 6:247-287; 7:289-335; 8:337-395; 9:397-487;
 10:489-570; 11:571-677
 135 SR, 135B4:51-74; 52:829-842; 53:843-855
 Beets, C.J., 117 SR, 117B26:455-458; 27:459-463
 Begét, James, 152 IR, 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43;
 4:45-46; 5:49-52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105;
 9:107-158; 10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277;
 13:279-292
 Behl, R.J. *See* Behl, Richard J.
 Behl, Richard. *See* Behl, Richard J.
 Behl, Richard J.
 129 IR, 129A1:5-29; 2:33-89; 3:91-170; 4:171-243
 129 SR, 129B3:81-117; 32:571-613
 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2)1:5-12; 2:15-50
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)5:61-75; 22:295-308; 27:347-
 351
 167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
 6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
 10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-
 387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
 167 SR, 167B22:255-261
 Behrmann, J. *See* Behrmann, Jan H.
 Behrmann, J.H. *See* Behrmann, Jan H.
 Behrmann, Jan H.
 110 IR, 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204; 5:205-310;
 6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507; 9:509-573;
 10:577-591
 110 SR, 110B13:189-205; 14:209-227; 15:229-244;
 16:245-255
 131 SR, 131B4:45-56
 141 IR (co-chief sci), 141A1:5-9; 4:33-35; 5:37-71;
 6:75-157; 7:159-238; 8:239-299; 9:301-341;
 10:343-446
 141 SR (co-chief sci)
 146 SR (pt 1) (co-chief sci), 146B(1)6:117-136;
 29:425-429
 186 SR, 186B17:1-19
 Bekins, B. *See* Bekins, Barbara
 Bekins, Barbara
 171A IR, 171A_A1:5-10; 2:11-16; 3:19-38; 4:39-54;
 5:55-76; 6:77-92; 7:93-104; 8:107-116

201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103;
6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-
107; 12:1-64
201 SR, 201B18:1-18
Belanger, P. *See* Belanger, Paul (Leg 161); Belanger, Peter
(Leg 158)
Belanger, Paul
161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52; 4:55-111;
5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353; 8:355-388;
9:389-426
161 SR, 161B38:481-488; 39:489-503
Belanger, Peter, 158 SR, 158B2:27-39
Belarouchi, A. *See* Belarouchi, Abdeltif
Belarouchi, Abdeltif, 148 SR, 148B11:151-170
Bellier, J.-P. *See* Bellier, Jean-Pierre
Bellier, Jean-Pierre
159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150;
6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
159 SR, 159B27:335-345; 35:481-490
171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92; 4:93-170;
5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348; 8:351-360
171B SR, 171B_B3:1-12
Bellocq, J., 155 SR, 155B35:555-564
Bellon, H. *See* Bellon, Hervé
Bellon, Hervé
124 SR, 124B23:321-338
127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)47:779-789
Bender, J.F. *See* Bender, John F.
Bender, John. *See* Bender, John F.
Bender, John F.
136 SR (vol ed)
141 SR, 141B27:331-348
Benkhelil, Jean
159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150;
6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
159 SR, 159B2:13-23; 3:25-33; 10:93-99; 11:101-110
Bennett, R.H., 113 SR, 113B18:225-237
Benning, L.D. *See* Benning, L. David
Benning, L.G. *See* Benning, Liane G.
Benning, L. David, 160 SR, 160B5:61-73
Benning, Liane G., 193 IR, 193A1:1-84; 2:1-72; 3:1-305;
4:1-259; 5:1-15; 6:1-46
Benson, Mark, 110 IR, 110A2:27-53
Benson, Richard N.
174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A3:1-85
174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1-50
Bent, A. *See* Bent, Alistair
Bent, Alistair
122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-
114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-
352; 10:353-384
122 SR, 122B21:377-391
Benway, H. *See* Benway, Heather
Benway, Heather, 202 IR, 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-54;
4:1-76; 5:1-64; 6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-101;
10:1-93; 11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74
Bergen, J.A. *See* Bergen, James A.
Bergen, James A.
103 IR, 103A1:3-17; 2:19-39; 3:41-69; 8:123-219;
9:221-407; 10:409-532; 11:533-569; 12:571-
649

103 SR, 103B19:279-292; 20:293-348; 38:658-695
149 SR, 149B2:27-59
192 IR, 192A1:1-75; 2:1-53; 3:1-170; 4:1-131; 5:1-
124; 6:1-117; 7:1-66
192 SR, 192B2:1-15; 3:1-19
Berger, E. *See* Berger, Emmanuel
Berger, Emmanuel, 106/109 SR, 106/109B4:1-19; 5:1-10
Berger, W.H. *See* Berger, Wolfgang H.
Berger, Wolf H. *See* Berger, Wolfgang H.
Berger, Wolfgang H.
130 IR (co-chief sci), 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97;
5:101-176; 6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367;
9:369-493; 10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-
551; 13:553-556
130 SR (co-chief sci), 130B19:333-348; 21:363-379;
22:381-395; 23:397-409; 24:411-420; 29:491-
508; 30:509-523; 44:711-744; 45:745-751
175 IR (co-chief sci), 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86;
4:87-113; 5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199;
8:201-221; 9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337;
12:339-384; 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-
484; 16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542;
19:543-546; 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-
567; 23:569-577
175 SR (co-chief sci), 175B(synthesis):1-103; 19:1-19;
21:1-31; 23:1-46
Bergersen, D.D. *See* Bergersen, Douglas D.
Bergersen, Douglas D.
144 IR, 144A1:3-4; 2:5-37; 3:41-103; 4:105-144;
5:145-207; 6:209-253; 7:255-286; 8:287-312;
9:313-329; 10:331-412; 11:413-442; 12:443-
449
144 SR, 144B14:271-294; 33:561-583; 35:605-613;
45:769-787; 47:819-840; 52:915-933
Berggren, W.A. *See* Berggren, William A.
Berggren, William A.
105 SR, 105B36:705-730; 50:935-956
120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 3:57-69; 5:73-85; 6:89-
156; 7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-
373
120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)31:551-568; 34:603-630;
35:631-647; 44:839-854; 54:961-977; 57:1031-
1052
Bergh, H. *See* Bergh, Hugh
Bergh, Hugh, 118 SR, 118B21:359-398
Berkowitz, S.P. *See* Berkowitz, Stephen P.
Berkowitz, Stephen. *See* Berkowitz, Stephen P.
Berkowitz, Stephen P.
113 IR, 113A1:5-11; 2:13-32; 4:77-86; 5:89-181;
6:183-292; 7:293-328; 8:329-447; 9:449-525;
10:527-606; 11:607-704; 12:705-774
119 IR, 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107; 4:109-120;
5:123-157; 6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344;
9:345-375; 10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-
476; 13:477-504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553
Bernard, G., 155 SR, 155B35:555-564
Bernasconi, S.M. *See* Bernasconi, Stefano M.
Bernasconi, Stefano M.
161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52; 4:55-111;
5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353; 8:355-388;
9:389-426

- 161 SR, 161B32:413–421; 33:423–432; 39:489–503
 205 SR, 205B4:1–18
 207 SR, 207B11:1–13
 Berné, Serge, 174A IR, 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–97;
 4:99–152; 5:153–191
 Berner, U. *See* Berner, Ulrich
 Berner, Ulrich
 124 IR, 124A1:5–6; 2:7–33; 4:43–86; 9:113–118;
 10:121–193; 11:195–297; 12:299–342; 13:343–
 397; 14:399–414; 15:415–419
 124 SR, 124B14:203–215; 15:217–225; 16:227–231;
 17:233–237; 18:239–247; 39:519–523
 131 IR, 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–
 269; 7:273–285
 131 SR, 131B12:159–163; 15:185–195; 30:379–385
 Berner, Z., 147 SR, 147B5:91–101
 Bernet, K.H. *See* Bernet, Karin H.
 Bernet, Karin H.
 166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 4:43–65; 5:67–68; 6:71–
 151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232; 9:233–287; 10:289–
 345; 11:347–373
 166 SR, 166B5:45–60
 Bertaux, J., 184 SR, 184B19:1–21
 Berthou, Pierre Yves, 103 SR, 103B42:757–775
 Berti, D. *See* Berti, Debora
 Berti, Debora, 207 IR, 207A1:1–89; 2:1–94; 3:1–8; 4:1–
 111; 5:1–117; 6:1–110; 7:1–113; 8:1–103; 9:1–18;
 10:1–22
 Bertrand, H., 107 SR, 107B5:75–92
 Bertrand, P. *See* Bertrand, Philippe
 Bertrand, Philippe
 117 SR, 117B36:587–594
 124 IR, 124A1:5–6; 2:7–33; 4:43–86; 10:121–193;
 11:195–297; 12:299–342; 13:343–397; 14:399–
 414; 15:415–419
 124 SR, 124B15:217–225; 16:227–231; 18:239–247;
 39:519–523
 Besancon, O., 124E IR, 124E_A11:65–68
 Beslier, Marie-Odile
 103 SR, 103B13:209–223
 149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113;
 5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
 149 SR, 149B21:377–395; 26:449–469; 28:489–495;
 30:519–527; 32:541–552; 38:603–615; 48:737–
 739
 173 IR (co-chief sci), 173A1:7–23; 2:25–47; 3:49–61;
 4:65–104; 5:105; 6:107–161; 7:163–218; 8:219–
 263; 9:265–294
 173 SR (co-chief sci)
 Bessler, J.U., 139 SR, 139B42:667–675
 Betzler, C. *See* Betzler, Christian G.
 Betzler, C.W. *See* Betzler, Christian G.
 Betzler, Ch. *See* Betzler, Christian G.
 Betzler, Christian. *See* Betzler, Christian G.
 Betzler, Christian G. (*also* Christian W.)
 124 IR, 124A1:5–6; 2:7–33; 4:43–86; 10:121–193;
 11:195–297; 12:299–342; 13:343–397; 14:399–
 414; 15:415–419
 124 SR, 124B32:431–446; 39:519–523; 40:527–530
 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1):5–30; 2:31–59; 3:59–69; 4:73–
 134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201; 7:203–242; 8:243–
 299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416; 11:417–449;
 12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–614; 15:615–
 677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803; 18:805–810
 133 SR, 133B3:39–49; 4:51–66; 20:281–289; 21:291–
 300; 47:697–704
 166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 4:43–65; 5:67–68; 6:71–
 151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232; 9:233–287; 10:289–
 345; 11:347–373
 182 IR, 182A1:1–58; 3:1–73; 4:1–110; 5:1–90; 6:1–113;
 7:1–86; 8:1–98; 9:1–82; 10:1–87; 11:1–51; 12:1–
 80; (appendix):1–15
 182 SR, 182B14:1–17
 194 SR (vol ed)
 Beug, H.-J. *See* Beug, Hans-Jürgen
 Beug, Hans-Jürgen, 108 SR, 108B6:93–111
 Beyer, J. *See* Beyer, Jürgen
 Beyer, Jürgen, 162 SR, 162B13:191–194
 Bianchi, Giancarlo G., 172 IR, 172A1:7–12; 2:13–29;
 3:33–76; 4:77–156; 5:157–250; 6:251–308; 7:311–
 321
 Bibby, K.G., 112 SR, 112B9:135–153
 Bice, K.L. *See* Bice, Karen L.
 Bice, Karen L.
 207 IR, 207A1:1–89; 2:1–94; 3:1–8; 4:1–111; 5:1–117;
 6:1–110; 7:1–113; 8:1–103; 9:1–18; 10:1–22
 207 SR, 207B6:1–23
 Bickert, T. *See* Bickert, Torsten
 Bickert, Torsten
 130 SR, 130B21:363–379; 22:381–395; 23:397–409;
 24:411–420
 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232;
 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
 154 SR, 154B15:229–237; 16:239–253
 Biddle, J.F. *See* Biddle, Jennifer F.
 Biddle, Jennifer F., 201 SR, 201B3:1–19
 Bideau, Daniel
 111 IR, 111A1:5–21; 3:35–251; 4:253–346
 176 IR, 176A1:1–70; 2:1–42; 3:1–314; 4:map
 Bidgood, M. *See* Bidgood, Michael
 Bidgood, Michael, 180 SR, 180B9:1–30
 Bidigare, R.R.
 113 IR, 113A4:77–86
 119 IR, 119A4:109–120
 Biggs, D.C.
 113 IR, 113A4:77–86
 119 IR, 119A4:109–120
 Bignot, G. *See* Bignot, Gérard
 Bignot, Gérard, 159 SR, 159B33:433–444
 Bilak, Roman A., 117 IR, 117A1:5–10; 2:11–33; 3:35–42;
 4:43–50; 6:65–150; 7:151–154; 8:157–195; 9:197–
 254; 10:255–317; 11:319–384; 12:385–417;
 13:419–439; 14:441–466; 15:467–493; 16:495–
 545; 17:547–553; 18:555–584; 19:585–652
 Billeaud, L.B. *See* Billeaud, Lana B.
 Billeaud, Lana B.
 135 SR, 135B59:931–949
 136 SR, 136B13:153–157
 138 SR, 138B44:857–884
 Billups, K. *See* Billups, Katharina
 Billups, Katharina
 154 SR, 154B21:319–330

- 177 IR, 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66; 4:1-97; 5:1-101;
6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
- Bina, M.M. *See* Bina, M. Mansour
- Bina, M. Mansour
106/109 SR, 106/109B21:1-6; 22:1-5; 26:1-5; 27:1-6
109 IR, 109A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 6:163-174;
7:175-202; 8:203-237
- Binard, N. *See* Bindard, Nicolas
- Bindard, Nicolas, 157 SR, 157B4:39-46
- Binns, R.A. *See* Binns, Raymond A.
- Binns, Raymond A.
193 IR (co-chief sci), 193A1:1-84; 2:1-72; 3:1-305;
4:1-259; 5:1-15; 6:1-46
193 SR (co-chief sci), 193B1:1-71; 4:1-15; 6:1-19; 7:1-
23; 9:1-30; 10:1-22; 12:1-9
- Biolzi, M. Pika. *See* Pika-Biolzi, Milena
- Biolzi, Milena Pika. *See* Pika-Biolzi, Milena
- Birck, J.L., 158 SR, 158B7:91-100
- Birke, T.K. *See* Tesfaye Kidane
- Birke, Tesfaye Kidane, 194 IR, 194A1:1-88; 2:1-58; 3:1-
75; 4:1-116; 5:1-105; 6:1-93; 7:1-149; 8:1-83;
9:1-75
- Bishop, A.N., 112 SR, 112B9:135-153
- Bitschene, P.R. *See* Bitschene, Peter Rene
- Bitschene, Peter R. *See* Bitschene, Peter Rene
- Bitschene, Peter Rene
104 SR, 104B18:357-366
119 SR, 119B16:299-322
120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-85; 6:89-156;
7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-373
120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)9:113-134; 10:135-149
- Bjerkgård, T. *See* Bjerkgård, Terje
- Bjerkgård, Terje
169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203;
5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7
193 IR, 193A1:1-84; 2:1-72; 3:1-305; 4:1-259; 5:1-15;
6:1-46
- Bjerkgården, T. *See* Bjerkgård, Terje
- Bjerkgården, Terje. *See* Bjerkgård, Terje
- Bjørklund, K.R. *See* Bjørklund, Kjell R.
- Bjørklund, Kjell R.
104 IR, 104A2:27-43; 3:45-50; 4:53-453; 5:455-615;
6:617-747
104 SR, 104B35:697-737
- Black, K. *See* Black, Kevin S.
- Black, Kevin. *See* Black, Kevin S.
- Black, Kevin S.
151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158;
7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343;
11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-
452
151 SR, 151B34:595-626
155 SR, 155B11:217-228
- Black, Nancy R.
164 IR, 164A1:5-12; 2:13-41; 5:65-97; 6:99-174;
7:175-240; 8:241-275; 9:277-334
164 SR, 164B25:247-249; 43:439-443
- Blackburn, Neal A., 120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-
85; 6:89-156; 7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337;
10:339-373
- Blackburn, W.H., 176 SR, 176B4:1-56
- Blacklock, K.A., 193 SR, 193B4:1-15
- Blais, Andr  e P., 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61
- Blake, R.E. *See* Blake, Ruth E.
- Blake, Ruth E.
201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103;
6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-
107; 12:1-64
201 SR, 201B6:1-21; 7:1-23
- Blamart, D., 184 SR, 184B19:1-21
- Blanc, G. *See* Blanc, Gerard
- Blanc, Gerard (*also* G  rard)
110 IR, 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204; 5:205-310;
6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507; 9:509-573;
10:577-591
110 SR, 110B11:155-178; 26:395-408
135 IR, 135A1:5-47; 2:49-79; 4:85-180; 5:181-245;
6:247-287; 7:289-335; 8:337-395; 9:397-487;
10:489-570; 11:571-677
135 SR, 135B42:677-688; 43:689-707
170 IR, 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93; 4:95-152;
5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (app  n-
dix):540-554
- Blanch, J. *See* Blanch, Joakim
- Blanch, Joakim, 190/196 SR, 190/196B17:1-15
- Blanc-Valleron, M.-M. *See* Blanc-Valleron, Marie-Made-
leine
- Blanc-Valleron, Marie-Madeleine
160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-
123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-
333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450;
13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-520; 18:521-
526
160 SR, 160B1:3-8; 18:219-226; 34:437-445
- Blangy, J.-P. *See* Blangy, Jean-Pierre
- Blangy, Jean-Pierre (*also* Blangy, J.P.)
104 SR, 104B45:953-964
114 IR, 114A1:3-22; 4:35-84; 5:87-150; 6:151-254;
7:255-361; 8:363-482; 9:483-548; 10:549-619;
11:621-795; 12:797-803
114 SR, 114B3:39-45; 30:577-585; 34:649-656;
38:711-716
- Bleil, U. *See* Bleil, Ulrich
- Bleil, Ulrich
104 IR, 104A2:27-43; 3:45-50; 4:53-453; 5:455-615;
6:617-747
104 SR, 104B9:255-269; 40:829-901
- Block, M., 124 IR, 124A5:87-92
- Bloemendal, J. *See* Bloemendal, Jan
- Bloemendal, Jan
105 SR, 105B34:653-688
108 IR, 108A1:5-28; 2:31-104; 3:105-219; 4:221-325;
5:327-407; 6:409-486; 7:487-556; 8:557-617;
9:619-740; 10:741-789; 11:791-831; 12:833-
930; 13:931-946; 14:949-1003; 15:1005-1013;
16:1015-1046; 17:1047-1053
108 SR, 108B1:3-5; 25:415-428; 26:429-439; 27:441-
452; 28:455-462
117 IR, 117A1:5-10; 2:11-33; 3:35-42; 4:43-50; 6:65-
150; 7:151-154; 8:157-195; 9:197-254; 10:255-
317; 11:319-384; 12:385-417; 13:419-439;

- 14:441-466; 15:467-493; 16:495-545; 17:547-553; 18:555-584; 19:585-652
117 SR, 117B5:127-160; 7:161-179; 22:389-407
151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158; 7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343; 11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-452
151 SR, 151B20:369-376; 34:595-626
Blome, C.D. *See* Blome, Charles D.
Blome, Charles D.
122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-352; 10:353-384
122 SR, 122B37:633-652
171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92; 4:93-170; 5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348; 8:351-360
Bloomer, S.F. *See* Bloomer, Steven F.
Bloomer, S.H. *See* Bloomer, Sherman H.
Bloomer, Sherman. *See* Bloomer, Sherman H.
Bloomer, Sherman H.
118 IR, 118A1:3-21; 3:41-57; 4:59-76; 5:77-87; 6:89-222
118 SR, 118B2:21-39; 3:41-73; 4:75-111; 26:439-538
135 IR, 135A1:5-47; 2:49-79; 4:85-180; 5:181-245; 6:247-287; 7:289-335; 8:337-395; 9:397-487; 10:489-570; 11:571-677
135 SR, 135B37:615-623; 38:625-646
Bloomer, Steven F.
114 SR, 114B29:551-576
138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263; 11:265-333; 12:335-393
138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677-734; 14:735-807; 15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021; 18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
138 SR, 138B24:537-553
Bloomfield, A.L., 125 SR, 125B15:277-292
Blum, P. *See* Blum, Peter
Blum, Peter
150 IR (staff sci), 150A1:5-9; 3:21-42; 5:51-59; 6:63-127; 7:129-205; 8:207-253; 9:255-308; 10:309-357
150 SR (staff sci), 150B21:377-384
156 IR (staff sci), 156A1:3-11; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-192; 7:193-257
156 SR (staff sci) 156B14:183-194
159T IR, 159T_A1:3-13
162 IR (staff sci), 162A2:21-45; 3:49-90; 4:91-138; 5:139-167; 6:169-222; 7:223-252; 8:253-285; 9:287-343; 10:345-387
162 SR (staff sci)
170 IR (staff sci), 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93; 4:95-152; 5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (appendix):540-554
170 SR (staff sci)
175 SR, 175B13:1-31
177 IR (staff sci), 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66; 4:1-97; 5:1-101; 6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
177 SR (staff sci), 177B(synthesis):1-54
184 IR (staff sci), 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97; 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
184 SR (staff sci)
194 IR (staff sci), 194A1:1-88; 2:1-58; 3:1-75; 4:1-116; 5:1-105; 6:1-93; 7:1-149; 8:1-83; 9:1-75
194 SR (staff sci)
202 IR (staff sci), 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-54; 4:1-76; 5:1-64; 6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-101; 10:1-93; 11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74
208 IR (staff sci), 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73; 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
Blusztajn, J., 147 SR, 147B16:311-313
Boclet, D. *See* Boclet, Daniel
Boclet, Daniel, 122 SR, 122B45:753-762
Bodén, P. *See* Bodén, Per
Bodén, Per
141 IR, 141A1:5-9; 4:33-35; 5:37-71; 6:75-157; 7:159-238; 8:239-299; 9:301-341; 10:343-446
141 SR, 141B34:417-419
167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127; 6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237; 10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
Bøe, R. *See* Bøe, Reidulv
Bøe, Reidulv
135 IR, 135A1:5-47; 2:49-79; 4:85-180; 5:181-245; 6:247-287; 7:289-335; 8:337-395; 9:397-487; 10:489-570; 11:571-677
135 SR, 135B6:87-100; 8:131-146; 52:829-842; 53:843-855
Boeckel, B. *See* Boeckel, Babette
Boeckel, Babette, 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92; 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
Boehm, F. *See* Böhm, Florian
Boehm, Volker K., 148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
Boersma, A. *See* Boersma, Anne
Boersma, Anne
115 IR, 115A1:5-15; 2:17-42; 3:43-122; 4:125-232; 5:233-399; 6:401-457; 7:459-588; 8:589-656; 9:657-732; 10:733-845; 11:847-915; 12:917-1003; 13:1005-1073
115 SR, 115B20:315-379; 31:589-609
Bogdanov, Y.A. *See* Bogdanov, Yuri A.
Bogdanov, Yuri. *See* Bogdanov, Yuri A.
Bogdanov, Yuri A.
144 IR, 144A1:3-4; 2:5-37; 3:41-103; 4:105-144; 5:145-207; 6:209-253; 7:255-286; 8:287-312; 9:313-329; 10:331-412; 11:413-442; 12:443-449
144 SR, 144B44:745-768
Bogdanova, O. *See* Bogdanova, Olga Y.
Bogdanova, O.Y. *See* Bogdanova, Olga Y.
Bogdanova, Olga Y., 144 SR, 144B22:419-428; 44:745-768
Boggs, S. *See* Boggs, Sam, Jr.
Boggs, S., Jr. *See* Boggs, Sam, Jr.
Boggs, Sam, Jr.
127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68; 4:71-167; 5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):7:99-113; 9:131-151
Bohaty, S.M. *See* Bohaty, Steven M.

- Bohaty, Steven M.
 183 SR, 183B9:1-53; 11:1-20
 188 IR, 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191; 4:1-110; 5:1-97
 188 SR, 188B6:1-25
 199 SR, 199B6:1-25
- Böhm, F. *See* Böhm, Florian
- Böhm, Florian
 183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202;
 6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
 183 SR, 183B5:1-48
- Böhm, V., 148 SR, 148B24:331-338
- Bohn, M. *See* Bohn, Marcel
- Bohn, Marcel
 104 SR, 104B17:337-356
 158 SR, 158B1:5-26
- Bohrmann, G. *See* Bohrmann, Gerhard
- Bohrmann, Gerhard
 104 SR, 104B5:75-188; 44:941-951
 105 IR, 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418;
 5:419-674; 6:675-905
 105 SR, 105B10:137-154; 11:155-170
 115 SR, 115B37:677-698
 119 SR, 119B11:211-223
 164 SR, 164B29:285-300
 204 IR (co-chief sci), 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132;
 4:1-131; 5:1-67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-
 100; 10:1-119; 11:1-62
 204 SR (co-chief sci), 204B1:1-40; 5:1-8; 8:1-29; 21:1-
 11
- Bohrmann, H.W. *See* Bohrmann, Horst W.
- Bohrmann, Horst W.
 144 IR, 144A1:3-4; 2:5-37; 3:41-103; 4:105-144;
 5:145-207; 6:209-253; 7:255-286; 8:287-312;
 9:313-329; 10:331-412; 11:413-442; 12:443-
 449
 144 SR, 144B41:675-689; 54:953-971; 56:985-991
- Boillot, G. *See* Boillot, Gilbert
- Boillot, Gilbert
 103 IR (co-chief sci), 103A1:3-17; 2:19-39; 3:41-69;
 6:99-105; 7:107-119; 8:123-219; 9:221-407;
 10:409-532; 11:533-569; 12:571-649
 103 SR (co-chief sci), 103B3:31-36; 4:37-51; 40:733-
 740; 41:741-756; 45:809-828
 149 SR, 149B38:603-615
- Boiron, M.-C. *See* Boiron, Marie-Christine
- Boiron, Marie-Christine, 159 SR, 159B6:49-52
- Boissonnas, Remi, 179 IR, 179A1:1-26; 2:1-12; 3:1-47;
 4:1-183; 5:1-28
- Boitnott, G. *See* Boitnott, Greg
- Boitnott, Greg
 176 SR, 176B5:1-71
 193 SR, 193B14:1-14
- Boivin, P., 107 SR, 107B5:75-92
- Boldreel, L.O. *See* Boldreel, Lars O.
- Boldreel, Lars O.
 137/140 SR, 137/140B24:273-291; 26:305-311;
 27:313-319
 140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
- Bolmer, S.T. *See* Bolmer, S. Thomas
- Bolmer, S. Thomas
 102 IR, 102A(appendix):151-235
 123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267;
 5:269-352
 123 SR, 123B32:583-600
 200 SR, 200B5:1-63; 6:1-17
- Bolmer, Thomas. *See* Bolmer, S. Thomas
- Bolou, L., 147 SR, 147B19:347-356
- Bolton, A. *See* Bolton, Alistair
- Bolton, Alistair. *See* Bolton, Alistair J.
- Bolton, Alistair J.
 156 SR, 156B4:59-77; 24:303-310
 170 IR, 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93; 4:95-152;
 5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (appen-
 dix):540-554
 170 SR, 170B3:1-32
- Bonaccorsi, R. *See* Bonaccorsi, Rosalba
- Bonaccorsi, Rosalba, 197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-
 171; 4:1-125; 5:1-112; 6:1-117
- Bonadiman, C. *See* Bonadiman, Costanza
- Bonadiman, Costanza, 203 IR, 203A1:1-30; 2:1-55; 3:1-
 85
- Bonatti, E. *See* Bonatti, Enrico
- Bonatti, Enrico
 107 IR, 107A1:5-7; 4:65-88; 5:89-125; 6:129-285;
 7:287-401; 8:403-597; 9:599-745; 10:747-875;
 11:877-949; 12:951-999
 107 SR, 107B3:37-47; 4:49-74
- Bone, Y. *See* Bone, Yvonne
- Bone, Yvonne, 182 SR, 182B13:1-29
- Boni, M. *See* Boni, Maria
- Boni, Maria
 139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281;
 7:283-429; 8:431-569
 139 SR, 139B9:133-154; 12:291-305; 15:329-339
- Bonnell, L. *See* Bonnell, Linda
- Bonnell, Linda, 111 SR, 111B3:27-40
- Bonté, P. *See* Bonté, Philippe
- Bonté, Philippe, 122 SR, 122B45:753-762
- Boomer, I. *See* Boomer, Ian
- Boomer, Ian
 143 SR, 143B4:75-86
 144 SR, 144B4:87-96
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2):18:251-255
- Bootes, P.A., 110 SR, 110B25:379-391
- Booth, L. *See* Booth, Linda
- Booth, Linda, 199 SR, 199B19:1-13
- Boothe, P.N. *See* Boothe, Paul N.
- Boothe, Paul N., 112 SR, 112B48:863-692
- Bordine, B.W. *See* Bordine, Burton W.
- Bordine, Burton W., 197 SR, 197B2:1-4
- Boreham, C.J., 123 SR, 123B11:215-224
- Borella, P. *See* Borella, Peter E.
- Borella, P.E. *See* Borella, Peter E.
- Borella, Peter E.
 122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-
 114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-
 352; 10:353-384
 122 SR, 122B6:109-128; 8:161-179; 12:233-257;
 14:279-291
- Borg, K. van den. *See* van den Borg, K.
- Bornhold, B. *See* Bornhold, Brian D.

Bornhold, Brian D.
 169 (suppl) IR (co-chief sci), 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61
 169 (suppl) SR (co-chief sci)
 Borowski, W.S. *See* Borowski, Walter S.
 Borowski, Walter. *See* Borowski, Walter S.
 Borowski, Walter S.
 164 IR, 164A1:5-12; 2:13-41; 5:65-97; 6:99-174;
 7:175-240; 8:241-275; 9:277-334
 164 SR, 164B6:59-66; 7:67-78; 8:79-85; 9:87-99;
 11:113-126; 17:171-172; 25:247-249; 30:301-
 312
 172 IR, 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76; 4:77-156;
 5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321
 172 SR, 172B3:1-16
 204 IR, 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132; 4:1-131; 5:1-
 67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-100; 10:1-119;
 11:1-62
 204 SR, 204B8:1-29; 13:1-20; 15:1-52; 19:1-13
 Borre, M.K. *See* Borre, Mai Kirstine
 Borre, Mai Kirstine
 174A IR, 174A_A1:5-16; 2:17-34; 3:37-97; 4:99-152;
 5:153-191
 183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202;
 6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
 Borsetti, A.M. 107 SR, 107B12:169-186
 Borton, C.J. *See* Borton, Charles J.
 Borton, Charles J., 178 SR, 178B5:1-35
 Bosch, H.-J., 160 SR, 160B23:285-295
 Bosellini, F.R. *See* Bosellini, Francesca R.
 Bosellini, Francesca R., 122 SR, 122B9:181-195
 Boserup, J.W. *See* Boserup, John W.
 Boserup, John W., 163X IR (web), 163X_A3:1-50; 4:1-25;
 5:1-16; 6:1-50; 7:1-16
 Bossio, A. *See* Bossio, Alessandro
 Bossio, Alessandro, 161 SR, 161B42:529-541
 Bostock, H. *See* Bostock, Helen
 Bostock, Helen, 207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-
 111; 5:1-117; 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18;
 10:1-22
 Boström, K. *See* Boström, Kurt G.V.
 Boström, Kurt. *See* Boström, Kurt G.V.
 Boström, Kurt G.V.
 115 SR, 115B38:699-708
 142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 3:41-52; 4:55-72
 142 SR, 142B1:3-8; 8:61-68; 10:75-81
 Bostwick, J.A. *See* Bostwick, Jennifer A.
 Bostwick, Jennifer A., 145 SR, 145B28:427-434
 Bosum, W.
 148 SR, 148B14:331-338
See also Bosum, Wilhelm (Legs 102 and 106/109)
 Bosum, Wilhelm
 102 IR, 102A1:5-6; 3:95-149
 102 SR, 102B7:77-95; 11:155-180
 106/109 SR, 106/109B29:1-5
 Böttcher, B.M. Scholz. *See* Scholz-Böttcher, Barbara M.
 Böttcher, Barbara Scholz. *See* Scholz-Böttcher, Barbara M.
 Böttcher, M.E. *See* Böttcher, Michael E.
 Böttcher, Michael E.
 160 SR, 160B29:365-373; 35:447-451
 161 SR, 161B32:413-421
 181 SR, 181B7:1-15

201 SR, 201B6:1-21; 7:1-23
 207 SR, 207B8:1-37; 9:1-23
 Bottjer, D.J., 119 SR, 119B33:635-641
 Botz, R.
 164 SR, 164B29:285-300
 169 SR, 169B6:1-24
 Boudier, Françoise
 147 IR, 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-108; 4:109-159
 147 SR, 147B17:317-328; 19:347-356; 32:515-529
 Bouillin, J.-P. *See* Bouillin, Jean-Pierre
 Bouillin, Jean-Pierre
 107 SR, 107B2:29-35
 159 SR, 159B5:43-48; 11:101-110
 Boulanger, D. *See* Boulanger, Daniel
 Boulanger, Daniel, 120 SR (pt 2), 102B(2)51:931-944
 Boulanger, M.O. *See* Boulanger, Marie Odile
 Boulanger, Marie Odile, 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)51:931-
 944
 Boulay, S. *See* Boulay, Sébastien
 Boulay, Sébastien, 184 SR, 184B19:1-21; 22:1-10
 Boulegue, J. *See* Boulègue, Jacques J.
 Boulegue, J.J. *See* Boulègue, Jacques J.
 Boulègue, Jacques J. (*also* Boulegue)
 116 IR, 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42; 4:45-89; 5:91-
 154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
 116 SR, 116B9:117-125; 10:127-133; 11:135-139;
 34:421-423
 139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281;
 7:283-429; 8:431-569
 139 SR, 139B22:429-437; 43:679-693
 Bouloubassi, Ioanna
 160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-
 123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-
 333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450;
 13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-520; 18:521-
 526
 160 SR, 160B21:261-269; 22:271-283
 Boulter, M.C.
 104 SR, 104B32:611-662; 33:663-680
 151 SR, 151B15:289-296
 Bouquillon, A. *See* Bouquillon, Anne
 Bouquillon, Anne
 116 SR, 116B5:43-58; 35:1-14
 117 SR, 117B8:183-196
 Bourgeois, F. *See* Bourgeois, Feodor
 Bourgeois, Feodor, 101 SR, 101B27:425-437
 Bourgeois, J. *See* Bourgeois, Jacques
 Bourgeois, Jacques
 112 IR, 112A1:5-23; 2:25-44; 3:45-70; 9:131-137;
 11:159-248; 12:249-303; 13:305-362; 14:363-
 435; 15:437-523; 16:525-593; 17:597-704;
 18:705-802; 19:803-871; 20:873-1004
 112 SR, 112B12:181-207; 28:465-480; 46:673-676
 Bourlange, S. *See* Bourlange, Sylvain
 Bourlange, Sylvain
 190/196 SR, 190/196B10:1-16
 196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-68
 Bourrouilh, R. *See* Bourrouilh, Robert

Bourrouilh, Robert

114 IR, 114A1:3-22; 4:35-84; 5:87-150; 6:151-254;
 7:255-361; 8:363-482; 9:483-548; 10:549-619;
 11:621-795; 12:797-803

114 SR, 114B11:217-232

Bout-Roumazeilles, Viviane, 162 IR, 162A2:21-45; 3:49-
 90; 4:91-138; 5:139-167; 6:169-222; 7:223-252;
 8:253-285; 9:287-343; 10:345-387

Bouysse, P. *See* Bouysse, Philippe

Bouysse, Philippe, 110 SR, 110B4:29-44

Bowen, A. (Deep-TAG Team)

158 IR, 158A2:15-21

See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members

Bowles, J. *See* Bowels, Julie

Bowles, Julie

208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73;
 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77

208 SR, 208B4:1-24

Bown, P.R. *See* Bown, Paul R.

Bown, Paul R.

122 SR, 122B25:437-451; 29:487-495

123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267;
 5:269-352

123 SR, 123B1:3-56; 17:369-379; 38:717-737;
 39:739-758

198 IR, 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140; 4:1-93; 5:1-
 102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110; 10:1-34

198 SR, 198B2:1-44; 7:1-82

Boyd, R. *See* Boyd, Ronald L.

Boyd, R.L. *See* Boyd, Ronald L.

Boyd, Ron. *See* Boyd, Ronald L.

Boyd, Ronald L.

122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-
 114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-
 352; 10:353-384

122 SR, 122B3:39-59; 13:259-277; 20:363-375;
 21:377-391; 47:801-816

Bracco Gartner, G.L. *See* Bracco Gartner, Guido L.

Bracco Gartner, Guido L.

194 IR, 194A1:1-88; 2:1-58; 3:1-75; 4:1-116; 5:1-105;
 6:1-93; 7:1-149; 8:1-83; 9:1-75

194 SR, 194B6:1-217

Brachert, T.C. *See* Brachert, Thomas C.

Brachert, Thomas C.

133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1):15-30; 2:31-59; 3:59-69; 4:73-
 134; 5:135-176; 6:177-201; 7:203-242; 8:243-
 299; 9:301-343; 10:345-416; 11:417-449;
 12:451-508; 13:509-567; 14:569-614; 15:615-
 677; 16:679-768; 17:769-803; 18:805-810

133 SR, 133B21:291-300; 56:791-794

Brachfeld, S.A. *See* Brachfeld, Stefanie A.

Brachfeld, Stefanie A.

178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66;
 7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83

178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 14:1-12; 37:1-61

Braga, J.C. *See* Braga, Juan C.

Braga, Juan C.

133 SR, 133B5:67-74; 29:455-460

161 SR, 161B6:77-81; 43:543-551

Bralower, T.J. *See* Bralower, Timothy J.

Bralower, Timothy J.

122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-
 114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-
 352; 10:353-384

122 SR, 122B25:437-451; 29:487-495; 32:529-556;
 34:569-585; 36:601-631; 38:653-663; 40:677-
 681; 44:735-751

143 IR, 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74; 4:75-81; 5:83-
 108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271; 8:273-296; 9:297-
 374; 10:375-377

143 SR, 143B3:31-74; 14:231-241; 36:581-586

144 SR, 144B49:873-885

154 SR (vol ed)

165 IR, 165A1:7-13; 2:15-46; 3:49-130; 4:131-230;
 5:231-289; 6:291-357; 7:359-373; 8:377-400

165 SR, 165B1:3-17; 4:85-99; 20:299-314

192 SR, 192B3:1-19

198 IR (co-chief sci), 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140;
 4:1-93; 5:1-102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-
 110; 10:1-34

198 SR (co-chief sci), 198B1:1-47; 3:1-15; 8:1-36

Brantuoh, Emmanuel K., 159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46;
 4:61-62; 5:65-150; 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-
 294; 9:297-314

Brass, G.W. *See* Brass, Garrett W.

Brass, Garrett W.

116 IR, 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42; 4:45-89; 5:91-
 154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210

116 SR, 116B4:35-41; 31:377-396

124 IR, 124A1:5-6; 2:7-33; 4:43-86; 10:121-193;
 11:195-297; 12:299-342; 13:343-397; 14:399-
 414; 15:415-419

124 SR, 124B14:203-215; 39:519-523; 41:531-539;
 42:541-552

132 IR, 132A2:23-39; 3:43-73; 4:75-111

132 SR, 132B6:69-79

151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158;
 7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343;
 11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-
 452

Brassell, S.C. *See* Brassell, Simon C.

Brassell, Simon C.

108 SR, 108B22:387-394

198 IR, 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140; 4:1-93; 5:1-
 102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110; 10:1-34

Bray, Cynthia J., 117 IR, 117A1:5-10; 2:11-33; 3:35-42;
 4:43-50; 6:65-150; 7:151-154; 8:157-195; 9:197-
 254; 10:255-317; 11:319-384; 12:385-417;
 13:419-439; 14:441-466; 15:467-493; 16:495-
 545; 17:547-553; 18:555-584; 19:585-652

Brenchley, J.E. *See* Brenchley, Jean E.

Brenchley, Jean E., 201 SR, 201B3:1-19

Brenner, C. *See* Brenner, Carl

Brenner, Carl

114 IR, 114A2:23-26

129 SR, 129B37:693

Brenner, G.J. *See* Brenner, Gilbert J.

Brenner, Gil. *See* Brenner, Gilbert J.

Brenner, Gilbert J.

150X SR, 150X_B20:277-285

174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5-43

174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A1:1-65
 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1-50; 5:1-94;
 6:1-104
 Brenner, W. *See* Brenner, Wolfram W.
 Brenner, Wolfram W.
 122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-
 114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-
 352; 10:353-384
 122 SR, 122B23:413-426; 29:487-495; 31:511-528
 151 SR, 151B13:243-253
 Brereton, N.R. *See* Brereton, N. Robin
 Brereton, N. Robin
 123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267;
 5:269-352
 123 SR, 123B23:453-468; 24:469-491
 Brereton, Robin. *See* Brereton, N. Robin
 Brewer, T.S. *See* Brewer, Timothy S.
 Brewer, Timothy S.
 148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
 148 SR, 148B2:9-19; 30:389-394
 183 SR (web), 183B17:1-12
 Breymann, M.T. von. *See* Torres, Marta E.
 Breza, J.R. *See* Breza, James R.
 Breza, James. *See* Breza, James R.
 Breza, James R.
 120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-85; 6:89-156;
 7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-373
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1):9:113-134; 12:161-178; 14:207-
 221
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2):56:1001-1030; 60:1067-1071
 Brichet, E. *See* Brichet, Evelyne
 Brichet, Evelyne, 158 SR, 158B9:111-117
 Briden, James C., 136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34;
 4:37-63; 5:65-99
 Briggs, J.E. *See* Briggs, Jim
 Briggs, Jim, 142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 5:103-114
 Brinkhuis, H. *See* Brinkhuis, Hendrik
 Brinkhuis, Henk. *See* Brinkhuis, Hendrik
 Brinkhuis, Hendrik
 171B SR, 171B_B6:1-25
 189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167;
 6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15
 189 SR, 189B1:1-37; 2:1-48; 3:1-42; 5:1-98; 10:1-57
 Briqueu, L. *See* Briqueu, Louis
 Briqueu, Louis
 134 IR, 134A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-
 477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 134 SR, 134B16:337-352; 17:353-362; 18:363-373;
 19:375-392; 20:393-401; 21:403-412
 178 SR, 178B32:1-43
 Briscoe, J., 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):77:1219-1228
 Brister, M.R. *See* Brister, Michael
 Brister, Michael, 155 SR, 155B27:447-464
 Bristow, J.F. *See* Bristow, James F.
 Bristow, James F. (*also* James S.)
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):23:393-407
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):65:1021-1035;
 88:1395-1409
 128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236;
 5:237-402

134 SR, 134B36:625-643
 145 IR, 145A1:5-7; 2:9-33; 3:37-83; 4:85-119; 5:121-
 208; 6:209-302; 7:303-334; 8:335-391
 145 SR, 145B38:577-596; 46:677-688
 151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158;
 7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343;
 11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-
 452
 151 SR, 151B20:369-376
 157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-104;
 5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-431;
 9:433-496; 10:497-557
 Brocher, T.M. *See* Brocher, Thomas M.
 Brocher, Thomas M., 111 SR, 111B16:177-191
 Brodie, J.A. *See* Brodie, James A.
 Brodie, James A., 152 SR, 152B36:431-433
 Broglia, C. *See* Broglia, Cristina
 Broglia, Cristina
 102 IR, 102A1:5-6; 3:95-149
 102 SR, 102B2:19-26; 3:29-47; 11:155-180
 107 IR, 107A1:5-7; 4:65-88; 5:89-125; 6:129-285;
 7:287-401; 8:403-597; 9:599-745; 10:747-875;
 11:877-949; 12:951-999
 107 SR, 107B15:229-243
 118 SR, 118B14:261-269
 121 SR, 121B42:895-912
 122 SR, 122B53:861-879
 123 SR, 123B35:637-656
 124 SR, 124B6:75-90; 42:541-552
 125 SR, 125B38:623-659
 126 SR, 126B43:653-676
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):88:1395-1409;
 89:1411-1427
 129 SR, 129B34:635-651
 133 SR, 133B57:795-817
 134 SR, 134B36:625-643
 135 SR, 135B59:931-949
 136 SR, 136B13:153-157
 137/140 SR, 137/140B30:339-346
 138 SR, 138B44:857-884
 141 SR, 141B36:427-441
 145 SR, 145B46:677-688
 Broilliard, Julien, 196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97;
 4:1-68
 Bromirski, P.D., 200 SR, 200B5:1-63
 Brooks, Charles K., 180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134;
 6:1-298; 7:1-89; 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-
 45; 12:1-213
 Brooks, Gregg R.
 182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113;
 7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-
 80; (appendix):1-15
 182 SR, 182B5:1-16; 7:1-21; 8:1-24; 14:1-17
 Brooks, J.M. *See* Brooks, James M.
 Brooks, James M., 104 SR, 104B14:309-317; 15:319-326
 Brooks, K. *See* Brooks, Kent
 Brooks, Kent
 163 SR (vol ed)
 180 SR, 180B1:1-18
 Brophy, J.G. *See* Brophy, James G.

Brophy, James G.
 142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 3:41-52; 4:55-72
 142 SR, 142B1:3-8; 6:41-49
 Brosse, E., 107 SR, 107B33:537-544
 Brower, A.N. *See* Brower, Andrew N.
 Brower, Andrew N., 108 SR, 108B16:279-294
 Brown, D. *See* Brown, Dennis
 Brown, Dennis
 158 IR, 158A1:5-14; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-140;
 8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207; 11:209-223;
 (appendix):341-372
 158 SR, 158B15:193-200
 Brown, G.R. *See* Brown, Glenn R.
 Brown, Glenn R.
 126 SR, 126B38:555-573
 132 IR, 132A2:23-39; 3:43-73; 4:75-111
 132 SR, 132B1:3-13
 Brown, K.M. *See* Brown, Kevin M.
 Brown, Kevin. *See* Brown, Kevin M.
 Brown, Kevin M.
 110 IR, 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204; 5:205-310;
 6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507; 9:509-573;
 10:577-591
 110 SR, 110B14:209-227; 15:229-244
 141 IR, 141A1:5-9; 4:33-35; 5:37-71; 6:75-157;
 7:159-238; 8:239-299; 9:301-341; 10:343-446
 141 SR, 141B19:253-258; 20:259-275; 29:363-372;
 32:401-405
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1):5-14; 2:15-48; 4:55-125;
 5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378; 9:389-396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):17:281-289
 Brown, Kimberly A., 168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 3:35-45; 4:49-
 100; 5:101-160; 6:161-212
 Browning, J.V. *See* Browning, James V.
 Browning, James V.
 150X IR, 150X_A1:5-33; 2:35-55
 150X SR, 150X_B6:65-74; 10:111-127; 14:169-186;
 15:187-206; 16:207-228; 17:229-242; 18:243-
 266; 19:267-275; 23:305-315; 27:361-373
 150X (suppl) IR, 150XS_A1:5-28
 174AX IR (staff sci), 174AX_A1:5-43
 174AX (suppl) IR (staff sci), 174AXS_A(summary):1-
 38; 1:1-65; 2:1-72; 3:1-85
 174AX (suppl) IR (staff sci) (web), 174AXS_A4:1-50;
 5:1-94; 6:1-104; 7:1-40
 Brownless, M., 175 SR, 175B18:1-25
 Bruce, C.H. *See* Bruce, Christopher H.
 Bruce, Christopher H., 101 SR, 101B16:221-244
 Brüchert, V. *See* Brüchert, Volker
 Brüchert, Volker
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2):15:213-218; 16:219-229
 175 IR, 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86; 4:87-113;
 5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199; 8:201-221;
 9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337; 12:339-
 384; 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-484;
 16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542; 19:543-
 546; 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-567;
 23:569-577
 175 SR, 175B23:1-46

Brückmann, Warner
 131 IR, 131A1:5-14; 3:21-23; 4:25-60; 5:61-67; 6:71-
 269; 7:273-285
 131 SR, 131B18:221-233; 21:261-273; 23:283-291;
 29:365-378
 141 SR, 141B33:407-416
 156 IR, 156A1:3-11; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-192;
 7:193-257
 156 SR, 156B7:109-114; 8:115-123; 24:303-310
 171A IR, 171A_A1:5-10; 2:11-16; 3:19-38; 4:39-54;
 5:55-76; 6:77-92; 7:93-104; 8:107-116
 171A SR, 171A_B2:1-29
 196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-68
 Brudy, M. *See* Brudy, Martin
 Brudy, Martin, 160 SR, 160B41:527-534
 Brüggmann, G.E. *See* Brüggmann, Gerhard E.
 Brüggmann, Gerhard E.
 158 IR, 158A1:5-14; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-140;
 8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207; 11:209-223;
 (appendix):341-372
 158 SR, 158B7:91-100
 Brumsack, H. *See* Brumsack, Hans-Jürgen
 Brumsack, H.-J. *See* Brumsack, Hans-Jürgen
 Brumsack, Hans-Jürgen (*also* Hans-Jurgen)
 103 SR, 103B35:587-634
 127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68; 4:71-167;
 5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):3:49-56; 36:635-650;
 37:651-665; 39:677-695
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):79:1261-1274
 160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-
 123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-
 333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450;
 13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-520; 18:521-
 526
 160 SR, 160B16:199-206; 17:207-217; 29:365-373;
 35:447-451; 44:569-574
 161 SR, 161B32:413-421
 184 SR, 184B12:1-25
 207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111; 5:1-117;
 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18; 10:1-22
 207 SR, 207B8:1-37; 9:1-23
 Brunet, Marie-Françoise, 103 SR, 103B40:733-740
 Brunfelt, A.O. *See* Brunfelt, Arild O.
 Brunfelt, Arild O., 126 SR, 126B30:457-465
 Brüning, J. *See* Brüning, Jörg
 Brüning, Jörg, 162 SR, 162B13:191-194
 Brunner, C. *See* Brunner, Charlotte A.
 Brunner, C.A. *See* Brunner, Charlotte A.
 Brunner, Charlotte. *See* Brunner, Charlotte A.
 Brunner, Charlotte A.
 114 SR, 114B10:201-215
 127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68; 4:71-167;
 5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):12:187-224; 32:559-
 576
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):77:1219-1228
 139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281;
 7:283-429; 8:431-569
 139 SR, 139B4:39-58

- 157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-104;
5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-431;
9:433-496; 10:497-557
- 157 SR, 157B7:73-82; 9:97-114; 10:115-124; 17:293-313
- 169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203;
5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7
- 182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113;
7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-80; (appendix):1-15
- 182 SR, 182B3:1-67; 5:1-16; 8:1-24; 14:1-17
- Brunotte, D. *See* Brunotte, Dale
- Brunotte, Dale, 149 SR, 149B23:413-424; 27:471-488;
29:497-515
- Bruns, P., 172 SR, 172B2:1-11
- Bruns, T.R. *See* Bruns, Terry R.
- Bruns, Terry R.
135 IR, 135A1:5-47; 2:49-79; 4:85-180; 5:181-245;
6:247-287; 7:289-335; 8:337-395; 9:397-487;
10:489-570; 11:571-677
- 135 SR, 135B21:331-365; 22:367-371; 48:787-795;
50:805-816
- Bryan, W.B. *See* Bryan, Wilfred B.
- Bryan, Wilfred B.
106/109 SR (co-chief sci), 106/109B2:1-9; 7:1-18
- 109 IR (co-chief sci), 109A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134;
6:163-174; 7:175-202; 8:203-237
- 135 IR, 135A1:5-47; 2:49-79; 4:85-180; 5:181-245;
6:247-287; 7:289-335; 8:337-395; 9:397-487;
10:489-570; 11:571-677
- 135 SR, 135B24:385-425; 27:487-503; 31:543-556;
32:557-563; 38:625-646
- Bryant, W.R. *See* Bryant, William R.
- Bryant, William R.
104 SR, 104B43:923-940
- 113 IR, 113A1:5-11; 2:13-32; 5:89-181; 6:183-292;
7:293-328; 8:329-447; 9:449-525; 10:527-606;
11:607-704; 12:705-774
- 113 SR, 113B17:211-223 (*see correction* 114B:783);
18:225-237
- 124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 13:75-89; 14:91-95; 15:97-100;
16:101-104; 17:105-109; 18:111-135
- 145 SR, 145B35:525-546
- 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2):1:5-12; 2:15-50
- 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2):13:193-197
- Buatier, M.D. *See* Buatier, Martine D.
- Buatier, Martine D.
139 SR, 139B9:133-154; 12:291-305
- 168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 3:35-45; 4:49-100; 5:101-160;
6:161-212
- 168 SR, 168B8:95-103
- Buchardt, B. *See* Buchardt, Bjørn
- Buchardt, Bjørn
144 IR, 144A1:3-4; 2:5-37; 3:41-103; 4:105-144;
5:145-207; 6:209-253; 7:255-286; 8:287-312;
9:313-329; 10:331-412; 11:413-442; 12:443-449
- 144 SR, 144B21:411-417; 43:737-743; 51:895-913;
58:997-999
- Buchholtz ten Brink, M.R. *See* Buchholtz ten Brink, Marilyn R.
- Buchholtz ten Brink, Marilyn R., 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):39:677-695
- Bücker, C. *See* Bücker, Christian J.
- Bücker, C.J. *See* Bücker, Christian J.
- Bücker, Christian J.
157 SR, 157B3:29-37
- 163 IR, 163A2:15-19; 3:23-30; 4:31-46; 5:47-68
- 163 SR, 163B2:17-28; 5:41-49
- 171A IR, 171A_A1:5-10; 2:11-16; 3:19-38; 4:39-54;
5:55-76; 6:77-92; 7:93-104; 8:107-116
- 171A SR, 171A_B2:1-29
- Buckley, D., 115 SR, 115B32:611-619
- Budd, A.F., 144 SR, 144B49:873-885; 50:887-893
- Budzinski, H., 155 SR, 155B35:555-564
- Buehring, C., 184 SR, 184B19:1-21
- Buffler, R.T. *See* Buffler, Richard T.
- Buffler, Richard T.
122 SR, 122B4:61-81
- 123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267;
5:269-352
- 123 SR, 123B31:563-582; 32:583-600; 34:625-636
- Buhl, P. *See* Buhl, Peter
- Buhl, Peter, 110 SR, 110B1:3-6
- Bühning, C.J. *See* Bühning, Christian J.
- Bühning, Christian J.
184 IR, 184A1:1-77, 2:1-37, 3:1-48, 4:1-103, 5:1-97,
6:1-63, 7:1-101, 8:1-43, 9:1-122
- 184 SR, 184B2:1-29
- Bukry, D. *See* Bukry, David
- Bukry, David
108 SR, 108B30:487-489
- 119 SR, 119B51:933-934
- 145 SR, 145B41:639-643
- 150X IR, 150X_A1:5-33
- 174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5-43
- 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A5:1-94
- Bull, D. *See* Bull, David
- Bull, David, 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2):6:77-87
- Bull, J.M. *See* Bull, Jonathan M.
- Bull, Jonathan M., 116 SR, 116B25:311-316
- Bultitude, R.J. *See* Bultitude, Robert J.
- Bultitude, Robert J., 133 SR, 133B37:535-540
- Burckle, L. *See* Burckle, Lloyd H.
- Burckle, L.D. *See* Burckle, Lloyd H.
- Burckle, L.H. *See* Burckle, Lloyd H.
- Burckle, Lloyd D. *See* Burckle, Lloyd H.
- Burckle, Lloyd H.
113 IR, 113A1:5-11; 2:13-32; 5:89-181; 6:183-292;
7:293-328; 8:329-447; 9:449-525; 10:527-606;
11:607-704; 12:705-774
- 113 SR, 113B43:761-789; 45:803-89; 52:915-936
- 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):17:309-316; 21:359-363;
26:439-455; 32:559-576
- 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):77:1219-1228
- 128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236;
5:237-402
- 150 IR, 150A1:5-9; 3:21-42; 5:51-59; 6:63-127;
7:129-205; 8:207-253; 9:255-308; 10:309-357
- 150 SR, 150B2:17-35; 7:115-127
- 150X IR, 150X_A1:5-33; 2:35-55
- 150X SR, 150X_B13:161-165

150X (suppl) IR, 150XS_A1:5-28
174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5-43
Burdett, J.W. *See* Burdett, James W.
Burdett, James W., 129 SR, 129B15:283-294
Burdige, D.J. *See* Burdige, David J.
Burdige, David J., 201 SR, 201B10:1-10
Buret, Christophe, 181 IR, 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112;
4:1-77; 5:1-62; 6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92
Burgath, K.-P. *See* Burgath, Klaus-Peter
Burgath, Klaus-Peter, 153 SR, 153B29:505-521
Burke, Margaret M., 125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-
67; 6:97-114; 7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195;
10:197-252; 11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-
312; 14:313-363; 15:367-380
Burke, S., 130 SR, 130B24:411-420; 29:491-508
Burkett, P.J., 113 SR, 113B18:225-237
Burnett, C. *See* Burnett, Christopher
Burnett, Christopher, 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)19:257-264
Burns, S. *See* Burns, Stephen J.
Burns, S.J. *See* Burns, Stephen J.
Burns, Stephen J.
115 SR, 115B9:93-101; 34:629-645; 35:647-659;
36:661-675
139 SR, 139B14:313-328
155 IR, 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-81; 5:83;
6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199; 9:201-239;
10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-382; 13:383-
408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461; 16:463-501;
17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-589; 20:591-
633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693; 23:697-700
155 SR, 155B17:305-318; 30:497-504
175 SR, 175B23:1-46
194 IR, 194A1:1-88; 2:1-58; 3:1-75; 4:1-116; 5:1-105;
6:1-93; 7:1-149; 8:1-83; 9:1-75
Busby, Robert, 179 IR, 179A1:1-26; 2:1-12; 3:1-47; 4:1-
183; 5:1-28
Busch, W.H. *See* Busch, William H.
Busch, William H.
105 IR, 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418;
5:419-674; 6:675-905
105 SR, 105B39:775-779; 40:781-790; 43:811-835;
44:837-841
117 IR, 117A1:5-10; 2:11-33; 3:35-42; 4:43-50; 6:65-
150; 7:151-154; 8:157-195; 9:197-254; 10:255-
317; 11:319-384; 12:385-417; 13:419-439;
14:441-466; 15:467-493; 16:495-545; 17:547-
553; 18:555-584; 19:585-652
117 SR, 117B11:221-238; 12:239-253
129 IR, 129A1:5-29; 2:33-89; 3:91-170; 4:171-243
129 SR, 129B27:485-499; 29:507-527
155 IR, 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-81; 5:83;
6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199; 9:201-239;
10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-382; 13:383-
408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461; 16:463-501;
17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-589; 20:591-
633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693; 23:697-700
155 SR, 155B3:35-52; 27:447-464
199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48;
10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66;
15:1-57
199 SR, 199B13:1-31

Busing, C. *See* Busing, Christopher J.
Busing, Christopher J., 136 SR, 136B5:65-76
Buttari, Brian, 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A5:1-94
Butterfield, D.A. *See* Butterfield, David A.
Butterfield, David A., 139 SR, 139B20:395-410
Butterlin, J. *See* Butterlin, Jacques
Butterlin, Jacques, 101 SR, 101B2:47-61; 30:473-480
Buysch, A. *See* Buysch, Arno
Buysch, Arno
197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171; 4:1-125; 5:1-
112; 6:1-117
203 IR, 203A1:1-30; 2:1-55; 3:1-85
Bybell, L.M. *See* Bybell, Laurel M.
Bybell, Laurel M., 150X SR, 150X_B9:91-110; 17:229-
242; 18:243-266
Byrne, T. *See* Byrne, Timothy
Byrne, Tim. *See* Byrne, Timothy
Byrne, Timothy
131 IR, 131A1:5-14; 3:21-23; 4:25-60; 5:61-67; 6:71-
269; 7:273-285
131 SR, 131B7:83-101; 8:103-122; 9:123-133;
10:135-140; 29:365-378
Byun, J. *See* Byun, JoongMoo
Byun, JoongMoo, 190/196 SR, 190/196B17:1-15

C
Cabella, Roberto, 168 SR, 168B10:119-136
Caburlotto, A., 178 SR, 178B22:1-26
Cacho-Lascorz, I. *See* Cacho-Lascorz, Isabel
Cacho-Lascorz, Isabel, 202 IR, 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-
54; 4:1-76; 5:1-64; 6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-
101; 10:1-93; 11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74
Cadet, J.-P. *See* Cadet, Jean-Paul
Cadet, Jean-Paul, 112 SR, 112B28:465-480
Çagatay, N. *See* Çagatay, Namik
Çagatay, Namik
172 IR, 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76; 4:77-156;
5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321
172 SR, 172B3:1-16
Cairns, G. *See* Cairns, Graeme
Cairns, Graeme
185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
192 IR, 192A1:1-75; 2:1-53; 3:1-170; 4:1-131; 5:1-
124; 6:1-117; 7:1-66
Calhoun, Michael, 198 SR, 198B11:1-16
Calhoun, R. Scott, 200 IR, 200A1:1-73; 2:1-66; 3:1-159;
4:1-178
Calhoun, Scott. *See* Calhoun, R. Scott
Calk, L. *See* Calk, Lewis
Calk, Lewis, 152 SR, 152B10:129-144
Callaway, J.S. *See* Callaway, J. Sybil
Callaway, J. Sybil, 117 SR, 117B11:221-238
Calvert, S. *See* Calvert, Stephen E.
Calvert, S.E. *See* Calvert, Stephen E.
Calvert, Stephen E.
124 SR, 124B41:531-539
157 SR, 157B34:581-589
Calza, F. *See* Calza, Françoise
Calza, Françoise, 134 SR, 134B28:491-507
Cambon, P. *See* Cambon, Pierre

Cambon, Pierre, 158 SR, 158B27:363–387
 Cambray, H. *See* Chambry, Hervé
 Cambry, Hervé (*also* Herve)
 112 SR, 112B28:465–480
 124 SR, 124B34:459–465
 152 IR, 152A1:5–16; 2:17–39; 3:41–43; 4:45–46; 5:49–52; 6:53–71; 7:73–87; 8:89–105; 9:107–158; 10:159–175; 11:177–256; 12:257–277; 13:279–292
 152 SR, 152B37:439–451; 38:453–462
 163 IR, 163A2:15–19; 3:23–30; 4:31–46; 5:47–68
 175 IR, 175A1:7–25; 2:27–46; 3:49–86; 4:87–113; 5:115–141; 6:143–176; 7:177–199; 8:201–221; 9:223–272; 10:273–312; 11:313–337; 12:339–384; 13:385–428; 14:429–455; 15:457–484; 16:487–504; 17:505–531; 18:533–542; 19:543–546; 20:547–553; 21:555–560; 22:561–567; 23:569–577
 175 SR, 175B23:1–46
 Camerlenghi, A. *See* Camerlenghi, Angelo
 Camerlenghi, Angelo
 112 SR, 112B31:491–503
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1):1:5–14; 2:15–48; 4:55–125; 5:127–239; 6:241–300; 7:301–378; 9:389–396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):1:3–31; 10:175–187
 160 SR (vol ed), 160B48:625–643
 178 IR (co-chief sci), 178A1:1–60; 2:1–44; 3:1–66; 4:1–173; 5:1–144; 6:1–66; 7:1–110; 8:1–83; 9:1–83
 178 SR (co-chief sci), 178B(synthesis):1–40; 5:1–35; 16:1–25; 17:1–36; 22:1–26
 Cameron, B.I., 105 SR, 105B46:863–884
 Cameron, G. *See* Cameron, Gordon
 Cameron, Gordon
 129 IR, 129A1:5–29; 2:33–89; 3:91–170; 4:171–243
 129 SR, 129B27:485–499
 Camoin, G. *See* Camoin, Gilbert F.
 Camoin, G.F. *See* Camoin, Gilbert F.
 Camoin, Gilbert. *See* Camoin, Gilbert F.
 Camoin, Gilbert F.
 144 IR, 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–144; 5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–312; 9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442; 12:443–449
 144 SR, 144B12:233–253; 14:271–294; 15:295–310; 18:361–380; 45:769–787; 46:789–817; 47:819–840; 49:873–885; 50:887–893
 Campanella, R.G., 131 SR, 131B23:283–291
 Campari, E., 206 SR, 206B11:1–26
 Campo, E. Van. *See* Van Campo, Elise
 Cande, S.C. *See* Cande, Steven C.
 Cande, Steven C., 141 IR, 141A2:11–21
 Cannariato, K.G., 167 SR, 167B21:249–254
 Cannat, M. *See* Cannat, Mathilde
 Cannat, Mathilde
 106/109 SR, 106/109B4:1–19; 5:1–10; 22:1–5; 28:1–6
 118 IR, 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76; 5:77–87; 6:89–222
 118 SR, 118B8:153–180; 22:399–408; 23:409–414; 24:415–429
 153 IR (co-chief sci), 153A1:5–13; 2:15–42; 3:45–119; 4:121–177; 5:179–215; 6:217–258

153 SR (co-chief sci), 153B2:23–34; 5:77–98; 8:143–153; 11:243–264; 20:381–388
 Canon, M., 185 SR, 185B13:1–20
 Cao, L.-Q., 145 SR, 145B23:345–381; 44:661–669
 Capdevila, R. (CYBERE Group)
 103 IR, 103A7:107–119
 See also CYBERE Group for individual members
 Capet, X., 110 SR, 110B6:85–96
 Capotondi, L., 161 SR, 161B40:505–518
 Carbonell, J., 149 SR, 149B39:617–633
 Cardace, D.M. *See* Cardace, Dawn M.
 Cardace, Dawn M.
 205 IR, 205A1:1–75; 3:1–76; 4:1–184; 5:1–113; 6:1–55
 205 SR, 205B8:1–26
 Carey, S. *See* Carey, Steven N.
 Carey, S.N. *See* Carey, Steven N.
 Carey, Steven. *See* Carey, Steven N.
 Carey, Steven N.
 134 SR, 134B5:73–88
 151 SR, 151B17:309–331
 152 SR, 152B5:51–65
 157 IR, 157A1:5–10; 2:11–25; 3:27–48; 4:51–104; 5:105–134; 6:135–178; 7:317–394; 8:395–431; 9:433–496; 10:497–557
 157 SR, 157B13:183–200
 165 IR, 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130; 4:131–230; 5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373; 8:377–400
 165 SR, 165B5:101–113; 20:299–314
 Cariou-Le Gall, V., 160 SR, 160B24:297–302
 Carlo, Eric H. de. *See* de Carlo, Eric Heinen
 Carlson, R. *See* Carlson, Richard L.
 Carlson, R.L. *See* Carlson, Richard L.
 Carlson, Richard. *See* Carlson, Richard L.
 Carlson, Richard L.
 102 IR, 102A1:5–6; 3:95–149
 102 SR, 102B2:19–26; 5:63–68; 6:69–75; 11:155–180
 163 SR, 163B3:29–35
 191 IR, 191A1:1–49; 2:1–49; 3:1–58; 4:1–159; 5:1–47
 191 SR, 191B5:1–16
 203 IR, 203A1:1–30; 2:1–55; 3:1–85
 209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–171; 4:1–15; 5:1–188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10; 9:1–116; 10:1–167
 Carlson, Rick. *See* Carlson, Richard L.
 Carlut, J. *See* Carlut, Julie
 Carlut, Julie, 203 IR, 203A1:1–30; 2:1–55; 3:1–85
 Carmo, A.M. *See* Carmo, Ana M.
 Carmo, Ana M., 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2):15:213–218
 Carmody, R. *See* Carmody, Rebecca
 Carmody, Rebecca, 180 SR, 180B17:1–20
 Carson, B. *See* Carson, Bobb
 Carson, Bobb
 136 IR, 136A1:3–8; 2:9–26; 3:27–34; 4:37–63; 5:65–99
 139 IR, 139A3:43–53
 146 IR (pt 1) (co-chief sci), 146A(1):1:5–14; 2:15–48; 4:55–125; 5:127–239; 6:241–300; 7:301–378; 9:389–396
 146 SR (pt 1) (co-chief sci), 146B(1):18:291–297; 19:299–311; 28:413–421
 Carter, A. *See* Carter, Andrew

Carter, Andrew
 159 SR, 159B4:35–41
 161 SR, 161B21:295–300
 Carter, L. *See* Carter, Lionel
 Carter, Lionel
 181 IR, 181A1:1–80; 2:1–65; 3:1–112; 4:1–77; 5:1–62;
 6:1–146; 7:1–184; 8:1–137; 9:1–92
 181 SR, 181B1:1–111
 Carter, R.M. *See* Carter, Robert M.
 Carter, Robert M.
 181 IR (co-chief sci), 181A1:1–80; 2:1–65; 3:1–112;
 4:1–77; 5:1–62; 6:1–146; 7:1–184; 8:1–137; 9:1–
 92
 181 SR (co-chief sci), 181B1:1–111
 Carter, S.J. *See* Carter, Susan J.
 Carter, Susan J.
 162 IR, 162A2:21–45; 3:49–90; 4:91–138; 5:139–167;
 6:169–222; 7:223–252; 8:253–285; 9:287–343;
 10:345–387
 162 SR, 162B18:247–257
 Cartlidge, J.E. *See* Cartlidge, Julie E.
 Cartlidge, Julie E., 130 SR, 130B14:259–268; 17:307–322;
 45:745–751
 Carvallo, C. *See* Carvallo, Claire
 Carvallo, Claire, 197 IR, 197A1:1–92; 2:1–89; 3:1–171;
 4:1–125; 5:1–112; 6:1–117
 Casarini, M.P. *See* Casarini, Maria Pia
 Casarini, Maria Pia, 151 SR, 151B2:25–36
 Case, S.M. *See* Case, Susan M.
 Case, Susan M., 104 SR, 104B29:527–541
 Casey, J.F. *See* Casey, John F.
 Casey, John F.
 153 IR, 153A1:5–13; 2:15–42; 3:45–119; 4:121–177;
 5:179–215; 6:217–258
 153 SR, 153B6:99–121; 10:181–241; 19:363–377
 173 SR, 173B10:1–20
 179 IR (co-chief sci), 179A1:1–26; 2:1–12; 3:1–47; 4:1–
 183; 5:1–28
 179 SR (co-chief sci), 179B(synthesis):1–125
 209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–171; 4:1–15; 5:1–
 188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10; 9:1–116; 10:1–
 167
 Casey, M. *See* Casey, Martin
 Casey, Martin, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)32:559–
 576
 Cashman, K.V. *See* Cashman, Katharine V.
 Cashman, Katharine V.
 163 IR, 163A2:15–19; 3:23–30; 4:31–46; 5:47–68
 163 SR, 163B5:41–49; 12:135–148
 Castaneda, J.C. *See* Crusado Castañeda, José del C.
 Castaneda, José Crusado. *See* Crusado Castañeda, José
 del C.
 Castañeda, José del C. Crusado. *See* Crusado Castañeda,
 José del C.
 Castillo, D. *See* Castillo, David A.
 Castillo, D.A. *See* Castillo, David A.
 Castillo, David. *See* Castillo, David A.
 Castillo, David A.
 123 IR, 123A1:3–12; 2:13–25; 3:27–59; 4:63–267;
 5:269–352
 123 SR, 123B26:503–513; 27:515–522; 35:637–656

Castillo, Maria L. Machain. *See* Machain Castillo, Maria
 L.
 Castillo, P.R. *See* Castillo, Paterno R.
 Castillo, Paterno R.
 129 IR, 129A1:5–29; 2:33–89; 3:91–170; 4:171–243
 129 SR, 129B18:345–359; 19:361–388; 21:405–413;
 22:415–427; 27:485–499; 35:653–670
 143 IR, 143A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:31–74; 4:75–81; 5:83–
 108; 6:111–180; 7:181–271; 8:273–296; 9:297–
 374; 10:375–377
 143 SR, 143B15:245–261
 192 IR, 192A1:1–75; 2:1–53; 3:1–170; 4:1–131; 5:1–
 124; 6:1–117; 7:1–66
 Castradori, D. *See* Castradori, Davide
 Castradori, Davide
 132 SR, 132B2:15–36
 160 SR, 160B9:113–123
 Caulet, J.-P. *See* Caulet, Jean-Pierre
 Caulet, Jean-Pierre
 112 SR, 112B12:181–207
 119 IR, 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 5:123–157;
 6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344; 9:345–375;
 10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–476; 13:477–
 504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
 119 SR, 119B28:513–546; 46:813–847
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5–14; 2:15–48; 4:55–125;
 5:127–239; 6:241–300; 7:301–378; 9:389–396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)3:47–61; 24:369–374
 167 IR, 167A1:5–13; 2:15–39; 4:49–84; 5:85–127;
 6:129–155; 7:157–174; 8:175–221; 9:223–237;
 10:239–283; 11:285–309; 12:311–352; 13:353–
 387; 14:389–429; 15:431–459; 16:461–495
 Causse, C. *See* Causse, Christiane
 Causse, Christiane, 105 SR, 105B29:551–560
 Cavarretta, G. *See* Cavarretta, Giuseppe
 Cavarretta, Giuseppe, 107 SR, 107B45:733–738
 Cavin, Amanda, 168 SR, 168B6:67–84
 Cawood, P.A. *See* Cawood, Peter A.
 Cawood, Peter A.
 135 SR, 135B35:595–602
 156 SR, 156B28:343–351
 Cederberg, T. *See* Cederberg, Tommy
 Cederberg, Tommy
 105 IR, 105A1:5–20; 2:21–41; 3:43–58; 4:61–418;
 5:419–674; 6:675–905
 105 SR, 105B12:171–183
 Célérier, B. *See* Célérier, Bernard
 Célérier, Bernard
 147 IR, 147A1:5–14; 2:15–42; 3:45–108; 4:109–159
 147 SR, 147B18:329–345; 28:461–475; 32:515–529
 161 SR, 161B24:319–329
 180 IR, 180A1:1–77; 4:1–75; 5:1–134; 6:1–298; 7:1–89;
 8:1–139; 9:1–226; 10:1–75; 11:1–45; 12:1–213
 180 SR, 180B3:1–28; 24:1–43; 25:1–159
 Censarek, B. *See* Censarek, Bernd
 Censarek, Bernd, 177 SR, 177B10:1–14
 Cermak, Vladimir, 169 SR, 169B8:1–42
 Cerney, B. *See* Cerney, Brian P.
 Cerney, Brian P.
 163 IR, 163A2:15–19; 3:23–30; 4:31–46; 5:47–68
 163 SR, 163B2:17–28; 3:29–35

Cervantes, P. *See* Cervantes, Pablo
 Cervantes, Pablo, 176 SR, 176B7:1–29
 Ceuleneer, G. *See* Ceuleneer, Georges
 Ceuleneer, Georges
 153 IR, 153A1:5–13; 2:15–42; 3:45–119; 4:121–177;
 5:179–215; 6:217–258
 153 SR, 153B2:23–34; 5:77–98; 8:143–153; 11:243–
 264
 Chabernaude, T. *See* Chabernaude, Thierry
 Chabernaude, Thierry
 134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177;
 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–
 477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 134 SR, 134B24:431–444; 28:491–507; 32:565–576;
 33:577–589; 34:591–606; 36:625–643
 Chaisemartin, H. *See* Chaisemartin, Hervé
 Chaisemartin, Hervé, 126 SR, 126B28:431–447
 Chaisson, W. *See* Chaisson, William P.
 Chaisson, W.P. *See* Chaisson, William P.
 Chaisson, William. *See* Chaisson, William P.
 Chaisson, William P.
 130 SR, 130B10:137–178
 138 SR, 138B25:555–597
 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232;
 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
 154 SR, 154B1:3–31; 2:33–68; 17:255–268
 165 IR, 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130; 4:131–230;
 5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373; 8:377–400
 165 SR, 165B2:19–56
 172 IR, 172A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:33–76; 4:77–156;
 5:157–250; 6:251–308; 7:311–321
 Chaix, C. *See* Chaix, Christian
 Chaix, Christian, 194 SR, 194B5:1–38
 Chambers, L.M. *See* Chambers, Lynne M.
 Chambers, Lynne M.
 192 IR, 192A1:1–75; 2:1–53; 3:1–170; 4:1–131; 5:1–
 124; 6:1–117; 7:1–66
 209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–171; 4:1–15; 5:1–
 188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10; 9:1–116; 10:1–
 167
 Chambers, S.R. *See* Chambers, Steven R.
 Chambers, Steven. *See* Chambers, Steven R.
 Chambers, Steven R.
 110 SR, 110B13:189–205
 119 IR, 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 5:123–157;
 6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344; 9:345–375;
 10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–476; 13:477–
 504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
 119 SR, 119B18:347–374; 19:375–392; 52:935–939
 Chamley, H. *See* Chamley, Hervé
 Chamley, Hervé
 107 SR, 107B11:153–167; 15:229–243; 20:323–332
 110 SR, 110B6:85–96
 117 SR, 117B8:183–196
 133 SR, 133B30:461–470
 155 SR, 155B9:177–192
 160 SR, 160B19:227–248
 Chamov, N. *See* Chamov, Nikolai P.
 Chamov, N.P. *See* Chamov, Nikolai P.
 Chamov, Nikolai P.
 141 SR, 141B7:95–104

146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1):15–14; 2:15–48; 4:55–125;
 5:127–239; 6:241–300; 7:301–378; 9:389–396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):2:33–43
 Champetier, Y., 107 SR, 107B19:307–321
 Champion, D.C. *See* Champion, David C.
 Champion, David C., 133 SR, 133B37:535–540
 Chan, L.-H. *See* Chan, Liu-Hueng
 Chan, Lui-H. *See* Chan, Lui-Hueng
 Chan, Lui-Hueng
 137/140 SR, 137/140B13:141–152
 152 SR, 152B25:293–305
 205 SR, 205B5:1–21
 Chang, S., 167 SR, 167B8:141–144
 Channell, J. *See* Channell, James
 Channell, J.E.T. *See* Channell, James E.T.
 Channell, James E.T.
 107 IR, 107A1:5–7; 4:65–88; 5:89–125; 6:129–285;
 7:287–401; 8:403–597; 9:599–745; 10:747–875;
 11:877–949; 12:951–999
 107 SR, 107B3:37–47; 7:99–110; 8:113–128; 21:335–
 346; 22:347–359; 27:415–427; 40:669–682;
 43:705–714
 162 IR, 162A2:21–45; 3:49–90; 4:91–138; 5:139–167;
 6:169–222; 7:223–252; 8:253–285; 9:287–343;
 10:345–387
 162 SR, 162B8:113–130; 9:131–148; 10:149–166;
 17:233–246
 177 IR, 177A1:1–67; 2:1–57; 3:1–66; 4:1–97; 5:1–101;
 6:1–84; 7:1–82; 8:1–104; 9:1–73
 198 IR, 198A1:1–148; 2:1–63; 3:1–140; 4:1–93; 5:1–
 102; 6:1–89; 7:1–81; 8:1–79; 9:1–110; 10:1–34
 198 SR, 198B20:1–15; 21:1–14; 22:1–39
 202 SR, 202B14:1–30
 Chapman, D.S. *See* Chapman, David
 Chapman, David
 168 IR, 168A2:23–33
 169 SR, 169B8:1–42
 Chappell, B.W., 135 SR, 135B24:385–425
 Chapronière, G.C.H. *See* Chapronière, George C.H.
 Chapronière, George C.H.
 133 SR, 133B3:39–49; 4:51–66; 34:499–512
 135 IR, 135A1:5–47; 2:49–79; 4:85–180; 5:181–245;
 6:247–287; 7:289–335; 8:337–395; 9:397–487;
 10:489–570; 11:571–677
 135 SR, 135B14:207–229; 15:231–243; 16:245–266;
 54:857–877
 189 IR, 189A1:1–98; 2:1–59; 3:1–171; 4:1–64; 5:1–167;
 6:1–176; 7:1–149; (appendix):1–15
 189 SR, 189B10:1–57
 194 SR, 194B2:1–31
 Chaput, T., 118 SR, 118B8:153–180
 Charles, C.D. *See* Charles, Christopher D.
 Charles, Christopher D.
 175 SR, 175B19:1–19; 21:1–31
 177 IR, 177A1:1–67; 2:1–57; 3:1–66; 4:1–97; 5:1–101;
 6:1–84; 7:1–82; 8:1–104; 9:1–73
 177 SR, 177B9:1–26
 Charvet, J. *See* Charvet, Jacques
 Charvet, Jacques
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):55:883–889; 75:1175–
 1193

128 IR, 128A1:5–38; 2:39–64; 3:67–120; 4:121–236;
 5:237–402
 Charvis, P. *See* Charvis, Phillippe
 Charvis, Phillippe, 134 SR, 134B31:549–563
 Chatin, F. *See* Chatnin, Fabienne
 Chatnin, Fabienne, 153 SR, 153B11:243–264
 Chaudhuri, S. *See* Chaudhuri, Sambhudas
 Chaudhuri, Sambhudas, 125 SR, 125B23:397–400
 Chaussidon, M. *See* Chaussidon, Marc
 Chaussidon, Marc, 111 SR, 111B4:41–45
 Chavagnac, V.M.C. *See* Chavagnac, Valerie M.C.
 Chavagnac, Valerie M.C.
 205 IR, 205A1:1–75; 3:1–76; 4:1–184; 5:1–113; 6:1–55
 205 SR, 205B3:1–16; 9:1–38
 Chazey, W.J., III. *See* Chazey, William J., III
 Chazey, William J., III, 192 IR, 192A1:1–75; 2:1–53; 3:1–
 170; 4:1–131; 5:1–124; 6:1–117; 7:1–66
 Cheadle, M. *See* Cheadle, Michael
 Cheadle, Michael, 209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–171;
 4:1–15; 5:1–188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10; 9:1–
 116; 10:1–167
 Cheatham, M.M. *See* Cheatham, Michael M.
 Cheatham, Michael M., 115 SR, 115B5:53–61
 Chen, M. *See* Chen, Muhong
 Chen, M.-P. Philip. *See* Chen, Min-Pen Philip
 Chen, M.-T. *See* Chen, Min-Te
 Chen, Min-Pen. *See* Chen, Min-Pen Philip
 Chen, Min-Pen Philip
 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1):1:5–30; 2:31–59; 3:59–69; 4:73–
 134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201; 7:203–242; 8:243–
 299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416; 11:417–449;
 12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–614; 15:615–
 677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803; 18:805–810
 133 SR, 133B41:617–623; 42:625–632
 184 IR, 184A1:1–77; 2:1–37; 3:1–48; 4:1–103; 5:1–97;
 6:1–63; 7:1–101; 8:1–43; 9:1–122
 Chen, Min-Te
 121 SR, 121B4:125–140
 202 IR, 202A1:1–145; 2:1–76; 3:1–54; 4:1–76; 5:1–64;
 6:1–68; 7:1–74; 8:1–107; 9:1–101; 10:1–93;
 11:1–82; 12:1–101; 13:1–74
 Chen, Muhong, 184 SR, 184B6:1–9, 11:1–21
 Chen, R.F. *See* Chen, Robert F.
 Chen, Robert F., 131 SR, 131B13:165–174
 Chen, W., 145 SR, 145B12:195–204
 Cheng, A. *See* Cheng, Arthur
 Cheng, Arthur, 190/196 SR, 190/196B17:1–15
 Cheng, X. *See* Cheng, Xinrong
 Cheng, Xinrong, 184 SR, 184B4:1–8; 5:1–12; 12:1–25
 Chennouf, T., 110 SR, 110B3:17–28
 Chepstow-Lusty, A. *See* Chepstow-Lusty, Alexander
 Chepstow-Lusty, Alex. *See* Chepstow-Lusty, Alexander
 Chepstow-Lusty, Alexander
 108 SR, 108B8:121–141; 28:455–462
 130 SR, 130B46:755–759
 Chevallier, J. *See* Chevallier, Johanna
 Chevallier, Johanna, 204 SR, 204B2:1–29; 3:1–16
 Chi, C.T. *See* Chi, Cung T.
 Chi, Cung T., 160 SR, 160B5:61–73

Chiba, Hitoshi
 158 IR, 158A1:5–14; 5:37–53; 6:55–62; 7:65–140;
 8:141–169; 9:171–174; 10:175–207; 11:209–223;
 (appendix):341–372
 158 SR, 158B6:85–90; 11:129–141
 Chisholm, K.E. *See* Chisholm, Kathryn E.
 Chisholm, Kathryn E., 202 SR, 202B3:1–15
 Chivas, A.R. *See* Chivas, Allan R.
 Chivas, Allan R.
 133 SR, 133B12:163–173
 143 SR, 143B11:161–169
 Chiyonobu, S. *See* Chiyonobu, Shun
 Chiyonobu, Shun, 201 SR, 201B16:1–19
 Chough, S., 105 SR, 105B48:891–922
 Chow, N. *See* Chow, Nancy
 Chow, Nancy
 151 IR, 151A2:27–45; 4:49–53; 5:57–111; 6:113–158;
 7:159–220; 8:221–270; 9:271–318; 10:319–343;
 11:345–382; 12:385–395; 13:397–420; 14:423–
 452
 151 SR, 151B24:415–434
 Christaras, B. *See* Christaras, Basil G.
 Christaras, Basil. *See* Christaras, Basil G.
 Christaras, Basil G. (*also* Basiles)
 137 IR, 137A1:5–12; 2:15–55; 3:347–351
 137/140 SR, 137/140B31:347–351
 Christensen, B.A. *See* Christensen, Beth Anne
 Christensen, Beth A. *See* Christensen, Beth Anne
 Christensen, Beth Anne
 150 IR, 150A1:5–9; 3:21–42; 5:51–59; 6:63–127;
 7:129–205; 8:207–253; 9:255–308; 10:309–357
 150 SR, 150B7:115–127
 166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 4:43–65; 5:67–68; 6:71–
 151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232; 9:233–287; 10:289–
 345; 11:347–373
 175 IR, 175A1:7–25; 2:27–46; 3:49–86; 4:87–113;
 5:115–141; 6:143–176; 7:177–199; 8:201–221;
 9:223–272; 10:273–312; 11:313–337; 12:339–
 384; 13:385–428; 14:429–455; 15:457–484;
 16:487–504; 17:505–531; 18:533–542; 19:543–
 546; 20:547–553; 21:555–560; 22:561–567;
 23:569–577
 175 SR, 175B22:1–19; 23:1–46
 Christensen, N. *See* Christensen, Nikolas I.
 Christensen, N.I. *See* Christensen, Nikolas I.
 Christensen, Nikolas I.
 102 SR, 102B11:155–180
 111 SR, 111B15:171–176
 118 SR, 118B11:227–244; 12:245–251
 125 SR, 125B34:581–584
 129 SR, 129B28:501–506
 136 SR, 136B8:99–104
 137/140 SR, 137/140B24:273–291
 139 SR, 139B38:597–612
 142 SR, 142B7:51–59
 147 SR, 147B25:417–450; 29:477–490
 148 SR, 148B33:409–414
 153 SR, 153B25:437–454
 195 SR, 195B11:1–12
 Christian, H.A. *See* Christian, Harold A.

- Christian, Harold A.
 110 SR, 110B18:279–288
 112 SR, 112B42:633–638
 Christiansen, L.B. *See* Christiansen, Lizet Brokner
 Christiansen, Lizet Brokner
 193 IR, 193A1:1–84; 2:1–72; 3:1–305; 4:1–259; 5:1–15;
 6:1–46
 193 SR, 193B13:1–19; 14:1–14
 Christie, D.M. *See* Christie, David M.
 Christie, David M.
 144 IR, 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–144;
 5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–312;
 9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442; 12:443–
 449
 144 SR, 144B29:495–512; 31:535–545
 187 IR (co-chief sci), 187A1:1–49; 2:1–42; 3:1–31; 4:1–
 22; 5:1–22; 6:1–42; 7:1–39; 8:1–56; 9:1–26; 10:1–
 29; 11:1–42; 12:1–47; 13:1–46; 14:1–33; 15:1–48
 187 SR (co-chief sci), 187B1:1–41; 3:1–23
 Christie-Blick, N. *See* Christie-Blick, Nicholas
 Christie-Blick, Nicholas
 174A IR (co-chief sci), 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–
 97; 4:99–152; 5:153–191
 174A SR (co-chief sci), 174A_B(synopsis):1–13
 Chroston, P.N., 123 SR, 123B24:469–491
 Chudaev, O. *See* Chudaev, Oleg
 Chudaev, Oleg, 141 SR, 141B7:95–104; 28:349–360
 Chun, C.O.J. *See* Chun, Cecily O.J.
 Chun, Cecily O.J., 202 SR, 202B8:1–19
 Churchill, S. *See* Churchill, Sherry
 Churchill, Sherry, 138 SR, 138B8:129–162
 Ciampo, G. *See* Ciampo, Giuliano
 Ciampo, Giuliano
 125 IR, 125A1:5–14; 2:15–40; 3:41–67; 6:97–114;
 7:115–145; 8:147–178; 9:179–195; 10:197–252;
 11:253–272; 12:273–305; 13:307–312; 14:313–
 363; 15:367–380
 125 SR, 125B2:15–41; 37:615–622
 Ciesielski, P.F. *See* Ciesielski, Paul F.
 Ciesielski, Paul F.
 104 IR, 104A2:27–43, 3:45–50, 4:53–453, 5:455–615,
 6:617–747
 104 SR, 104B28:497–525, 29:527–541
 114 IR (co-chief sci), 114A1:3–22, 4:35–84, 5:87–150,
 6:151–254, 7:255–361, 8:363–482, 9:483–548,
 10:549–619, 11:621–795, 12:797–803
 114 SR (co-chief sci), 114B4:49–96, 23:409–435,
 24:437–458, 25:459–474, 26:475–480 (*see correc-*
tion 118B:560–562), 28:515–550, 41:753–778
 Cipriani, A. *See* Cipriani, Anna
 Cipriani, Anna, 209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–171;
 4:1–15; 5:1–188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10; 9:1–
 116; 10:1–167
 Cisowski, S.M. *See* Cisowski, Stanley M.
 Cisowski, Stanley. *See* Cisowski, Stanley M.
 Cisowski, Stanley M.
 126 IR, 126A1:5–11; 2:13–42; 3:43–50; 5:63–96; 6:97–
 126; 7:127–220; 8:221–314; 9:315–403; 10:407–
 413; 11:415–418
 126 SR, 126B22:333–340; 23:341–352; 24:353–370;
 25:371–379
 145 SR, 145B32:475–482
 155 IR, 155A1:5–16; 2:17–21; 3:23–45; 4:47–81; 5:83;
 6:87–122; 7:123–174; 8:175–199; 9:201–239;
 10:241–271; 11:273–319; 12:321–382; 13:383–
 408; 14:409–436; 15:437–461; 16:463–501;
 17:503–536; 18:537–567; 19:569–589; 20:591–
 633; 21:635–655; 22:657–693; 23:697–700;
 24:701–702
 155 SR, 155B12:231–243; 13:245–249; 14:251–270;
 39:595–609
 Cita, M.B. *See* Cita, Maria Bianca
 Cita, Maria B. *See* Cita, Maria Bianca
 Cita, Maria Bianca
 107 SR, 107B14:211–227; 15:229–243
 160 SR, 160B2:9–28
 161 SR, 161B15:197–221
 Civetta, L., 124 SR, 124B19:251–269; 20:271–296
 Civitelli, G. *See* Civitelli, Giacomo
 Civitelli, Giacomo, 107 SR, 107B45:733–738
 Clark, M.W. *See* Clark, Murlene W.
 Clark, Murlene W.
 110 IR, 110A1:5–25; 2:27–53; 4:67–204; 5:205–310;
 6:311–388; 7:389–485; 8:487–507; 9:509–573;
 10:577–591
 110 SR, 110B9:129–140; 10:141–151
 Clarke, D.B., 105 SR, 105B46:863–884
 Clarke, Leon J.
 171B IR, 171B_A1:5–10; 2:11–44; 3:47–92; 4:93–170;
 5:171–240; 6:241–320; 7:321–348; 8:351–360
 198 IR, 198A1:1–148; 2:1–63; 3:1–140; 4:1–93; 5:1–
 102; 6:1–89; 7:1–81; 8:1–79; 9:1–110; 10:1–34
 Clausen, L. *See* Clausen, Lene
 Clausen, Lene, 152 SR, 152B1:3–18
 Clauser, Sebastian, 103 SR, 103B29:489–504
 Claypool, G.E. *See* Claypool, George E.
 Claypool, George. *See* Claypool, George E.
 Claypool, George E.
 104 SR, 104B11:281–283
 174A IR, 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–97; 4:99–152;
 5:153–191
 174A SR, 174A_B1:1–7
 188 IR, 188A1:1–65; 2:1–67; 3:1–191; 4:1–110; 5:1–97
 188 SR, 188B15:1–15
 201 SR, 201B6:1–21
 204 IR, 204A1:1–75; 2:1–102; 3:1–132; 4:1–131; 5:1–
 67; 6:1–84; 7:1–75; 8:1–98; 9:1–100; 10:1–119;
 11:1–62
 204 SR, 204B8:1–29; 15:1–52
 Clayton, C.J., 112 SR, 112B9:135–153
 Clayton, R.E. *See* Clayton, Robin E.
 Clayton, Robin E., 207 SR, 207B10:1–14
 Clayton, T., 112 SR, 112B5:59–86; 9:135–153
 Clemens, S.C. *See* Clemens, Steven C.
 Clemens, Steven C.
 117 IR, 117A1:5–10; 2:11–33; 3:35–42; 4:43–50; 6:65–
 150; 7:151–154; 8:157–195; 9:197–254; 10:255–
 317; 11:319–384; 12:385–417; 13:419–439;
 14:441–466; 15:467–493; 16:495–545; 17:547–
 553; 18:555–584; 19:585–652
 117 SR, 117B9:197–213; 21:365–388
 138 SR, 138B34:695–714

- 184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97;
6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
- 184 SR (vol ed), 184B3:1-8
- Clement, B. *See* Clement, Bradford M.
- Clement, B.G. *See* Clement, Bradford M.
- Clement, B.M. *See* Clement, Bradford M.
- Clement, Brad M. *See* Clement, Bradford M.
- Clement, Bradford M.
- 105 IR (staff sci), 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418; 5:419-674; 6:675-905
- 105 SR (staff sci), 105B31:583-595; 50:935-956
- 114 IR (staff sci), 114A1:3-22; 4:35-84; 5:87-150;
6:151-254; 7:255-361; 8:363-482; 9:483-548;
10:549-619; 11:621-795; 12:797-803
- 114 SR (staff sci), 114B19:337-357; 20:359-366;
21:367-386
- 160 SR, 160B48:625-643
- 172 IR 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76; 4:77-156;
5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321
- 172 SR, 172B10:1-18; 11:1-20
- Clennell, B. *See* Clennell, Michael (Ben)
- Clennell, M.B. *See* Clennell, Michael (Ben)
- Clennell, M. Ben. *See* Clennell, Michael (Ben)
- Clennell, Michael (Ben)
- 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1):1-5-14; 2:15-48; 4:55-125;
5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378; 9:389-396
- 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):12:201-216
- 160 SR, 160B49:645-661
- 170 IR, 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93; 4:95-152;
5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (appen-
dix):540-554
- 170 SR, 170B3:1-32
- Clift, P.D. *See* Clift, Peter D.
- Clift, Peter. *See* Clift, Peter D.
- Clift, Peter D.
- 135 IR, 135A1:5-47; 2:49-79; 4:85-180; 5:181-245;
6:247-287; 7:289-335; 8:337-395; 9:397-487;
10:489-570; 11:571-677
- 135 SR, 135B3:23-49; 12:173-188; 52:829-842;
53:843-855
- 152 IR (staff sci), 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43; 4:45-46;
5:49-52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105; 9:107-158;
10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277;
13:279-292
- 152 SR (staff sci), 152B6:67-84; 7:85-91
- 159 IR (staff sci), 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150;
6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
- 159 SR (staff sci), 159B4:35-41
- 163 IR, 163A2:15-19; 3:23-30; 4:31-46; 5:47-68
- 184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97;
6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
- 205 IR, 205A1:1-75; 3:1-76; 4:1-184; 5:1-113; 6:1-55
- Cline, V. *See* Cline, Veronica
- Cline, Veronica, 161 SR, 161B3:37-56
- Cloetingh, S. *See* Cloetingh, Sierd
- Cloetingh, Sierd
- 116 SR, 116B22:261-277
- 123 SR, 123B37:671-713
- Cloos, M. *See* Cloos, Mark
- Cloos, Mark, 129 SR, 129B7:169-176
- Coakley, Bernard, 157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48;
4:51-104; 5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394;
8:395-431; 9:433-496; 10:497-557
- Cobbs, Gene
- 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A3:1-85
- 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A5:1-94
- Cobbs, Gene, III
- 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A3:1-85
- 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1-50; 5:1-94;
6:1-104
- Cochran, J.R. *See* Cochran, James R.
- Cochran, James R.
- 116 IR (co-chief sci), 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42;
4:45-89; 5:91-154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
- 116 SR (co-chief sci), 116B32:397-414
- Cochrane, G.R. *See* Cochrane, Guy R.
- Cochrane, Guy R.
- 119 SR, 119B2:27-43
- 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1):11:421-426
- Coffin, M.F. *See* Coffin, Millard F.
- Coffin, Millard F.
- 120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-85; 6:89-156;
7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-373
- 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1):18:273-280
- 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2):47:881-893; 48:895-906;
50:917-928; 51:931-944; 52:945-949; 53:951-960
- 183 IR (co-chief sci), 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59;
4:1-96; 5:1-202; 6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122;
9:1-137
- 183 SR (co-chief sci), 183B1:1-48
- 192 IR, 192A1:1-75; 2:1-53; 3:1-170; 4:1-131; 5:1-124;
6:1-117; 7:1-66
- Coggon, R. *See* Coggon, Rosalind
- Coggon, Rosalind
- 206 IR, 206A1:1-117; 2:1-94; 3:1-396
- 206 SR, 206B10:1-6
- Colalongo, M.L. *See* Colalongo, Maria Luisa
- Colalongo, Maria Luisa, 107 SR, 107B30:479-493
- Colella, A. *See* Colella, Albina
- Colella, Albina
- 126 IR, 126A1:5-11; 2:13-42; 3:43-50; 5:63-96; 6:97-126;
7:127-220; 8:221-314; 9:315-403; 10:407-413;
11:415-418
- 126 SR, 126B4:75-96; 14:209-229
- Coleman, D.S. *See* Coleman, Drew S.
- Coleman, Drew S., 165 SR, 165B6:115-124
- Coleman, M.L. *See* Coleman, Max L.
- Coleman, Max L., 112 SR, 112B27:455-464
- Colin, C.J.G. *See* Colin, Christophe J.G.
- Colin, Christophe. *See* Colin, Christophe J.G.
- Colin, Christophe J.G.
- 184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97;
6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
- 184 SR, 184B19:1-21; 22:1-10
- Collett, T.S. *See* Collett, Timothy S.
- Collett, Tim S. *See* Collett, Timothy S.
- Collett, Timothy S.
- 164 IR, 164A1:5-12; 2:13-41; 5:65-97; 6:99-174;
7:175-240; 8:241-275; 9:277-334

- 164 SR, 164B4:37–46; 19:179–191; 21:199–215;
25:247–249; 43:439–443
- 204 IR, 204A1:1–75; 2:1–102; 3:1–132; 4:1–131; 5:1–
67; 6:1–84; 7:1–75; 8:1–98; 9:1–100; 10:1–119;
11:1–62
- 204 SR, 204B8:1–29; 22:1–25; 24:1–38; 27:1–22
- Collins, E.S. *See* Collins, Eric S.
- Collins, Eric S.
149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113;
5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
- 149 SR, 149B7:193–201; 8:203–216; 9:217–237
- Collins, J.A. *See* Collins, John A.
- Collins, John A.
111 SR, 111B16:177–191
- 136 IR, 136A1:3–8; 2:9–26; 3:27–34; 4:37–63; 5:65–99
- 136 SR, 136B8:99–104
- Collins, Margaret Goud. *See* Goud Collins, Margaret R.
- Collombat, H. *See* Collombat, Hélène
- Collombat, Hélène
141 IR, 141A1:5–9; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–157;
7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–446
- 141 SR, 141B3:29–49; 5:59–76
- Collot, J.-Y. *See* Collot, Jean-Yves
- Collot, Jean-Yves
134 IR (co-chief sci), 134A1:5–18; 2:19–31; 4:43–53;
6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177; 9:179–260;
10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–477; 13:479–
557; 14:561–577
- 134 SR (co-chief sci), 134B1:5–18; 2:19–46; 4:59–69;
33:577–589; 35:609–621
- Colonna, M. *See* Colonna, Michel
- Colonna, Michel, 144 SR, 144B14:271–294; 46:789–817
- Colosimo, A.B. *See* Colosimo, Amanda B.
- Colosimo, Amanda B., 198 SR, 198B8:1–36
- Coltorti, M. *See* Coltorti, Massimo
- Coltorti, Massimo
124 SR, 124B19:251–269; 20:271–296
- 131 SR, 131B16:197–207
- 134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177;
9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–
477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
- 134 SR, 134B16:337–352; 17:353–362; 18:363–373;
19:375–392; 20:393–401; 21:403–412
- Colwell, F.S. *See* Colwell, Frederick S.
- Colwell, Frederick S., 204 SR (vol ed), 204B1:1–40; 17:1–
20
- Comas, M.C. *See* Comas, María Carmen
- Comas, María C. *See* Comas, María Carmen
- Comas, María Carmen
103 IR, 103A1:3–17; 2:19–39; 3:41–69; 8:123–219;
9:221–407; 10:409–532; 11:533–569; 12:571–
649
- 103 SR, 103B4:37–51; 11:171–192; 36:635–655
- 149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113;
5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
- 149 SR, 149B36:577–591; 45:685–704; 49:741–754
- 161 IR (co-chief sci), 161A1:5–19; 2:21–49; 3:51–52;
4:55–111; 5:113–177; 6:179–297; 7:299–353;
8:355–388; 9:389–426
- 161 SR (co-chief sci), 161B2:21–36; 5:69–76; 6:77–81;
24:319–329; 25:331–344; 44:555–580
- Combourieu Nebout, N. *See* Combourieu Nebout, Nathalie
- Combourieu Nebout, Nathalie, 161 SR, 161B36:457–468
- Comet, Paul A.
101 IR, 101A2:25–31; 4:39–45; 5:49–109; 6:111–212;
7:213–270; 8:271–340; 9:341–386; 10:387–437;
11:439–482; 12:483–523; 13:525–556
- 101 SR, 101B29:455–472
- Compton, J. *See* Compton, John S.
- Compton, J.S. *See* Compton, John S.
- Compton, John. *See* Compton, John S.
- Compton, John S.
123 IR, 123A1:3–12, 2:13–25, 3:27–59, 4:63–267,
5:269–352
- 123 SR, 123B2:57–75, 3:77–88, 4:779–790
- 150 IR, 150A1:5–9, 3:21–42, 5:51–59, 6:63–127,
7:129–205, 8:207–253, 9:255–308, 10:309–357
- 150 SR, 150B10:171–187, 17:311–328
- Concheryo, A. *See* Concheryo, Andrea
- Concheryo, Andrea, 173 SR, 173B7:1–24
- Condliffe, E. *See* Condliffe, Eric
- Condliffe, Eric
134 SR, 134B18:363–373; 21:403–412
- 143 SR, 143B15:245–261
- Conesa, G.A.R. *See* Conesa, Gilles A.R.
- Conesa, Gilles A.R.
194 IR, 194A1:1–88; 2:1–58; 3:1–75; 4:1–116; 5:1–105;
6:1–93; 7:1–149; 8:1–83; 9:1–75
- 194 SR, 194B5:1–38
- Constantin, M. *See* Constantin, Marc
- Constantin, Marc
118 SR, 118B1:3–20
- 168 IR, 168A1:7–21; 3:35–45; 4:49–100; 5:101–160;
6:161–212
- 176 SR, 176B10:1–61
- Cook, A.C. *See* Cook, Alan C.
- Cook, Alan C., 180 SR, 180B10:1–35
- Cooper, A. *See* Cooper, Alan K.
- Cooper, A.K. *See* Cooper, Alan K.
- Cooper, Alan. *See* Cooper, Alan K.
- Cooper, Alan K.
119 IR, 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 5:123–157;
6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344; 9:345–375;
10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–476; 13:477–
504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
- 119 SR, 119B1:5–25; 2:27–43
- 188 IR (co-chief sci), 188A1:1–65; 2:1–67; 3:1–191;
4:1–110; 5:1–97
- 188 SR (co-chief sci), 188B1:1–42; 8:1–21; 10:1–28;
14:1–32; 16:1–11
- Cooper, K.M. *See* Cooper, Kari M.
- Cooper, Kari M.
206 IR, 206A1:1–117; 2:1–94; 3:1–396
- 206 SR, 206B3:1–26
- Cooper, M.J. *See* Cooper, Matthew J.
- Cooper, Matthew J., 206 SR, 206B10:1–6
- Cooper, P. *See* Cooper, Patricia Ann
- Cooper, P.A. *See* Cooper, Patricia Ann
- Cooper, Patricia. *See* Cooper, Patricia Ann
- Cooper, Patricia A. *See* Cooper, Patricia Ann

Cooper, Patricia Ann
 126 IR, 126A1:5-11; 2:13-42; 3:43-50; 4:51-60; 5:63-96; 6:97-126; 7:127-220; 8:221-314; 9:315-403; 10:407-413; 11:415-418
 126 SR, 126B39:575-591
 143 IR, 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74; 4:75-81; 5:83-108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271; 8:273-296; 9:297-374; 10:375-377
 143 SR, 143B20:317-327; 21:329-372
 Copeland, P. *See* Copeland, Peter
 Copeland, Peter, 116 SR, 116B8:93-114
 Cordes, R., 154 SR, 154B15:229-237
 Corfield, R.M. *See* Corfield, Richard M.
 Corfield, Richard M.
 113 SR, 113B48:849-863
 130 IR, 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97; 5:101-176; 6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367; 9:369-493; 10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-551; 13:553-556
 130 SR, 130B14:259-268; 17:307-322; 45:745-751
 Corn, Ernest Ray, 196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-68
 Cornell, W. *See* Cornell, Winton
 Cornell, Winton
 107 SR, 107B18:291-305
 157 SR, 157B13:183-200
 161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52; 4:55-111; 5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353; 8:355-388; 9:389-426
 Cornen, G. *See* Cornen, Guy
 Cornen, Guy
 149 IR, 149A1:5-10; 2:11-34; 3:35-37; 4:41-113; 5:115-146; 6:147-209; 7:211-262; 8:263-268
 149 SR, 149B21:377-395; 26:449-469; 28:489-495; 30:519-527; 32:541-552; 36:577-591
 Corrège, T. *See* Corrège, Thierry
 Corrège, Thierry, 133 SR, 133B13:175-180
 Corrigan, J. *See* Corrigan, Jeffrey D.
 Corrigan, J.D. *See* Corrigan, Jeffrey D.
 Corrigan, Jeff D. *See* Corrigan, Jeffrey D.
 Corrigan, Jeffrey D.
 116 IR, 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42; 4:45-89; 5:91-154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
 116 SR, 116B7:75-92; 31:377-396
 Cortese, G. *See* Cortese, Giuseppe
 Cortese, Giuseppe, 180 SR, 180B4:1-13; 14:1-21
 Cortesogno, L. *See* Cortesogno, Luciano
 Cortesogno, Luciano
 153 SR, 153B30:523-529; 31:531-546
 180 SR, 180B8:1-44
 Cortijo, Elsa, 172 IR, 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76; 4:77-156; 5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321
 Corubolo, P., 178 SR, 178B17:1-36
 Cotillon, Pierre
 165 IR, 165A1:7-13; 2:15-46; 3:49-130; 4:131-230; 5:231-289; 6:291-357; 7:359-373; 8:377-400
 165 SR, 165B7:125-140
 Cotten, J. *See* Cotten, Joseph
 Cotten, Joseph, 125 SR, 125B18:325-342
 Cottrell, R.D. *See* Cottrell, Rory D.

Cottrell, Rory D., 197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171; 4:1-125; 5:1-112; 6:1-117
 Coulton, A. *See* Coulton, Angela
 Coulton, Angela, 153 SR, 153B3:35-59
 Courtier, A.M. *See* Courtier, Anna M.
 Courtier, Anna M., 195 SR, 195B11:1-12
 Courtillot, V., 115 SR, 115B11:111-117
 Cousens, B.L. *See* Cousens, Brian L.
 Cousens, Brian L., 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)49:805-817
 Cousin, M. *See* Cousin, Michel
 Cousin, Michel (CYBERE Group)
 103 IR, 103A7:107-119
 103 SR, 103B6:59-88
See also CYBERE Group for individual members
 Covington, J.M. *See* Covington, James M.
 Covington, James M.
 129 IR, 129A1:5-29; 2:33-89; 3:91-170; 4:171-243
 129 SR, 129B8:179-187 (*see also* 130B:801-809)
 Cowan, E.A. *See* Cowan, Ellen A.
 Cowan, Ellen A.
 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61
 178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66; 7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
 178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 10:1-22; 11:1-23; 15:1-19; 21:1-22
 Cowie, G. *See* Cowie, Gregory
 Cowie, Gregory, 157 SR, 157B34:581-589
 Coxall, H.K. *See* Coxall, Helen K.
 Coxall, Helen K.
 183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202; 6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
 199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48; 10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66; 15:1-57
 Coy, G. *See* Coy, Gordon
 Coy, Gordon, 141 SR, 141B11:153-167
 Cragg, B.A. *See* Cragg, Barry A.
 Cragg, Barry A.
 112 SR, 112B40:607-619
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)45:755-760; 46:761-776
 128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236; 5:237-402
 135 SR, 135B9:147-150
 138 SR, 138B26:599-604
 139 SR, 139B29:509-516
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5-14; 2:15-48; 4:55-125; 5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378; 9:389-396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)25:375-384; 27:399-411
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)10:139-144
 155 SR, 155B36:565-571
 160 SR, 160B25:303-307
 161 SR, 161B34:433-438
 164 SR, 164B36:379-391
 169 SR, 169B2:1-18
 185 SR, 185B3:1-11
 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92; 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108

- 2011R, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103;
6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-
107; 12:1-64
- Crame, J.A., 113 SR, 113B28:443-448
- Cramer, B.S. *See* Cramer, Benjamin S.
- Cramer, Benjamin S.
174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5-43
174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A(summary):1-38; 1:1-65;
2:1-72; 3:1-85
174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A5:1-94
- Cramp, A. *See* Cramp, Adrian
- Cramp, Adrian (Leg 155 Sedimentology Group)
127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68; 4:71-167;
5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)32:559-576; 33:577-
601
127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)85:1361-1366
155 IR, 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-81; 5:83;
6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199; 9:201-239;
10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-382; 13:383-
408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461; 16:463-501;
17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-589; 20:591-
633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693; 23:697-700
155 SR, 155B3:35-52; 11:217-228; 36:565-571;
40:611-651
160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-
123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-
333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450;
13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-520; 18:521-
526
160 SR, 160B25:303-307; 28:349-363
See also Leg 155 Sedimentology Group for individual
members
- Cranston, R.E. *See* Cranston, Ray E.
- Cranston, Ray. *See* Cranston, Ray E.
- Cranston, Ray E.
119 IR, 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107; 5:123-157;
6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344; 9:345-375;
10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-476; 13:477-
504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553
119 SR, 119B18:347-374; 20:393-399; 21:401-405;
50:903-931
- Crasquin-Soleau, S. *See* Crasquin-Soleau, Sylvie
- Crasquin-Soleau, Sylvie, 122 SR, 122B26:453-462;
29:487-495
- Crawford, A.J. *See* Crawford, Anthony J.
- Crawford, Anthony J., 134 SR, 134B2:19-46; 18:363-
373; 19:375-392; 20:393-401
- Cremer, M. *See* Cremer, Michel
- Cremer, Michel
105 IR, 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418;
5:419-674; 6:675-905
105 SR, 105B1:7-20; 2:21-30; 4:53-63; 6:71-81; 7:83-
100; 8:101-110
151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158;
7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343;
11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-
452
151 SR, 151B31:515-567; 32:569-582; 34:595-626
- Crispini, L. *See* Crispini, Laura
- Crispini, Laura
206 IR, 206A1:1-117; 2:1-94; 3:1-396
206 SR, 206B11:1-26
- Cronan, D.S., 135 SR, 135B5:75-86
- Cronin, T.M. *See* Cronin, Thomas M.
- Cronin, Thomas M., 151 SR, 151B11:197-201
- Crook, T. (Deep-TAG Team)
158 IR, 158A2:15-21
See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
- Cros, Pierre, 103 SR, 103B6:59-88; 8:105-143
- Cross, S.L. *See* Cross, Scott L.
- Cross, Scott L., 139 SR, 139B3:307-312; 14:313-328
- Croudace, I.W. *See* Croudace, Ian W.
- Croudace, Ian W.
126 SR, 126B27:405-430
205 SR, 205B3:1-16
- Crowhurst, S. *See* Crowhurst, Simon
- Crowhurst, Simon
138 SR, 138B6:73-101
154 SR, 154B3:69-82
- Crowley, K.D. *See* Crowley, Kevin D.
- Crowley, Kevin D., 116 SR, 116B7:75-92
- Crowley, S.F., 116 SR, 116B35:1m-14m
- Crowther, T.E. *See* Crowther, Timothy E.
- Crowther, Timothy E., 180 SR, 180B9:1-30
- Crumière, Jean-Pierre, 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1)1:5-30;
2:31-59; 3:59-69; 4:73-134; 5:135-176; 6:177-
201; 7:203-242; 8:243-299; 9:301-343; 10:345-
416; 11:417-449; 12:451-508; 13:509-567;
14:569-614; 15:615-677; 16:679-768; 17:769-
803; 18:805-810
- Crusado Castañeda, José del C.
112 IR, 112A1:5-23; 2:25-44; 3:45-70; 11:159-248;
12:249-303; 13:305-362; 14:363-435; 15:437-
523; 16:525-593; 17:597-704; 18:705-802;
19:803-871; 20:873-1004
112 SR, 112B13:209-215
- Crux, J.A. *See* Crux, Jason A.
- Crux, Jason A.
114 IR, 114A1:3-22; 4:35-84; 5:87-150; 6:151-254;
7:255-361; 8:363-482; 9:483-548; 10:549-619;
11:621-795; 12:797-803
114 SR, 114B7:155-177; 9:193-200
- Cullen, J.L. *See* Cullen, James L.
- Cullen, James L.
115 IR, 115A1:5-15; 2:17-42; 3:43-122; 4:125-232;
5:233-399; 6:401-457; 7:459-588; 8:589-656;
9:657-732; 10:733-845; 11:847-915; 12:917-
1003; 13:1005-1073
115 SR, 115B26:509-518; 29:539-577; 30:579-588
154 IR, 154A1:5-10; 2:11-38; 4:55-152; 5:153-232;
6:233-279; 7:281-336; 8:337-417; 9:421-442
154 SR, 154B12:189-199; 14:207-228
162 IR, 162A2:21-45; 3:49-90; 4:91-138; 5:139-167;
6:169-222; 7:223-252; 8:253-285; 9:287-343;
10:345-387
- Cummins, D. *See* Cummins, David I.
- Cummins, David I., 143 SR, 143B5:89-97
- Cunningham, A.D. *See* Cunningham, Andrew D.

- Cunningham, Andrew D.
165 IR, 165A1:7-13; 2:15-46; 3:49-130; 4:131-230;
5:231-289; 6:291-357; 7:359-373; 8:377-400
165 SR, 165B12:205-217
Curran, J. *See* Curran, John
Curran, John, 174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5-43
Currie, R.G., 139 SR, 139B2:19-27
Curry, W. *See* Curry, William B.
Curry, W.B. *See* Curry, William B.
Curry, William B.
108 IR, 108A1:5-28; 2:31-104; 3:105-219; 4:221-325;
5:327-407; 6:409-486; 7:487-556; 8:557-617;
9:619-740; 10:741-789; 11:791-831; 12:833-
930; 13:931-946; 14:949-1003; 15:1005-1013;
16:1015-1046; 17:1047-1053
108 SR, 108B1:3-5; 11:157-166; 29:463-484
115 SR, 115B26:509-518
154 IR (co-chief sci), 154A1:5-10; 2:11-38; 3:39-52;
4:55-152; 5:153-232; 6:233-279; 7:281-336;
8:337-417; 9:421-442
154 SR (co-chief sci), 154B12:189-199; 14:207-228;
16:239-253
Curtin, Stephen E.
174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A3:1-85
174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A5:1-94
Curtis, C.D. *See* Curtis, Charles D.
Curtis, Charles D., 112 SR, 112B27:455-464
Curtis, J.H. *See* Curtis, Jason H.
Curtis, Jason H., 177 SR, 177B9:1-26
Curzi, P.V. *See* Curzi, Pietro V.
Curzi, Pietro. *See* Curzi, Pietro V.
Curzi, Pietro V.
107 IR, 107A1:5-7; 4:65-88; 5:89-125; 6:129-285;
7:287-401; 8:403-597; 9:599-745; 10:747-875;
11:877-949; 12:951-999
107 SR, 107B12:169-186
CYBERE Group
103 IR, 103A7:107-119
See also Capdevila, R.; Cousin, M.; Gonzalez-Lodeiro,
F.; Herbin, J.P.; Lamboy, M.; Lepvrier, C.;
Martinez-Catalan, J.; Mascle, G.; Muller, C.;
Pastouret, L.; Rojouan, F.; Taugourdeau-Lantz, J.;
Temime, D.; Vanney, J.R.
Cypionka, H. *See* Cypionka, Heribert
Cypionka, Heribert, 201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22;
4:1-20; 5:1-103; 6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72;
10:1-78; 11:1-107; 12:1-64

D

- Dadey, K. *See* Dadey, Kathleen A.
Dadey, K.A. *See* Dadey, Kathleen A.
Dadey, Kathleen. *See* Dadey, Kathleen A.
Dadey, Kathleen A.
105 IR, 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418;
5:419-674; 6:675-905
105 SR, 105B41:791-796; 42:797-809; 43:811-835;
49:923-931
126 IR, 126A1:5-11; 2:13-42; 3:43-50; 5:63-96; 6:97-
126; 7:127-220; 8:221-314; 9:315-403; 10:407-
413; 11:415-418

- 126 SR, 126B36:543-550; 37:551-554; 39:575-591
138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):1:5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-
77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263;
11:265-333; 12:335-393
138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677-734; 14:735-807;
15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021;
18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
138 SR, 138B2:25-30; 35:717-756; 42:821-838;
44:857-884
Dahl-Jensen, T. *See* Dahl-Jensen, Trine
Dahl-Jensen, Trine, 152 SR, 152B39:463-475
D'Alessandro, A., 126 SR, 126B14:209-229
Dalmasso, H. *See* Dalmasso, Hélène
Dalmasso, Hélène, 194 SR, 194B5:1-38
Dalton, R.F. *See* Dalton, Richard F.
Dalton, Richard F., 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A1:5-43
Damotte, R. *See* Damotte, Renée
Damotte, Renée
101 SR, 101B9:153-158; 30:473-480
122 SR, 122B48:819-834
143 SR, 143B35:575-580
Damuth, J.E. *See* Damuth, John E.
Damuth, John E. (*also* Jed)
150 IR, 150A1:5-9; 3:21-42; 5:51-59; 6:63-127;
7:129-205; 8:207-253; 9:255-308; 10:309-357
150 SR, 150B11:189-228; 15:283-292
155 IR, 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-81; 5:83;
6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199; 9:201-239;
10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-382; 13:383-
408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461; 16:463-501;
17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-589; 20:591-
633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693; 23:697-700
155 SR, 155B10:193-215; 40:611-651
164 IR, 164A1:5-12; 2:13-41; 5:65-97; 6:99-174;
7:175-240; 8:241-275; 9:277-334
164 SR, 164B25:247-249; 31:313-324; 43:439-443
174A IR, 174A_A1:5-16; 2:17-34; 3:37-97; 4:99-152;
5:153-191
183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202;
6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
188 IR, 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191; 4:1-110; 5:1-97
188 SR, 188B7:1-49; 13:1-38
Danelian, T. *See* Danelian, Taniel
Danelian, Taniel
160 SR, 160B11:137-154
207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111; 5:1-117;
6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18; 10:1-22
D'Angelantonio, A. *See* D'Angelantonio, Antonio
D'Angelantonio, Antonio, 160 SR, 160B30:377-394
Danhara, T. *See* Danhara, Tohru
Danhara, Tohru, 136 SR, 136B7:85-95
Daniel, Maria M., 103 SR, 103B10:155-169
Daniels, J. *See* Daniels, James
Daniels, James
178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66;
7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 21:1-22
D'Antonio, M. *See* D'Antonio, Massimo
D'Antonio, Massimo
195 IR, 195A1:1-63; 2:1-56; 3:1-173; 4:1-233; 5:1-46
195 SR, 195B8:1-24

Danyushevsky, L.V. *See* Danyushevsky, Leonid V.
Danyushevsky, Lenoid V., 145 SR, 148B3:21–35
Darling, K. *See* Darling, Kate
Darling, Kate, 133 SR, 133B14:181–188
Darot, M. *See* Darot, Michel
Darot, Michel, 148 SR, 148B21:297–305
Dartnell, P. *See* Dartnell, Peter
Dartnell, Peter, 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)8:103–124
d'Atri, A. *See* d'Atri, Anna
d'Atri, Anna, 138 SR, 138B21:479–502
Davies, G.R. *See* Davies, Gareth R.
Davies, Gareth R., 144 SR, 144B23:429–437; 46:789–817
Davies, H. *See* Davies, Hugh
Davies, Hugh, 121 SR, 121B32:611–659
Davies, P.J. *See* Davies, Peter J.
Davies, Peter J.
133 IR (pt 1) (co-chief sci), 133A(1)1:5–30; 2:31–59;
3:59–69; 4:73–134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201;
7:203–242; 8:243–299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416;
11:417–449; 12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–
614; 15:615–677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803;
18:805–810
133 SR (co-chief sci), 133B12:163–173; 21:291–300;
22:303–313; 24:327–351; 34:499–512; 37:535–
540; 51:755–762; 52:763–770
Davies, T.A. *See* Davies, Thomas A.
Davies, Thomas A.
103 IR, 103A1:3–17; 2:19–39; 3:41–69; 8:123–219;
9:221–407; 10:409–532; 11:533–569; 12:571–
649
103 SR, 103B27:461–475
197 SR (vol ed)
203 IR (staff sci), 203A1:1–30; 2:1–55; 3:1–85
203 SR (staff sci)
Davis, C. (Deep-TAG Team)
158 IR, 158A2:15–21
See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
Davis, D.M. *See* Davis, Daniel M.
Davis, Daniel M., 131 SR, 131B22:275–281
Davis, E.E. *See* Davis, Earl E.
Davis, Earl E.
139 IR (co-chief sci), 139A1:5–7; 2:9–41; 3:43–53;
4:55–97; 5:101–160; 6:161–281; 7:283–429;
8:431–569
139 SR (co-chief sci), 139B2:19–27; 34:559–564;
35:565–570; 39:613–626; 41:649–666; 42:667–
675; 44:695–717; 45:721–724
146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)10:399–419; 19:299–311
156 SR, 156B19:247–252
158 SR, 158B24:329–335
168 IR (co-chief sci), 168A1:7–21; 2:23–33; 3:35–45;
4:49–100; 5:101–160; 6:161–212
168 SR (co-chief sci), 168B1:3–5; 2:9–19
169 SR, 169B8:1–42
174B SR, 174B_B(synopsis):1–13
196 IR, 196A1:1–29; 2:1–53; 3:1–97; 4:1–68
205 IR, 205A2:1–36
Davis, L.L. *See* Davis, Linda L.
Davis, Linda. *See* Davis, Linda L.

Davis, Linda L.
151 IR, 151A2:27–45; 4:49–53; 5:57–111; 6:113–158;
7:159–220; 8:221–270; 9:271–318; 10:319–343;
11:345–382; 12:385–395; 13:397–420; 14:423–
452
151 SR, 151B19:351–365
de Carlo, E.H. *See* de Carlo, Eric Heinen
de Carlo, Eric H. *See* de Carlo, Eric Heinen
de Carlo, Eric Heinen (*also* DeCarlo)
122 IR, 122A1:5–7; 2:9–15; 3:17–38; 4:39–77; 5:81–
114; 6:115–160; 7:161–211; 8:213–288; 9:289–
352; 10:353–384
122 SR, 122B15:295–308; 18:335–345; 38:653–663;
55:887–896
136 IR, 136A1:3–8; 2:9–26; 3:27–34; 4:37–63; 5:65–99
136 SR, 136B6:77–83
166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 4:43–65; 5:67–68; 6:71–
151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232; 9:233–287; 10:289–
345; 11:347–373
166 SR, 166B9:99–111; 17:179–195
180 IR, 180A1:1–77; 4:1–75; 5:1–134; 6:1–298; 7:1–89;
8:1–139; 9:1–226; 10:1–75; 11:1–45; 12:1–213
180 SR, 180B17:1–20
de Jong, A.F., 117 SR, 117B26:455–458
de Kaenel, Eric. *See* de Kaenel, Eric P.
de Kaenel, Eric P.
149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113;
5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
149 SR, 149B2:27–59; 4:79–145; 36:577–591; 45:685–
704
161 IR, 161A1:5–19; 2:21–49; 3:51–52; 4:55–111;
5:113–177; 6:179–297; 7:299–353; 8:355–388;
9:389–426
161 SR, 161B13:159–183; 16:223–237
de Kersabiec, A.-M. *See* de Kersabiec, Anne-Marie
de Kersabiec, Anne-Marie, 116 SR, 116B9:117–125
161 SR, 161B10:117–128; 24:319–329
De Lange, G.J. *See* De Lange, Gert Jan
De Lange, Gerrit J. *See* De Lange, Gert Jan
De Lange, Gerrit Jan. *See* De Lange, Gert Jan
De Lange, Gert J. *See* De Lange, Gert Jan
De Lange, Gert Jan
157 SR, 157B33:573–580; 35:591–607; 34:581–589;
36:609–612
160 IR, 160A1:5–20; 2:21–28; 3:29–52; 4:55–84; 5:85–
123; 6:125–153; 7:155–213; 8:215–287; 9:289–
333; 10:335–375; 11:377–413; 12:415–450;
13:451–464; 14:465–494; 17:513–520; 18:521–
526
160 SR, 160B16:199–206; 20:249–259; 29:365–373;
44:569–574
de Larouzière, F.D. *See* de Larouzière, François
Dominique
de Larouzière, François Dominique
148 SR, 148B22:307–315; 29:375–388
161 IR, 161A1:5–19; 2:21–49; 3:51–52; 4:55–111;
5:113–177; 6:179–297; 7:299–353; 8:355–388;
9:389–426
de Leeuw, J.W. *See* de Leeuw, Jan W.
de Leeuw, Jan W.
157 SR, 157B35:591–607

160 SR, 160B23:285–295
 de Menezes Pinheiro, Luis, 149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34;
 3:35–37; 4:41–113; 5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–
 262; 8:263–268
 de Menocal, P. *See* de Menocal, Peter B.
 de Menocal, P.B. *See* de Menocal, Peter B.
 de Menocal, Peter B. (*also* deMenocal)
 117 IR, 117A1:5–10; 2:11–33; 3:35–42; 4:43–50; 6:65–
 150; 7:151–154; 8:157–195; 9:197–254; 10:255–
 317; 11:319–384; 12:385–417; 13:419–439;
 14:441–466; 15:467–493; 16:495–545; 17:547–
 553; 18:555–584; 19:585–652
 117 SR, 117B22:389–407
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)23:393–407; 26:439–
 455; 32:559–576
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)65:1021–1035;
 77:1219–1228; 88:1395–1409
 128 IR, 128A1:5–38; 2:39–64; 3:67–120; 4:121–236;
 5:237–402
 145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–
 208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391
 145 SR, 145B38:577–596; 46:677–688
 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232;
 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
 154 SR, 154B19:285–297
 167 IR, 167A1:5–13; 2:15–39; 4:49–84; 5:85–127;
 6:129–155; 7:157–174; 8:175–221; 9:223–237;
 10:239–283; 11:285–309; 12:311–352; 13:353–
 387; 14:389–429; 15:431–459; 16:461–495
 167 SR, 167B9:145–150
 de Romero, Linda
 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A1:1–65
 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A6:1–104
 De Rosa, R., 126 SR, 126B14:209–229
 De Vernal, A. *See* De Vernal, Anne
 De Vernal, Anne (*also* de Vernal, DE Vernal)
 105 IR, 105A1:5–20; 2:21–41; 3:43–58; 4:61–418;
 5:419–674; 6:675–905
 105 SR, 105B23:387–399; 24:401–422; 30:561–582;
 32:599–616; 33:617–652; 48:891–922; 50:935–
 956
 de Verteuil, Laurent
 150 IR, 150A1:5–9; 3:21–42; 5:51–59; 6:63–127;
 7:129–205; 8:207–253; 9:255–308; 10:309–357
 150 SR, 150B27:439–454
 150X SR, 150X_B11:129–145
 de Visser, J.P., 107 SR, 107B20:323–332
 De Wever, P. *See* De Wever, Patrick
 De Wever, Patrick
 112 IR, 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248;
 12:249–303; 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–
 523; 16:525–593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802;
 19:803–871; 20:873–1004
 112 SR, 112B12:181–207; 28:465–480; 46:673–676
 Dean, N. *See* Dean, Norman
 Dean, Norman, 198 SR, 198B17:1–45
 Dean, P.A. *See* Dean, P. Allison
 Dean, P. Allison, 190 IR, 190A1:1–87; 3:1–51; 4:1–147;
 5:1–149; 6:1–92; 7:1–80; 8:1–91; 9:1–108
 Dean, S.M. *See* Dean, Simon M.

Dean, Simon M.
 195 IR, 195A1:1–63; 2:1–56; 3:1–173; 4:1–233; 5:1–46
 195 SR, 195B12:1–33
 Dean, W.E., 105 SR, 105B9:111–135
 Debrabant, P. *See* Debrabant, Pierre
 Debrabant, Pierre
 105 SR, 105B7:83–100
 107 SR, 107B11:153–167
 117 IR, 117A1:5–10; 2:11–33; 3:35–42; 4:43–50; 6:65–
 150; 7:151–154; 8:157–195; 9:197–254; 10:255–
 317; 11:319–384; 12:385–417; 13:419–439;
 14:441–466; 15:467–493; 16:495–545; 17:547–
 553; 18:555–584; 19:585–652
 117 SR, 117B8:183–196
 155 SR, 155B9:177–192
 Decima, Franca Proto. *See* Proto-Decima, Franca
 Deconinck, J.-F. *See* Deconinck, Jean-François
 Deconinck, Jean-François
 143 SR, 143B12:173–196
 150 IR, 150A1:5–9; 3:21–42; 5:51–59; 6:63–127;
 7:129–205; 8:207–253; 9:255–308; 10:309–357
 150 SR, 150B9:147–170; 13:241–265
 150X SR, 150X_B4:49–57
 Deemer, S. *See* Deemer, Sharon
 Deemer, Sharon, 210 IR, 210A5:1–36
 Deep-TAG Team
 158 IR, 158A2:15–21
See also Shaw, P.; Bowen, A.; Crook, T.; Davis, C.; El-
 der, R.; Gleason, D.; Goff, J.; Goldstein, L.;
 Handley, W.; Howland, J.; Hussenoeder, S.;
 Koga, K.; Lerner, S.; Nakamura, K.; Rashid, M.;
 Reiser Wetzels, L.; Sellers, W.; Sulanowska, M.;
 Van Dover, C.; Whitcomb, L.
 Degens, E.T.
 107 SR, 107B34:545–578; 36:591–602
 112 SR, 112B36:555–566
 Dehn, J. *See* Dehn, Jonathan
 Dehn, Jonathan
 121 IR, 121A1:5–31; 2:33–62; 3:63–70; 4:71–91; 5:93–
 107; 6:111–169; 7:171–189; 8:191–236; 9:237–
 258; 10:259–303; 11:305–358; 12:359–453;
 13:457–506; 14:507–516; 15:517–537
 121 SR, 121B14:273–295; 36:721–741
 Déjardin, Pascale M., 166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 4:43–
 65; 5:67–68; 6:71–151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232;
 9:233–287; 10:289–345; 11:347–373
 Dejax, J., 159 SR, 159B24:253–276; 35:481–490
 Delaney, M.L. *See* Delaney, Margaret Lois
 Delaney, Margaret L. *See* Delaney, Margaret Lois
 Delaney, Margaret Lois
 130 IR, 130A1:5–13; 2:15–43; 4:77–97; 5:101–176;
 6:177–222; 7:223–290; 8:291–367; 9:369–493;
 10:497–537; 11:541–548; 12:549–551; 13:553–
 556
 130 SR, 130B31:527–546; 33:561–572
 138 SR, 138B36:757–767
 154 SR, 154B32:475–482; 34:491–500
 167 IR, 167A1:5–13; 2:15–39; 4:49–84; 5:85–127;
 6:129–155; 7:157–174; 8:175–221; 9:223–237;
 10:239–283; 11:285–309; 12:311–352; 13:353–
 387; 14:389–429; 15:431–459; 16:461–495

- 167 SR, 167B13:195–202; 32:341–376
 171B SR, 171B_B1:1–10
 202 IR, 202A1:1–145; 2:1–76; 3:1–54; 4:1–76; 5:1–64;
 6:1–68; 7:1–74; 8:1–107; 9:1–101; 10:1–93;
 11:1–82; 12:1–101; 13:1–74
 202 SR, 202B8:1–19
 Delius, H. *See* Delius, Heike
 Delius, Heike
 157 SR, 157B3:29–37
 173 IR, 173A3:49–61
 174A IR, 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–97; 4:99–152;
 5:153–191
 183 IR, 183A1:1–101; 2:1–94; 3:1–59; 4:1–96; 5:1–202;
 6:1–205; 7:1–213; 8:1–122; 9:1–137
 194 IR, 194A1:1–88; 2:1–58; 3:1–75; 4:1–116; 5:1–105;
 6:1–93; 7:1–149; 8:1–83; 9:1–75
 210 IR, 210A1:1–78; 2:1–69; 3:1–358; 4:1–39
 210 SR, 210B14:1–33; 15:1–37
 Dell'Angelo, L.N., 147 SR, 147B13:235–254
 Dellinger, J., 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)21:337–348
 Delwiche, M.E. *See* Delwiche, Mark E.
 Delwiche, Mark E.
 204 IR, 204A1:1–75; 2:1–102; 3:1–132; 4:1–131; 5:1–
 67; 6:1–84; 7:1–75; 8:1–98; 9:1–100; 10:1–119;
 11:1–62
 204 SR, 204B8:1–29; 17:1–20
 Demant, Alain
 152 IR, 152A1:5–16; 2:17–39; 3:41–43; 4:45–46; 5:49–
 52; 6:53–71; 7:73–87; 8:89–105; 9:107–158;
 10:159–175; 11:177–256; 12:257–277; 13:279–
 292
 152 SR, 152B10:129–144; 33:403–416; 34:417–424
 DeMaster, D.J.
 113 IR, 113A4:77–86
 119 IR, 119A4:109–120
 deMenocal, Peter. *See* de Menocal, Peter B.
 Deng, X. *See* Deng, Xinhua
 Deng, Xinhua, 156 SR, 156B1:3–30
 Dépêche, F. *See* Dépêche, Françoise
 Dépêche, Françoise, 122 SR, 122B26:453–462; 29:487–
 495
 Deptuck, M. *See* Deptuck, Mark
 Deptuck, Mark, 155 SR, 155B5:79–108, 11:217–228
 Dersch, M., 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)24:409–422
 Desmet, Marc, 167 IR, 167A1:5–13; 2:15–39; 4:49–84;
 5:85–127; 6:129–155; 7:157–174; 8:175–221;
 9:223–237; 10:239–283; 11:285–309; 12:311–352;
 13:353–387; 14:389–429; 15:431–459; 16:461–
 495
 Desprairies, A. *See* Desprairies, Alain
 Desprairies, Alain
 104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615;
 6:617–747
 104 SR, 104B3:41–60; 17:337–356; 20:397–409
 124 SR, 124B18:239–247; 31:409–429; 34:459–465;
 36:489–503
 Detrick, R. *See* Detrick, Robert S.
 Detrick, R.S. *See* Detrick, Robert S.
 Detrick, Robert S.
 106 IR (co-chief sci), 106A1:3–13; 2:15–22; 3:23–32;
 4:35–134; 5:135–161
 106/109 SR (co-chief sci)
 Deutsch, U. *See* Deutsch, Ulrich K.W.
 Deutsch, Ulrich. *See* Deutsch, Ulrich K.W.
 Deutsch, Ulrich K.W., 124E IR, 124E_A1:5–14; 9:59–61;
 13:75–89; 14:91–95; 15:97–100; 16:101–104;
 17:105–109; 18:111–135
 Deyhle, A. *See* Deyhle, Annette
 Deyhle, Annette
 186 SR, 186B14:1–23
 195 SR, 195B6:1–23
 D'Hondt, S.L. *See* D'Hondt, Steven L.
 D'Hondt, Steven L.
 165 IR, 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130; 4:131–230;
 5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373; 8:377–400
 165 SR, 165B2:19–56
 201 IR (co-chief sci), 201A1:1–81; 2:1–19; 3:1–22; 4:1–
 20; 5:1–103; 6:1–86; 7:1–96; 8:1–66; 9:1–72;
 10:1–78; 11:1–107; 12:1–64
 201 SR (co-chief sci), 201B1:1–45
 di Donato, G., 106/109 SR, 106/109B6:1–9
 Di Stefano, A. *See* Di Stefano, Agata
 Di Stefano, Agata
 160 SR, 160B12:155–165
 181 IR, 181A1:1–80; 2:1–65; 3:1–112; 4:1–77; 5:1–62;
 6:1–146; 7:1–184; 8:1–137; 9:1–92
 181 SR, 181B2:1–22
 Di Stefano, E. *See* Di Stefano, Enrico
 Di Stefano, Enrico
 160 IR, 160A1:5–20; 2:21–28; 3:29–52; 4:55–84; 5:85–
 123; 6:125–153; 7:155–213; 8:215–287; 9:289–
 333; 10:335–375; 11:377–413; 12:415–450;
 13:451–464; 14:465–494; 17:513–520; 18:521–
 526
 160 SR, 160B8:99–112; 12:155–165; 13:167–180
 Di Vincenzo, G., 178 SR, 178B22:1–26
 Dia, A.N. *See* Dia, Aline N.
 Dia, Aline N., 141 SR, 141B25:313–320
 Dick, H.J.B. *See* Dick, Henry J.B.
 Dick, Henry J.B.
 118 IR, 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76; 5:77–87; 6:89–
 222
 118 SR, 118B2:21–39; 4:75–111; 21:359–398; 26:439–
 538; 27:541–552; 28:553–556
 137/140 SR (co-chief sci), 137/140B11:121–130
 140 IR (co-chief sci), 140A1:5–33; 2:37–200
 147 IR, 147A1:5–14; 2:15–42; 3:45–108; 4:109–159
 147 SR, 147B2:21–58; 6:103–134; 8:157–172; 20:357–
 370
 176 IR (co-chief sci), 176A1:1–70; 2:1–42; 3:1–314;
 4:map
 176 SR (co-chief sci), 176B(synthesis):1–69; (narra-
 tive):1–20; 10:1–61
 209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–171; 4:1–15; 5:1–
 188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10; 9:1–116; 10:1–
 167
 Dickens, G.R. *See* Dickens, Gerald R.
 Dickens, Gerald R.
 145 SR, 145B13:205–217; 25:389–397; 27:413–426
 154 SR, 154B31:465–473
 164 IR, 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97; 6:99–174;
 7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334

- 164 SR, 164B10:101-112; 11:113-126; 16:165-170;
 23:229-236; 25:247-249; 42:437-438; 43:439-443
 174A IR, 174A_A1:5-16; 2:17-34; 3:37-97; 4:99-152;
 5:153-191
 181 SR, 181B5:1-5; 8:1-5
 198 SR, 198B10:1-24
 201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103;
 6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-107;
 12:1-64
 201 SR, 201B11:1-19
 204 IR, 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132; 4:1-131; 5:1-67;
 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-100; 10:1-119; 11:1-62
 204 SR, 204B8:1-29; 16:1-22
 208 SR, 208B2:1-13
 Dickie, B. *See* Dickie, Brian
 Dickie, Brian, 131 SR, 131B35:427-450
 Didenko, A.N. *See* Didenko, Alexei N.
 Didenko, Alexei N.
 141 IR, 141A1:5-9; 4:33-35; 5:37-71; 6:75-157;
 7:159-238; 8:239-299; 9:301-341; 10:343-446
 141 SR, 141B4:51-57; 5:59-76
 DiDonna, S. *See* DiDonna, Steven
 DiDonna, Steven, 154 SR, 154B9:157-168
 Didyk, B.M. *See* Didyk, Borys M.
 Didyk, Borys M.
 141 IR, 141A1:5-9; 4:33-35; 5:37-71; 6:75-157;
 7:159-238; 8:239-299; 9:301-341; 10:343-446
 141 SR, 141B21:279-286; 23:299-305; 24:307-312;
 29:363-372
 Diekmann, B. *See* Diekmann, Bernhard
 Diekmann, Bernhard
 177 IR, 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66; 4:1-97; 5:1-101;
 6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
 177 SR, 177B13:1-10
 195 IR, 195A1:1-63; 2:1-56; 3:1-173; 4:1-233; 5:1-46
 195 SR, 195B2:1-27
 Diemer, J.A. *See* Diemer, John A.
 Diemer, John A., 141 SR, 141B6:79-94
 Diester-Haass, L. *See* Diester-Haass, Liselotte
 Diester-Haass, Liselotte (*also* Lieselotte)
 112 SR, 112B22:369-390
 160 SR, 160B19:227-248
 175 SR, 175B1:1-23
 Dietrich, Peter, 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1):1-14; 2:15-48;
 4:55-125; 5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378;
 9:389-396
 Dieu, J.J. *See* Dieu, Julie J.
 Dieu, Julie J.
 144 IR, 144A1:3-4; 2:5-37; 3:41-103; 4:105-144;
 5:145-207; 6:209-253; 7:255-286; 8:287-312;
 9:313-329; 10:331-412; 11:413-442; 12:443-449
 144 SR, 144B29:495-512; 30:513-533; 31:535-545
 Dilek, Y. *See* Dilek, Yildirim
 Dilek, Yildirim
 148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
 148 SR, 148B16:229-243; 18:261-279; 19:281-288
 153 IR, 153A1:5-13; 2:15-42; 3:45-119; 4:121-177;
 5:179-215; 6:217-258
 153 SR, 153B3:35-59; 9:155-178
 Dillon, W.P. *See* Dillon, William P.
 Dillon, William P.
 164 IR, 164A4:47-56
 164 SR (vol ed)
 Dionne, B., 123 SR, 123B42:791-799
 Dirksen, G.J., 114 SR, 114B35:657-669
 Disko, U. *See* Disko, Ulrich
 Disko, Ulrich
 122 SR, 122B17:317-333
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):38:667-675
 141 SR, 141B9:119-132; 22:287-297
 Dix, G.R. *See* Dix, George R.
 Dix, George R.
 101 SR, 101B20:279-302
 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1):1-5-30; 2:31-59; 3:59-69; 4:73-134;
 5:135-176; 6:177-201; 7:203-242; 8:243-299;
 9:301-343; 10:345-416; 11:417-449; 12:451-508;
 13:509-567; 14:569-614; 15:615-677; 16:679-768;
 17:769-803; 18:805-810
 Dixon, J.E. *See* Dixon, John E.
 Dixon, John E., 135 SR, 135B3:23-49
 Dobson, David M. *See* Dobson, David McCullough
 Dobson, David McCullough
 154 IR, 154A1:5-10; 2:11-38; 4:55-152; 5:153-232;
 6:233-279; 7:281-336; 8:337-417; 9:421-442
 154 SR, 154B31:465-473
 Dodge, J.D., 112 SR, 112B17:297-321; 18:323-333
 Doglioni, C. *See* Doglioni, Carlo
 Doglioni, Carlo
 161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52; 4:55-111;
 5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353; 8:355-388;
 9:389-426
 161 SR, 161B20:281-294
 Dolan, J. *See* Dolan, James F.
 Dolan, J.F. *See* Dolan, James F.
 Dolan, James. *See* Dolan, James F.
 Dolan, James F.
 110 IR, 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204; 5:205-310;
 6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507; 9:509-573;
 10:577-591
 110 SR, 110B2:7-15; 5:47-83
 Domack, E. *See* Domack, Eugene W.
 Domack, E.W. *See* Domack, Eugene W.
 Domack, Eugene W.
 119 SR, 119B42:747-750
 178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66;
 7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
 178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 34:1-14
 Donaghy, Eileen, 142 IR, 142A2:31-40
 Donahue, D.J., 119 SR, 119B42:747-750
 Donelick, R.A. *See* Donelick, Ramond A.
 Donelick, Raymond A., 129 SR, 129B7:169-176
 Donnally, D.M. *See* Donnally, Diane M.
 Donnally, Diane M., 104 IR, 104A2:27-43; 3:45-50;
 4:53-453; 5:455-615; 6:617-747; 26:459-486
 Donohue, C.M. *See* Donohue, Catherine M.
 Donohue, Catherine M.
 201 SR, 201B11:1-19
 204 SR, 204B16:1-22
 Donner, B., 175 SR, 175B11:1-32

Donthireddy, S. *See* Donthireddy, Srinivas
Donthireddy, Srinivas, 150 SR, 150B21:377–384
Doose, H. *See* Doose, Heidi
Doose, Heidi
138 SR, 138B27:605–613
160 SR, 160B26:309–331
161 IR, 161A1:5–19; 2:21–49; 3:51–52; 4:55–111;
5:113–177; 6:179–297; 7:299–353; 8:355–388;
9:389–426
161 SR, 161B29:383–390; 39:489–503
Dorn, W.U. *See* Dorn, Wolfgang U.
Dorn, Wolfgang. *See* Dorn, Wolfgang U.
Dorn, Wolfgang U.
119 IR, 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 5:123–157;
6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344; 9:345–375;
10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–476; 13:477–
504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
119 SR, 119B49:895–901
dos Santos, José Ricardo, 155 IR, 155A1:5–16; 2:17–21;
3:23–45; 4:47–81; 5:83; 6:87–122; 7:123–174;
8:175–199; 9:201–239; 10:241–271; 11:273–319;
12:321–382; 13:383–408; 14:409–436; 15:437–
461; 16:463–501; 17:503–536; 18:537–567;
19:569–589; 20:591–633; 21:635–655; 22:657–
693; 23:697–700
Dostal, J., 124 SR, 124B19:251–269; 20:271–296
Dotter, L.E., 193 SR, 193B4:1–15
Dougherty, J.A. *See* Dougherty, Jennifer A.
Dougherty, Jennifer A., 204 SR, 204B17:1–20
Dove, R. *See* Dove, Roy E.
Dove, R.E. *See* Dove, Roy E.
Dove, Roy E.
107 SR, 107B15:229–243
134 SR, 134B36:625–643
Dow, W.G., 113 SR, 113B15:189–197
Downey, W.S. *See* Downey, Warna S.
Downey, Warna S., 191 IR, 191A1:1–49; 2:1–49; 3:1–58;
4:1–159; 5:1–47
Dowsett, H.J. *See* Dowsett, Harry J.
Dowsett, Harry J.
145 SR, 145B8:141–156
167 SR, 167B5:115–117
Doyle, P., 113 SR, 113B28:443–448
Doyle, P.S., 103 SR, 103B26:445–458; 38:685–695
Draeger, Ulrike, 167 SR, 167B28:311–318
Drake, R. *See* Drake, Robert
Drake, Robert, 141 SR, 141B35:421–426
Draper, G. *See* Draper, Grenville
Draper, Grenville, 165 SR (vol ed)
Dreiss, S.J. *See* Dreiss, Shirley J.
Dreiss, Shirley J., 110 SR, 110B21:321–329; 22:331–341
Drexler, T.M. *See* Drexler, Tina M.
Drexler, Tina M., 182 SR, 182B7:1–21; 8:1–24; 14:1–17
Dreyer, B. *See* Dreyer, Brian
Dreyer, Brian, 205 SR, 205B9:1–38
Driscoll, N. *See* Driscoll, Neal W.
Driscoll, N.W. *See* Driscoll, Neal W.
Driscoll, Neal. *See* Driscoll, Neal W.
Driscoll, Neal W.
121 IR, 121A1:5–31; 2:33–62; 3:63–70; 4:71–91; 5:93–
107; 6:111–169; 7:171–189; 8:191–236; 9:237–

258; 10:259–303; 11:305–358; 12:359–453;
13:457–506; 14:507–516; 15:517–537
121 SR, 121B33:663–679; 34:681–695; 36:721–741;
37:743–761
Droser, M.L.
119 SR, 119B33:635–641
122 SR, 122B28:475–485
Droxler, A. *See* Droxler, André W.
Droxler, A.W. *See* Droxler, André W.
Droxler, André. *See* Droxler, André W.
Droxler, André W.
101 IR, 101A2:25–31; 4:39–45; 5:49–109; 6:111–212;
7:213–270; 8:271–340; 9:341–386; 10:387–437;
11:439–482; 12:483–523; 13:525–556
101 SR, 101B15:213–220; 16:221–244; 29:455–472
115 IR, 115A1:5–15; 2:17–42; 3:43–122; 4:125–232;
5:233–399; 6:401–457; 7:459–588; 8:589–656;
9:657–732; 10:733–845; 11:847–915; 12:917–
1003; 13:1005–1073
115 SR, 115B29:539–577; 30:579–588
133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1):5–30; 2:31–59; 3:59–69; 4:73–
134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201; 7:203–242; 8:243–
299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416; 11:417–449;
12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–614; 15:615–
677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803; 18:805–810
133 SR, 133B16:203–233; 17:235–254
165 IR, 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130; 4:131–230;
5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373; 8:377–400
165 SR, 165B12:205–217; 17:249–273
Drugg, W.S. *See* Drugg, Warren S.
Drugg, Warren S., 103 SR, 103B24:429–432; 38:658–695
Drury, R.M. *See* Drury, Rebecca M.
Drury, Rebecca M., 164 IR, 164A4:47–56
Du, X., 124 IR, 124A4:43–86
Dubinin, A.V., 144 SR, 144B44:745–768
Dubuisson, Gilles J.
145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–
208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391
145 SR, 145B30:455–468; 34:491–521; 37:559–575;
38:577–596
Duckworth, R. *See* Duckworth, Rowena C.
Duckworth, R.C. *See* Duckworth, Rowena C.
Duckworth, Rowena C.
139 IR, 139A1:5–7; 4:55–97; 5:101–160; 6:161–281;
7:283–429; 8:431–569
139 SR, 139B18:373–385 (*see correction* 143B:597);
19:387–392
169 IR, 169A1:7–16; 2:17–32; 3:35–152; 4:153–203;
5:205–251; 6:253–298; (appendix):1–7
Dudoignon, P., 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):55:883–
889
Duennebier, F.K. *See* Duennebier, Frederick K.
Duennebier, Frederick K.
136 IR, 136A1:3–8; 2:9–26; 3:27–34; 4:37–63; 5:65–99
200 SR, 200B5:1–63
Duffield, W. *See* Duffield, Wendell
Duffield, Wendell, 157 SR (vol ed)
Dugan, B. *See* Dugan, Brandon
Dugan, Brandon
174A SR, 174A_B7:1–62

194 IR, 194A1:1-88; 2:1-58; 3:1-75; 4:1-116; 5:1-105;
6:1-93; 7:1-149; 8:1-83; 9:1-75
194 SR, 194B7:1-28
Duggen, S. *See* Duggen, Svend
Duggen, Svend, 161 SR, 161B27:357-373
Dullo, W.-C. *See* Dullo, Wolf-Christian
Dullo, Wolf-Christian
172 SR, 172B2:1-11
181 SR, 181B3:1-21
Dumke, J. (*also* Dumke, I.), 124 IR, 124A9:113-118
Dumont, T. *See* Dumont, Thierry
Dumont, Thierry
122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-
114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-
352; 10:353-384
122 SR, 122B8:161-179; 10:197-211; 24:427-436;
29:487-495
Dumoulin, J.A. *See* Dumoulin, Julie Ann
Dumoulin, Julie A. *See* Dumoulin, Julie Ann
Dumoulin, Julie Ann
123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267;
5:269-352
123 SR, 123B1:3-56; 5:111-135
Dunbar, G.B. *See* Dunbar, Gavin B.
Dunbar, Gavin B.
172 IR, 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76; 4:77-156;
5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321
172 SR, 172B5:1-24
Dunbar, R.B. *See* Dunbar, Robert B.
Dunbar, Robert B.
113 IR, 113A4:77-86
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)26:439-455; 32:559-
576
127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)79:1261-1274
128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236;
5:237-402
188 SR, 188B8:1-21; 10:1-28; 16:1-11
Duncan, R.A. *See* Duncan, Robert A.
Duncan, Robert A.
115 IR (co-chief sci), 115A1:5-15; 2:17-42; 3:43-122;
4:125-232; 5:233-399; 6:401-457; 7:459-588;
8:589-656; 9:657-732; 10:733-845; 11:847-915;
12:917-1003; 13:1005-1073
115 SR (co-chief sci), 115B1:3-10; 4:43-51; 5:53-61;
12:119-122; 43:781-790
121 SR, 121B26:507-517
130 SR, 130B1:3-22
143 SR, 143B17:277-283
144 SR, 144B32:547-557
145 SR, 145B22:333-344
152 SR, 152B32:387-402
163 IR (co-chief sci), 163A1:5-13; 2:15-19; 3:23-30;
4:31-46; 5:47-68
163 SR (co-chief sci), 163B6:53-62; 15:233-236
183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202;
6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
183 SR, 183B9:1-53
197 IR (co-chief sci), 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171;
4:1-125; 5:1-112; 6:1-117
197 SR (co-chief sci), 197B1:1-39
Dunham, K.W. *See* Dunham, Keith W.

Dunham, Keith. *See* Dunham, Keith W.
Dunham, Keith W.
103 IR, 103A1:3-17; 2:19-39; 3:41-69; 4:71-74;
8:123-219; 9:221-407; 10:409-532; 11:533-569;
12:571-649
103 SR, 103B33:557-565; 35:587-634
Dunlap, C. *See* Dunlap, Charles
Dunlap, Charles, 126 SR, 126B26:383-404
Dunlop, D.J., 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)6:79-87
Dupeuble, P.-A. *See* Dupeuble, Pierre-Alain
Dupeuble, Pierre-Alain, 103 IR, 103A6:99-105; 7:107-
119
Dupont, L. *See* Dupont, Lydie M.
Dupont, L.M. *See* Dupont, Lydie M.
Dupont, Lydie M.
108 SR, 108B6:93-111; 29:463-484
159T SR, 159T_B3:23-30
175 SR, 175B20:1-10
Dupuy, C., 107 SR, 107B4:49-74
Dürbaum, Hans-J., 136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34;
4:37-63; 5:65-99
Durham, E.L., 175 SR, 175B23:1-46
Dürr, Gabriele, 129 IR, 129A1:5-29; 2:33-89; 3:91-170;
4:171-243
Dutton, A. *See* Dutton, Andrea
Dutton, Andrea
198 IR, 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140; 4:1-93; 5:1-
102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110; 10:1-34
198 SR, 198B12:1-19
Dyment, J. *See* Dyment, Jérôme
Dyment, Jérôme, 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)51:931-944
Dziewonski, A. *See* Dziewonski, Adam
Dziewonski, Adam
136 IR (co-chief sci), 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34;
4:37-63; 5:65-99
136 SR (co-chief sci)

E

Eastley, N. *See* Eastley, Nicola
Eastley, Nicola, 183 SR (web), 183B17:1-12
Eberli, G.P. *See* Eberli, Gregor P.
Eberli, Gregor. *See* Eberli, Gregor P.
Eberli, Gregor P.
101 IR, 101A2:25-31; 4:39-45; 5:49-109; 6:111-212;
7:213-270; 8:271-340; 9:341-386; 10:387-437;
11:439-482; 12:483-523; 13:525-556
101 SR, 101B21:305-314; 29:455-472
166 IR (co-chief sci), 166A1:5-12; 2:13-22; 3:23-41;
4:43-65; 5:67-68; 6:71-151; 7:153-169; 8:171-
232; 9:233-287; 10:289-345; 11:347-373
166 SR (co-chief sci), 166B5:45-60; 16:167-177
194 IR, 194A1:1-88; 2:1-58; 3:1-75; 4:1-116; 5:1-105;
6:1-93; 7:1-149; 8:1-83; 9:1-75
194 SR, 194B6:1-217
200 SR, 200B7:1-22
Ebren, P. *See* Ebren, Philippe
Ebren, Philippe, 144 SR, 144B14:271-294; 15:295-310;
46:789-817; 47:819-840
Eckhardt, J.-D., 147 SR, 147B4:77-90; 26:443-450;
30:493-496

Edwards, A., 103 SR, 103B44:787–808
 Edwards, Brian, 142 IR, 142A2:31–40
 Edwards, K.M. *See* Edwards, K. Michelle
 Edwards, K. Michelle, 195 IR, 195A1:1–63; 2:1–56; 3:1–173; 4:1–233; 5:1–46
 Edwards, Michelle. *See* Edwards, K. Michelle
 Edwards, R.A. *See* Edwards, Rosemary Anne
 Edwards, R.L. *See* Edwards, R. Lawrence
 Edwards, R. Lawrence, 134 SR, 134B3:47–57
 Edwards, Rosemary Anne
 159 IR, 159A1:5–16; 2:17–46; 4:61–62; 5:65–150;
 6:151–215; 7:217–249; 8:251–294; 9:297–314
 159 SR, 159B22:225–240
 Egeberg, P.K. *See* Egeberg, Per Kristian
 Egeberg, Per K. *See* Egeberg, Per Kristian
 Egeberg, Per Kr. *See* Egeberg, Per Kristian
 Egeberg, Per Kristian
 104 SR, 104B10:273–283
 113 IR, 113A1:5–11; 2:13–32; 5:89–181; 6:183–292;
 7:293–328; 8:329–447; 9:449–525; 10:527–606;
 11:607–704; 12:705–774
 113 SR, 113B10:135–146; 11:147–157; 13:169–177
 126 IR, 126A1:5–11; 2:13–42; 3:43–50; 5:63–96; 6:97–
 126; 7:127–220; 8:221–314; 9:315–403; 10:407–
 413; 11:415–418
 126 SR, 126B30:457–465; 34:519–529
 164 IR, 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97; 6:99–174;
 7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334
 164 SR, 164B12:129–137; 22:219–228; 25:247–249;
 37:393–398; 43:439–443
 Eglington, G. *See* Eglington, Geoffrey
 Eglington, Geoffrey
 108 SR, 108B22:387–394
 112 IR, 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248;
 12:249–303; 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–
 523; 16:525–593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802;
 19:803–871; 20:873–1004
 112 SR, 112B34:539–546; 35:547–553
 116 SR, 116B14:155–161
 Eglinton, L. *See* Eglinton, Lorraine Buxton
 Eglinton, L.B. *See* Eglinton, Lorraine Buxton
 Eglinton, Lorraine B. *See* Eglinton, Lorraine Buxton
 Eglinton, Lorraine Buxton
 139 SR, 139B27:485–494; 28:495–508
 172 SR, 172B1:1–9
 Ehrenberg, S. *See* Ehrenberg, Stephen
 Ehrenberg, Stephen
 194 IR, 194A1:1–88; 2:1–58; 3:1–75; 4:1–116; 5:1–105;
 6:1–93; 7:1–149; 8:1–83; 9:1–75
 194 SR, 194B6:1–217
 Ehrendorfer, T. *See* Ehrendorfer, Thomas
 Ehrendorfer, Thomas, 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)25:451–470;
 54:961–977
 Ehrman, J.M. *See* Ehrman, James M.
 Ehrman, James M., 116 SR, 116B20:243–247
 Ehrmann, W.U. *See* Ehrmann, Werner U.
 Ehrmann, Werner. *See* Ehrmann, Werner U.
 Ehrmann, Werner U.
 119 IR, 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 5:123–157;
 6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344; 9:345–375;

10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–476; 13:477–
 504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
 119 SR, 119B6:77–132; 10:185–210; 11:211–223;
 12:225–237; 13:239–260; 17:323–344; 47:849–
 867
 178 SR, 178B8:1–29
 Eidvin, T. *See* Eidvin, Tor
 Eidvin, Tor, 162 SR, 162B1:3–17; 10:149–166
 Eijden, A.J.M. van. *See* van Eijden, A.J.M.
 Einaudi, F. *See* Einaudi, Florence
 Einaudi, Florence
 179 IR, 179A1:1–26; 2:1–12; 3:1–47; 4:1–183; 5:1–28
 187 IR, 187A1:1–49; 2:1–42; 3:1–31; 4:1–22; 5:1–22;
 6:1–42; 7:1–39; 8:1–56; 9:1–26; 10:1–29; 11:1–
 42; 12:1–47; 13:1–46; 14:1–33; 15:1–48
 191 IR, 191A1:1–49; 2:1–49; 3:1–58; 4:1–159; 5:1–47
 197 IR, 197A1:1–92; 2:1–89; 3:1–171; 4:1–125; 5:1–
 112; 6:1–117
 197 SR, 197B5:1–22
 206 IR, 206A1:1–117; 2:1–94; 3:1–396
 206 SR, 206B11:1–26
 Eissen, Jean-Philippe, 109 IR, 109A1:3–13; 3:23–32;
 4:35–134; 6:163–174; 7:175–202; 8:203–237
 Elder, R. (Deep-TAG Team)
 158 IR, 158A2:15–21
 See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
 Elderfield, H. *See* Elderfield, Henry
 Elderfield, Henry
 110 SR, 110B11:155–178
 112 SR, 112B25:413–440
 131 SR, 131B32:397–413; 34:423–425
 133 SR, 133B31:473–480; 33:489–498; 48:705–721
 138 SR, 138B41:813–819
 144 SR, 144B25:447–457
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)30:431–438
 168 IR, 168A1:7–21; 3:35–45; 4:49–100; 5:101–160;
 6:161–212
 168 SR, 168B9:105–115
 199 SR, 199B19:1–13
 Eldholm, O. *See* Eldholm, Olav
 Eldholm, Olav
 104 IR (co-chief sci), 104A1:5–25; 2:27–43; 3:45–50;
 4:53–453; 5:455–615; 6:617–747; 7:751–771
 104 SR (co-chief sci), 104B1:5–26; 50:993–1030;
 51:1033–1065; 52:1067–1118
 Eleson, J.W. *See* Eleson, Jason W.
 Eleson, Jason W., 198 IR, 198A1:1–148; 2:1–63; 3:1–140;
 4:1–93; 5:1–102; 6:1–89; 7:1–81; 8:1–79; 9:1–110;
 10:1–34
 Ellam, R.M., 152 SR, 152B29:351–357
 Ellegaard, M. *See* Ellegaard, Marianne
 Ellegaard, Marianne, 151 SR, 151B14:255–287
 Ellis, W.G., Jr. *See* Ellis, William G., Jr.
 Ellis, William G., Jr., 154 SR, 154B6:117–134; 23:349–365
 Elmstrom, K., 105 SR, 105B9:111–135
 Elswick, E.R. *See* Elswick, Erika R.
 Elswick, Erika R., 193 IR, 193A1:1–84; 2:1–72; 3:1–305;
 4:1–259; 5:1–15; 6:1–46
 Elthon, D. *See* Elthon, Donald
 Elthon, Don. *See* Elthon, Donald

- Elthon, Donald
 141 SR, 141B27:331–348
 153 SR (vol ed), 153B13:277–284; 17:333–350
 Elverhøi, A. *See* Elverhøi, Anders
 Elverhøi, Anders, 162 SR, 162B17:233–246
 Elvert, Marcus, 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5–7; 2:11–61
 Emanuele, G. *See* Emanuele, Guy
 Emanuele, Guy, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)17:309–316; 34:605–621
 Emeis, K.-C. *See* Emeis, Kay-Christian
 Emeis, Kay-Christian
 107 IR, 107A1:5–7; 4:65–88; 5:89–125; 6:129–285; 7:287–401; 8:403–597; 9:599–745; 10:747–875; 11:877–949; 12:951–999
 107 SR, 107B34:545–578; 36:591–602
 112 IR (staff sci), 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248; 12:249–303; 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–523; 16:525–593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802; 19:803–871; 20:873–1004
 112 SR (staff sci), 112B26:441–453; 31:491–503; 36:555–566; 48:863–692
 117 IR (staff sci), 117A1:5–10; 2:11–33; 3:35–42; 4:43–50; 6:65–150; 7:151–154; 8:157–195; 9:197–254; 10:255–317; 11:319–384; 12:385–417; 13:419–439; 14:441–466; 15:467–493; 16:495–545; 17:547–553; 18:555–584; 19:585–652
 117 SR (staff sci), 117B31:517–527; 33:547–560
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)37:651–665
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1)1:5–12; 2:13–42; 3:43–63; 4:67–77; 5:79–85; 6:87–91; 9:119–188; 10:189–263; 11:265–333; 12:335–393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2)13:677–734; 14:735–807; 15:809–889; 16:891–965; 17:967–1021; 18:1023–1061; 19:1063–1092; 20:1095–1096
 138 SR, 138B27:605–613; 35:717–756
 160 IR (co-chief sci), 160A1:5–20; 2:21–28; 3:29–52; 4:55–84; 5:85–123; 6:125–153; 7:155–213; 8:215–287; 9:289–333; 10:335–375; 11:377–413; 12:415–450; 13:451–464; 14:465–494; 17:513–520; 18:521–526
 160 SR (co-chief sci), 160B3:29–36; 4:37–59; 26:309–331
 Emmanuel, L. *See* Emmanuel, Laurent
 Emmanuel, Laurent
 166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 4:43–65; 5:67–68; 6:71–151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232; 9:233–287; 10:289–345; 11:347–373
 182 SR, 182B16:1–24
 Emmermann, R. *See* Emmermann, Rolk F.K.
 Emmermann, Rolk F.K.
 118 IR, 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76; 5:77–87; 6:89–222
 176 SR, 176B6:1–82; 9:1–66
 Endignoux, L., 110 SR, 110B3:17–28
 Endris, C., 189 IR, 189A(appendix):1–15
 Engel, R. *See* Engel, Robb
 Engel, Robb
 183 SR, 183B11:1–20
 199 SR, 199B9:1–29; 10:1–9
 Engström, A.V. *See* Engström, Anna V.
 Engström, Anna V., 210 IR, 210A1:1–78; 2:1–69; 3:1–358; 4:1–39
 Ennyo, A. *See* Ennyo, Atsuhito
 Ennyo, Atsuhito
 189 IR, 189A1:1–98; 2:1–59; 3:1–171; 4:1–64; 5:1–167; 6:1–176; 7:1–149; (appendix):1–15
 189 SR, 189B13:1–12
 Enos, Paul
 144 IR, 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–144; 5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–312; 9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442; 12:443–449
 144 SR, 144B13:255–269; 14:271–294; 15:295–310; 24:439–446; 45:769–787; 46:789–817
 Erba, E. *See* Erba, Elisabetta
 Erba, Elisabetta
 129 IR, 129A1:5–29; 2:33–89; 3:91–170; 4:171–243
 129 SR, 129B8:179–187; 9:189–201; 33:615–631 (*see correction* 130B:828–829)
 144 IR, 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–144; 5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–312; 9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442; 12:443–449
 144 SR, 144B1:3–20; 5:97–126; 7:141–156; 8:157–169; 41:675–689; 42:691–736; 49:873–885; 52:915–933
 Erbacher, J. *See* Erbacher, Jochen
 Erbacher, Jochen
 159 SR, 159B29:363–373; 35:481–490
 171B IR, 171B_A1:5–10; 2:11–44; 3:47–92; 4:93–170; 5:171–240; 6:241–320; 7:321–348; 8:351–360
 207 IR (co-chief sci), 207A1:1–89; 2:1–94; 3:1–8; 4:1–111; 5:1–117; 6:1–110; 7:1–113; 8:1–103; 9:1–18; 10:1–22
 207 SR (co-chief sci), 207B1:1–26
 Ercilla, G. *See* Ercilla, Gemma
 Ercilla, Gemma
 149 SR, 149B49:741–754
 161 SR, 161B4:57–68
 204 SR, 204B11:1–19
 Erickson, Stephanie N., 171A IR, 171A_A1:5–10; 2:11–16; 3:19–38; 4:39–54; 5:55–76; 6:77–92; 7:93–104; 8:107–116
 Erlenkeuser, H. *See* Erlenkeuser, Helmut
 Erlenkeuser, Helmut
 141 SR, 141B17:235–240
 145 SR, 145B21:315–329
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)6:117–136
 155 SR, 155B17:305–318
 160 SR, 160B26:309–331
 184 SR, 184B2:1–29
 Erohina, T. *See* Erohina, Tzvetina
 Erohina, Tzvetina, 188 SR, 188B8:1–21
 Eroshchev-Shak, V. *See* Eroshchev-Shak, Vadim
 Eroshchev-Shak, Vadim
 139 SR, 139B8:113–131
 141 SR, 141B7:95–104; 28:349–360
 144 SR, 144B28:475–491
 183 SR, 183B15:1–40
 Erwin, P.S. *See* Erwin, Patrick S.

Erwin, Patrick S., 188 IR, 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191;
 4:1-110; 5:1-97
 Erzinger, J. *See* Erzinger, Jörg A.
 Erzinger, J.A. *See* Erzinger, Jörg A.
 Erzinger, Jörg. *See* Erzinger, Jörg A.
 Erzinger, Jörg A. (*also* Jorg)
 137/140 SR (co-chief sci), 137/140B6:65-80; 14:155-
 166
 140 IR (co-chief sci), 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
 142 SR, 142B3:23-29
 148 SR, 148B1:3-7; 4:39-55; 5:57-69; 10:119-150;
 34:417-434; 37:455-466
 176 SR, 176B6:1-82; 9:1-66
 Escutia, C. *See* Escutia, Carlota
 Escutia, Carlota
 168 SR (vol ed)
 178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66;
 7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
 178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 19:1-34
 185 IR (staff sci), 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-
 190
 185 SR (staff sci), 185B1:1-35; 13:1-20
 191 IR (staff sci), 191A1:1-49; 2:1-49; 3:1-58; 4:1-
 159; 5:1-47
 191 SR (staff sci), 191B1:1-19
 Ettwein, V.J., 175 SR, 175B18:1-25
 Evans, A.J. *See* Evans, Andrew J.
 Evans, Andrew J.
 178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66;
 7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
 178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 30:1-17
 Evans, C.J., 123 SR, 123B24:469-491
 Evans, Cynthia A.
 103 IR, 103A1:3-17; 2:19-39; 3:41-69; 8:123-219;
 9:221-407; 10:409-532; 11:533-569; 12:571-
 649
 103 SR, 103B5:55-88; 12:195-207; 13:209-223;
 15:235-239
 Evans, H.F. *See* Evans, Helen F.
 Evans, Helen F., 198 SR, 198B21:1-14; 22:1-39
 Ewart, A. *See* Ewart, Anthony
 Ewart, Anthony
 135 IR, 135A1:5-47; 2:49-79; 4:85-180; 5:181-245;
 6:247-287; 7:289-335; 8:337-395; 9:397-487;
 10:489-570; 11:571-677
 135 SR, 135B24:385-425; 27:487-503; 29:519-531;
 30:533-542; 38:625-646
 Ewert, E. (Lee)
 154 IR, 154A1:5-10; 2:11-38; 4:55-152; 5:153-232;
 6:233-279; 7:281-336; 8:337-417; 9:421-442
 159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150;
 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
 159 SR, 159B17:171-179
 Ewert, Lee. *See* Ewert, E. (Lee)
 Ewing, J.I., 101 SR, 101B26:391-424
 Exon, N. *See* Exon, Neville F.
 Exon, N.F. *See* Exon, Neville F.
 Exon, Neville. *See* Exon, Neville F.
 Exon, Neville F. (*also* Neville P.)

122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-
 114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-
 352; 10:353-384
 122 SR, 122B1:3-20; 4:61-81; 12:233-257; 18:335-
 345; 46:765-800; 47:801-816
 123 SR, 123B31:563-582; 37:671-713
 189 IR (co-chief sci), 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171;
 4:1-64; 5:1-167; 6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appen-
 dix):1-15
 189 SR (co-chief sci), 189B1:1-37
 Eyles, N. *See* Eyles, Nicholas
 Eyles, Nicholas
 178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66;
 7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
 178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 21:1-22
F
 Fabbri, A., 107 IR, 107A2:9-35
 Faber, E. *See* Faber, Eckhard
 Faber, Eckhard
 104 SR, 104B12:285-290; 16:327-334
 124 IR, 124A9:113-118
 131 SR, 131B15:185-195
 139 SR, 139B25:467-477
 164 SR, 164B5:47-58
 Fabricius, I.L. *See* Fabricius, Ida L.
 Fabricius, Ida L., 165 SR, 165B10:177-190
 Fackler, D. *See* Fackler, David
 Fackler, David, 210 SR, 210B7:1-21
 Fallick, A.E. *See* Fallick, Anthony E.
 Fallick, Anthony E., 139 SR, 139B18:373-385 (*see correc-*
tion 143B:597)
 Falloon, T. *See* Falloon, Trevor J.
 Falloon, Trevor. *See* Falloon, Trevor J.
 Falloon, Trevor J.
 147 IR, 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-108; 4:109-159
 147 SR, 147B1:3-19; 9:173-186; 30:493-496
 Fang, D. *See* Fang, Dianyong
 Fang, Dianyong, 184 SR, 184B5:1-12
 Fang, N.-Q., 204 SR, 204B10:1-30
 Farley, K.N. *See* Farley, Kristen Nilsson
 Farley, Kristen Nilsson, 135 SR, 135B26:471-485;
 36:603-613
 Farnham, C. *See* Farnham, Christie
 Farnham, Christie, 130 SR, 130B9:113-136
 Farrell, J. *See* Farrell, John W.
 Farrell, J.W. *See* Farrell, John W.
 Farrell, John. *See* Farrell, John W.
 Farrell, John W.
 121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-
 107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-
 258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453;
 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B4:125-140; 14:273-295; 15:297-355;
 36:721-741
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):1-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-
 77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263;
 11:265-333; 12:335-393

- 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2)13:677-734; 14:735-807;
 15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021;
 18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
 138 SR, 138B13:289-319; 16:357-369; 19:429-459;
 34:695-714; 35:717-756; 42:821-838
 174B IR, 174B_A1:1-7; 2:13-23; 3:25-35
 184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97;
 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
 Farrimond, P. *See* Farrimond, Paul
 Farrimond, Paul
 108 IR, 108A1:5-28; 2:31-104; 3:105-219; 4:221-325;
 5:327-407; 6:409-486; 7:487-556; 8:557-617;
 9:619-740; 10:741-789; 11:791-831; 12:833-
 930; 13:931-946; 14:949-1003; 15:1005-1013;
 16:1015-1046; 17:1047-1053
 108 SR, 108B1:3-5; 22:387-394
 112 SR, 112B34:539-546; 35:547-553
 175 SR, 175B5:1-26
 Faugères, J.-C. *See* Faugères, Jean-Claude
 Faugères, Jean-Claude (*also* Jean Claude)
 108 IR, 108A1:5-28; 2:31-104; 3:105-219; 4:221-325;
 5:327-407; 6:409-486; 7:487-556; 8:557-617;
 9:619-740; 10:741-789; 11:791-831; 12:833-
 930; 13:931-946; 14:949-1003; 15:1005-1013;
 16:1015-1046; 17:1047-1053
 108 SR, 108B1:3-5; 17:297-309; 18:311-327; 19:329-
 348
 110 SR, 110B8:111-126
 Faul, Kristina L.
 171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92; 4:93-170;
 5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348; 8:351-360
 171B SR, 171B_B1:1-10
 199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48;
 10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66;
 15:1-57
 199 SR, 199B22:1-23
 Faul, U. *See* Faul, Ulrich
 Faul, Ulrich, 209 IR, 209A1:1-139; 2:1-75; 3:1-171; 4:1-
 15; 5:1-188; 6:1-129; 7:1-134; 8:1-10; 9:1-116;
 10:1-167
 Faundez, Marta Vega. *See* Vega Faundez, Marta
 Favre, E. *See* Favre, Eric
 Favre, Eric, 194 SR, 194B5:1-38
 Fay, Jean-Baptiste, 124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 13:75-89;
 14:91-95; 15:97-100; 16:101-104; 17:105-109;
 18:111-135
 Feary, D.A. *See* Feary, David A.
 Feary, David A.
 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1)1:5-30; 2:31-59; 3:59-69; 4:73-
 134; 5:135-176; 6:177-201; 7:203-242; 8:243-
 299; 9:301-343; 10:345-416; 11:417-449;
 12:451-508; 13:509-567; 14:569-614; 15:615-
 677; 16:679-768; 17:769-803; 18:805-810
 133 SR, 133B21:291-300; 23:315-326; 24:327-351;
 27:379-445; 37:535-540
 182 IR (co-chief sci), 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110;
 5:1-90; 6:1-113; 7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-
 87; 11:1-51; 12:1-80; (appendix):1-15
 185 SR (co-chief sci), 182B1:1-30; 8:1-24; 14:1-17
 Feely, M., 210 SR, 210B5:1-21
 Feeser, V.
 131 SR, 131B21:261-273; 23:283-291
 141 SR, 141B33:407-416
 Fehn, U. *See* Fehn, Udo
 Fehn, Udo, 204 SR, 204B14:1-25
 Feigenson, M.D. *See* Feigenson, Mark D.
 Feigenson, Mark D.
 150 SR, 150B6:97-114
 150X IR, 150X_A2:35-55
 150X SR, 150X_B12:147-159; 25:343-354
 150X (suppl) IR, 150XS_A1:5-28
 174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5-43
 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A1:1-65; 2:1-72; 3:1-85
 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1-50; 5:1-94;
 6:1-104; 7:1-40
 Fenner, J. *See* Fenner, Juliane M.
 Fenner, J.M. *See* Fenner, Juliane M.
 Fenner, Juliane M.
 114 IR, 114A1:3-22; 4:35-84; 5:87-150; 6:151-254;
 7:255-361; 8:363-482; 9:483-548; 10:549-619;
 11:621-795; 12:797-803
 114 SR, 114B5:97-121; 6:123-154; 15:303-310;
 28:515-550; 33:609-646
 115 SR, 115B24:433-463
 144 IR, 144A1:3-4; 2:5-37; 3:41-103; 4:105-144;
 5:145-207; 6:209-253; 7:255-286; 8:287-312;
 9:313-329; 10:331-412; 11:413-442; 12:443-
 449
 144 SR, 144B3:61-85; 41:675-689; 42:691-736
 181 IR, 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112; 4:1-77; 5:1-62;
 6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92
 Fensome, R.A. 189 SR, 189B5:1-98
 Feraud, G. *See* Feraud, Gilbert
 Feraud, Gilbert (*also* Féraud)
 107 SR, 107B6:93-97
 149 SR, 149B28:489-495
 Ferdelman, T. *See* Ferdelman, Timothy
 Ferdelman, Timothy
 201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103;
 6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-
 107; 12:1-64
 201 SR, 201B6:1-21; 7:1-23
 Fergusson, C.L. *See* Fergusson, Christopher L.
 Fergusson, Christopher L.
 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92;
 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
 190/196 SR, 190/196B2:1-9; 3:1-28
 Fernandez, Agapito Wilfredo Sanchez. *See* Sanchez Fer-
 nandez, Agapito Wilfredo
 Ferrara, G., 107 SR, 107B4:49-74
 Ferrari, P. *See* Ferrari, Paola
 Ferrari, Paola, 198 SR, 198B4:1-56
 Ferré, B., 159 SR, 159B24:253-276
 Ferrell, D. *See* Ferrell, Dean
 Ferrell, Dean
 201 SR, 201B21:1-21
 204 SR, 204B23:1-41
 Ferretti, P. *See* Ferretti, Patrizia
 Ferretti, Patrizia, 199 SR, 199B19:1-13
 Fezga, F. *See* Fezga, Fatmir

Fezga, Fatmir, 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)47:881–893; 48:895–906; 49:907–916
 Ficken, K. *See* Ficken, Katherine
 Ficken, Katherine, 159T SR, 159T_B1:3–16
 Fierback, Ronald
 124E IR, 124E_A1:5–14; 13:75–89; 14:91–95; 15:97–100; 16:101–104; 17:105–109; 18:111–135
 142 IR, 142A2:31–40
 Filice, Frank
 148 IR, 148A1:5–24; 2:27–121; 3:123–192
 156 IR, 156A1:3–11; 4:39–68; 5:71–86; 6:87–192; 7:193–257
 Filippelli, G.M. *See* Filippelli, Gabriel M.
 Filippelli, Gabriel M.
 138 SR, 138B36:757–767
 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5–7; 2:11–61
 177 IR, 177A1:1–67; 2:1–57; 3:1–66; 4:1–97; 5:1–101; 6:1–84; 7:1–82; 8:1–104; 9:1–73
 177 SR, 177B1:1–14
 189 SR, 189B12:1–13
 Findlay, R. *See* Findlay, Robert
 Findlay, Robert, 193 IR, 193A1:1–84, 2:1–72, 3:1–305, 4:1–259, 5:1–15, 6:1–46
 Fink, C., 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)9:163–174
 Fink, D. *See* Fink, David
 Fink, David, 201 SR, 201B15:1–15
 Finndin, R. *See* Finndin, Rustan
 Finndin, Rustan, 151 SR, 151B21:377–388
 Firth, J.V. *See* Firth, John V.
 Firth, John V.
 105 IR, 105A1:5–20; 2:21–41; 3:43–58; 4:61–418; 5:419–674; 6:675–905
 105 SR, 105B16:245–262; 17:263–286; 50:935–956
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)27:493–508
 126 IR, 126A1:5–11; 2:13–42; 3:43–50; 5:63–96; 6:97–126; 7:127–220; 8:221–314; 9:315–403; 10:407–413; 11:415–418
 126 SR, 126B16:237–262
 131 IR (staff sci), 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–269; 7:273–285
 131 SR (staff sci), 131B5:57–69
 136 IR (staff sci), 136A1:3–8; 2:9–26; 3:27–34; 4:37–63; 5:65–99
 136 SR (staff sci), 136B2:27–43
 143 IR (staff sci), 143A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:31–74; 4:75–81; 5:83–108; 6:111–180; 7:181–271; 8:273–296; 9:297–374; 10:375–377
 143 SR (staff sci), 143B33:567–570
 151 IR (staff sci), 151A2:27–45; 3:47–48; 4:49–53; 5:57–111; 6:113–158; 7:159–220; 8:221–270; 9:271–318; 10:319–343; 11:345–382; 12:385–395; 13:397–420; 14:423–452
 151 SR (staff sci), 151B12:203–242
 157 IR (staff sci), 157A1:5–10; 2:11–25; 3:27–48; 4:51–104; 5:105–134; 6:135–178; 7:317–394; 8:395–431; 9:433–496; 10:497–557
 157 SR (staff sci)
 159 SR (staff sci)
 159T IR (staff sci), 159T_A1:3–13
 168 IR (staff sci), 168A1:7–21; 3:35–45; 4:49–100; 5:101–160; 6:161–212

168 SR (staff sci)
 169 (suppl) IR (staff sci), 169S_A1:5–7; 2:11–61
 169 (suppl) SR (staff sci)
 199 SR (vol ed)
 Fischer, K. *See* Fischer, Kathleen M.
 Fischer, K.M. *See* Fischer, Kathleen M.
 Fischer, Kathleen M.
 135 SR, 135B48:787–795; 49:797–804
 139 SR, 139B40:627–647
 Fisher, A. *See* Fisher, Andrew T.
 Fisher, A.T. *See* Fisher, Andrew T.
 Fisher, Andrew. *See* Fisher, Andrew T.
 Fisher, Andrew T.
 102 IR, 102A1:5–6; 3:95–149
 102 SR, 102B11:155–180
 110 IR, 110A1:5–25; 2:27–53; 4:67–204; 5:205–310; 6:311–388; 7:389–485; 8:487–507; 9:509–573; 10:577–591
 110 SR, 110B23:345–363
 111 IR, 111A2:23–32
 118 SR, 118B21:359–398
 129 IR (staff sci), 129A1:5–29; 2:33–89; 3:91–170; 4:171–243
 129 SR (staff sci), 129B29:507–527
 131 IR, 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–269; 7:273–285
 131 SR, 131B19:235–245; 36:451–456
 139 IR (staff sci), 139A1:5–7; 4:55–97; 5:101–160; 6:161–281; 7:283–429; 8:431–569
 139 SR (staff sci), 139B32:545–552; 40:627–647; 44:695–717
 144 SR, 144B39:649–663
 156 IR, 156A1:3–11; 3:29–37; 4:39–68; 5:71–86; 6:87–192; 7:193–257
 156 SR, 156B15:199–218; 19:247–252; 24:303–310; 27:337–341
 168 IR (co-chief sci), 168A1:7–21; 3:35–45; 4:49–100; 5:101–160; 6:161–212
 168 SR (co-chief sci), 168B1:3–5; 6:67–84
 Fisher, J.B. *See* Fisher, J. Berton
 Fisher, J. Berton
 103 SR, 103B28:477–487
 125 SR, 125B22:387–395
 135 SR, 135B44:709–714
 144 SR, 144B27:469–474
 Fisher, M.A. *See* Fisher, Michael A.
 Fisher, Michael A.
 134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 2:19–31; 5:55–63; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177; 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 134 SR, 134B1:5–18; 2:19–46; 4:59–69
 Fisher, P.C., 147 SR, 147B4:77–90
 Fisk, M.R. *See* Fisk, Martin R.
 Fisk, Martin R.
 115 IR, 115A1:5–15; 2:17–42; 3:43–122; 4:125–232; 5:233–399; 6:401–457; 7:459–588; 8:589–656; 9:657–732; 10:733–845; 11:847–915; 12:917–1003; 13:1005–1073
 115 SR, 115B3:23–42; 43:781–790; 44:791–793
 135 SR, 135B34:585–594

- 137/140 SR, 137/140B4:43–51; 5:53–61; 12:131–139
 140 IR, 140A1:5–33; 2:37–200
 145 SR, 145B22:333–344
 148 IR, 148A1:5–24; 2:27–121; 3:123–192
 148 SR, 148B13:191–206; 14:207–214; 39:483–487
 168 SR, 168B14:167–174
 185 IR, 185A1:1–63; 2:1–76; 3:1–222; 4:1–190
 209 SR, 209B5:1–38
 Fiske, R. *See* Fiske, Richard
 Fiske, Richard, 125 SR, 125B27:445–485
 Fitton, J.G. *See* Fitton, J. Godfrey
 Fitton, J. Godfrey
 152 IR, 152A1:5–16; 2:17–39; 3:41–43; 4:45–46; 5:49–52; 6:53–71; 7:73–87; 8:89–105; 9:107–158; 10:159–175; 11:177–256; 12:257–277; 13:279–292
 152 SR, 152B6:67–84; 27:315–330; 28:331–350; 29:351–357; 35:425–429; 36:431–433; 40:479–501
 163 IR, 163A2:15–19; 3:23–30; 4:31–46; 5:47–68
 163 SR, 163B7:63–75; 8:77–93
 192 IR (co-chief sci), 192A1:1–75; 2:1–53; 3:1–170; 4:1–131; 5:1–124; 6:1–117; 7:1–66
 192 SR (co-chief sci), 192B1:1–18
 Fitzgerald, Paul G., 180 SR, 180B2:1–35
 Flecker, R. *See* Flecker, Rachel
 Flecker, Rachel
 160 IR, 160A1:5–20; 2:21–28; 3:29–52; 4:55–84; 5:85–123; 6:125–153; 7:155–213; 8:215–287; 9:289–333; 10:335–375; 11:377–413; 12:415–450; 13:451–464; 14:465–494; 16:507–511; 17:513–520; 18:521–526; 19:529–532
 160 SR, 160B40:517–526; 49:645–661
 Flemings, P.B. *See* Flemings, Peter B.
 Flemings, Peter. *See* Flemings, Peter B.
 Flemings, Peter B.
 174A IR, 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–97; 4:99–152; 5:153–191
 174A SR, 174A_B7:1–62
 196 IR, 196A1:1–29; 2:1–53; 3:1–97; 4:1–68
 204 SR, 204B12:1–148
 Fletcher, J. *See* Fletcher, John M.
 Fletcher, J.M. *See* Fletcher, John M.
 Fletcher, John. *See* Fletcher, John M.
 Fletcher, John M.
 153 IR, 153A1:5–13; 2:15–42; 3:45–119; 4:121–177; 5:179–215; 6:217–258
 153 SR, 153B5:77–98; 8:143–153; 21:389–398
 Flier-Keller, E. van der. *See* van der Flier-Keller, E.
 Flood, P.G. *See* Flood, Peter G.
 Flood, Peter G.
 143 IR, 143A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:31–74; 4:75–81; 5:83–108; 6:111–180; 7:181–271; 8:273–296; 9:297–374; 10:375–377
 143 SR, 143B10:133–159; 11:161–169; 21:329–372; 34:571–574
 Flood, R.D. *See* Flood, Roger D.
 Flood, Roger D. (Leg 155 Sedimentology Group)
 155 IR (co-chief sci), 155A1:5–16; 2:17–21; 3:23–45; 4:47–81; 5:83; 6:87–122; 7:123–174; 8:175–199; 9:201–239; 10:241–271; 11:273–319; 12:321–382; 13:383–408; 14:409–436; 15:437–461; 16:463–501; 17:503–536; 18:537–567; 19:569–589; 20:591–633; 21:635–655; 22:657–693; 23:697–700
 155 SR (co-chief sci), 155B1:3–4; 6:109–146; 29:477–493; 37:573; 39:595–609; 40:611–651; 41:653–675
 172 IR, 172A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:33–76; 4:77–156; 5:157–250; 6:251–308; 7:311–321
 172 SR, 172B6:1–12
See also Leg 155 Sedimentology Group for individual members
 Flores, J.A. (also J.-A.). *See* Flores, José Abel
 Flores, José Abel (also José-Abel)
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1)1:5–12; 2:13–42; 3:43–63; 4:67–77; 5:79–85; 6:87–91; 9:119–188; 10:189–263; 11:265–333; 12:335–393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2)13:677–734; 14:735–807; 15:809–889; 16:891–965; 17:967–1021; 18:1023–1061; 19:1063–1092; 20:1095–1096
 138 SR, 138B9:163–176; 12:233–286; 23:517–536; 35:717–756
 177 IR, 177A1:1–67; 2:1–57; 3:1–66; 4:1–97; 5:1–101; 6:1–84; 7:1–82; 8:1–104; 9:1–73
 177 SR, 177B7:1–14; 8:1–9
 202 IR, 202A1:1–145; 2:1–76; 3:1–54; 4:1–76; 5:1–64; 6:1–68; 7:1–74; 8:1–107; 9:1–101; 10:1–93; 11:1–82; 12:1–101; 13:1–74
 202 SR, 202B5:1–10
 Florindo, F. *See* Florindo, Fabio
 Florindo, Fabio
 188 IR, 188A1:1–65; 2:1–67; 3:1–191; 4:1–110; 5:1–97
 188 SR, 188B13:1–38; 14:1–32
 Flower, B.P. *See* Flower, Benjamin P.
 Flower, Benjamin. *See* Flower, Benjamin P.
 Flower, Benjamin P.
 151 IR, 151A2:27–45; 4:49–53; 5:57–111; 6:113–158; 7:159–220; 8:221–270; 9:271–318; 10:319–343; 11:345–382; 12:385–395; 13:397–420; 14:423–452
 151 SR, 151B25:437–444; 26:445–454
 152 SR, 152B15:209–219; 18:243–248
 154 SR, 154B28:433–439; 30:451–461
 162 IR, 162A2:21–45; 3:49–90; 4:91–138; 5:139–167; 6:169–222; 7:223–252; 8:253–285; 9:287–343; 10:345–387
 162 SR, 162B2:19–34
 182 SR, 182B14:1–17
 202 SR, 202B3:1–15
 Flower, M., 167 SR, 167B8:141–144
 Floyd, Jacqueline, 180 IR, 180A1:1–77; 4:1–75; 5:1–134; 6:1–298; 7:1–89; 8:1–139; 9:1–226; 10:1–75; 11:1–45; 12:1–213
 Floyd, K. *See* Floyd, Keith
 Floyd, Keith, 124E IR, 124E_A1:5–14; 3:37–40; 13:75–89; 14:91–95; 15:97–100; 16:101–104; 17:105–109; 18:111–135
 Floyd, P.A. *See* Floyd, Peter A.
 Floyd, Peter A.
 129 IR, 129A1:5–29; 2:33–89; 3:91–170; 4:171–243

129 SR, 129B5:137–152; 17:305–343; 18:345–359;
 19:361–388; 21:405–413; 22:415–427; 27:485–
 499; 35:653–670
 Föllmi, Karl B. (*also* Follmi)
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)5:63–74; 32:559–576
 128 IR, 128A1:5–38; 2:39–64; 3:67–120; 4:121–236;
 5:237–402
 184 SR, 184B15:1–23
 Föllmi, Karl E., 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)32:559–
 576
 Föllmi, K.B. *See* Föllmi, Karl B.
 Föllmi, K.E. *See* Föllmi, Karl E.
 Font, L. *See* Font, Laura
 Font, Laura, 205 SR, 205B3:1–16; 9:1–38
 Fontile, K. *See* Fontile, Kristin
 Fontile, Kristin, 198 SR, 198B17:1–45
 Ford, K.H. *See* Ford, Kathryn H.
 Ford, Kathryn H.
 201 IR, 201A1:1–81; 2:1–19; 3:1–22; 4:1–20; 5:1–103;
 6:1–86; 7:1–96; 8:1–66; 9:1–72; 10:1–78; 11:1–
 107; 12:1–64
 201 SR, 201B16:1–19; 17:1–17
 Formal, Jean-Paul Le. *See* Le Formal, Jean-Paul
 Fornaciari, E. *See* Fornaciari, Eliana
 Fornaciari, Eliana
 115 SR, 115B15:175–235; 16:237–254
 130 SR, 130B13:245–256
 138 SR, 138B21:479–502
 167 IR, 167A1:5–13; 2:15–39; 4:49–84; 5:85–127;
 6:129–155; 7:157–174; 8:175–221; 9:223–237;
 10:239–283; 11:285–309; 12:311–352; 13:353–
 387; 14:389–429; 15:431–459; 16:461–495
 167 SR, 167B1:3–40
 Forsberg, C.F. *See* Forsberg, Carl Fredrik
 Forsberg, Carl Fredrik
 119 SR, 119B8:143–167; 9:169–182
 162 SR, 162B17:233–246
 188 IR, 188A1:1–65; 2:1–67; 3:1–191; 4:1–110; 5:1–97
 Forster, A. *See* Forster, Astrid
 Forster, Astrid, 207 IR, 207A1:1–89; 2:1–94; 3:1–8; 4:1–
 111; 5:1–117; 6:1–110; 7:1–113; 8:1–103; 9:1–18;
 10:1–22
 Forsythe, L. *See* Forsythe, Lance M.
 Forsythe, L.M. *See* Forsythe, Lance M.
 Forsythe, Lance M.
 135 SR, 135B34:585–594
 163 SR, 163B11:119–134
 Forsythe, R. *See* Forsythe, Randall D.
 Forsythe, Randall. *See* Forsythe, Randall D.
 Forsythe, Randall D.
 141 IR, 141A1:5–9; 3:23–31; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–
 157; 7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–
 446
 141 SR, 141B4:51–57; 6:79–94; 27:331–348; 28:349–
 360; 31:379–397; 35:421–426
 Forsythe, Randy. *See* Forsythe, Randall D.
 Foss, Glen N.
 137 IR (vol ed), 137A1:5–12; 2:15–55
 142 IR, 142A2:31–40
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)3:51
 Fossen, Mickey C. Van. *See* Van Fossen, Mickey C.

Fothergill, P. *See* Fothergill, Patrick
 Fothergill, Patrick
 181 IR, 181A1:1–80; 2:1–65; 3:1–112; 4:1–77; 5:1–62;
 6:1–146; 7:1–184; 8:1–137; 9:1–92
 189 IR, 189A1:1–98; 2:1–59; 3:1–171; 4:1–64; 5:1–167;
 6:1–176; 7:1–149; (appendix):1–15
 Foucalt, A. *See* Foucalt, Alain
 Foucalt, Alain, 160 SR, 160B18:219–226
 Foucher, J.P. *See* Foucher, Jean-Paul
 Foucher, Jean-Paul
 131 IR, 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–
 269; 7:273–285
 131 SR, 131B36:451–456
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5–14; 2:15–48; 4:55–125;
 5:127–239; 6:241–300; 7:301–378; 9:389–396
 156 SR, 156B18:239–245
 Fouillac, A.M., 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)55:883–
 889
 Foulon, J., 105 SR, 105B7:83–100
 Fouquet, Y. *See* Fouquet, Yves
 Fouquet, Yves
 158 IR, 158A1:5–14; 5:37–53; 6:55–62; 7:65–140;
 8:141–169; 9:171–174; 10:175–207; 11:209–223;
 (appendix):341–372
 158 SR, 158B1:5–26; 27:363–387
 169 IR (co-chief sci), 169A1:7–16; 2:17–32; 3:35–152;
 4:153–203; 5:205–251; 6:253–298; (appen-
 dix):1–7
 169 SR (co-chief sci)
 Fourcade, E. *See* Fourcade, Eric
 Fourcade, Eric
 101 IR, 101A2:25–31; 4:39–45; 5:49–109; 6:111–212;
 7:213–270; 8:271–340; 9:341–386; 10:387–437;
 11:439–482; 12:483–523; 13:525–556
 101 SR, 101B2:47–61; 8:139–151; 29:455–472;
 30:473–480
 Fourtanier, E. *See* Fourtanier, Elisabeth
 Fourtanier, Elisabeth
 121 IR, 121A1:5–31; 2:33–62; 3:63–70; 4:71–91; 5:93–
 107; 6:111–169; 7:171–189; 8:191–236; 9:237–
 258; 10:259–303; 11:305–358; 12:359–453;
 13:457–506; 14:507–516; 15:517–537
 121 SR, 121B6:171–187; 7:189–208; 13:261–272;
 36:721–741
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)4:63–77; 24:369–374
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)17:233–249
 169 (suppl) SR, 169S_B1:1–10
 182 SR, 182B2:1–24
 199 SR, 199B6:1–25
 Fowler, M., 118 SR, 118B6:127–143
 Fowler, M.G. *See* Fowler, Martin G.
 Fowler, Martin. *See* Fowler, Martin G.
 Fowler, Martin G.
 135 IR, 135A1:5–47; 2:49–79; 4:85–180; 5:181–245;
 6:247–287; 7:289–335; 8:337–395; 9:397–487;
 10:489–570; 11:571–677
 135 SR, 135B41:667–676
 Fox, P.J. *See* Fox, P. Jeff
 Fox, P. Jeff
 106/109 IR, 106/109A2:15–22
 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5–7; 2:11–61

Fox, R.G. *See* Fox, Richard G.
 Fox, Richard G.
 119 IR, 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107; 5:123-157;
 6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344; 9:345-375;
 10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-476; 13:477-
 504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553
 119 SR, 119B22:407-416
 Fox, Rick. *See* Fox, Richard G.
 Fram, M.S. *See* Fram, Miranda S.
 Fram, Miranda S.
 152 IR, 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43; 4:45-46; 5:49-
 52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105; 9:107-158;
 10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277; 13:279-
 292
 152 SR, 152B27:315-330; 30:359-372; 31:373-386
 Francaviglia, E. *See* Francaviglia, Enzo
 Francaviglia, Enzo, 107 SR, 107B45:733-738
 France-Lanord, C. *See* France-Lanord, Christian
 France-Lanord, Christian
 116 SR, 116B5:43-58
 129 IR, 129A1:5-29; 2:33-89; 3:91-170; 4:171-243
 129 SR, 129B4:119-135; 14:267-281; 16:295-302;
 21:405-413; 22:415-427; 35:653-670
 Francis, J.E.
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)18:273-280
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)53:951-960
 Francis, Timothy J.G., 136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-
 34; 4:37-63; 5:65-99
 Frank, M., 194 SR (web), 194B8:1-22
 Frank, T.J. *See* Frank, Tamara J.
 Frank, Tamara J.
 112 SR, 112B31:505-515
 113 SR, 113B16:199-208
 119 SR, 119B23:417-424
 Frank, Tracy D.
 166 IR, 166A1:5-12; 2:13-22; 4:43-65; 5:67-68; 6:71-
 151; 7:153-169; 8:171-232; 9:233-287; 10:289-
 345; 11:347-373
 166 SR, 166B13:137-143
 198 IR, 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140; 4:1-93; 5:1-
 102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110; 10:1-34
 Frankel, Edgar, 160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52;
 4:55-84; 5:85-123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-
 287; 9:289-333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413;
 12:415-450; 13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-
 520; 18:521-526
 Franklin, J. *See* Franklin, James M.
 Franklin, J.M. *See* Franklin, James M.
 Franklin, James M.
 139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281;
 7:283-429; 8:431-569
 139 SR, 139B6:79-102; 20:395-410; 45:721-724
 Franz, S.O. *See* Franz, Sven-Oliver
 Franz, Sven-Oliver
 154 SR, 154B20:299-318
 172 IR, 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76; 4:77-156;
 5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321
 172 SR, 172B6:1-12
 Frape, S.K. *See* Frape, Shaun K.
 Frape, Shaun K.
 104 SR, 104B25:449-455

164 SR, 164B12:129-137
 186 SR, 186B14:1-23
 Fredricks, H.F. *See* Fredricks, Helen F.
 Fredricks, Helen F., 209 SR, 209B12:1-11
 Freeman-Lynde, R.P. *See* Freeman-Lynde, Raymond P.
 Freeman-Lynde, Raymond. *See* Freeman-Lynde, Ray-
 mond P.
 Freeman-Lynde, Raymond P.
 101 IR, 101A2:25-31; 4:39-45; 5:49-109; 6:111-212;
 7:213-270; 8:271-340; 9:341-386; 10:3878-437;
 11:439-482; 12:483-523; 13:525-556
 101 SR, 101B13:193-202; 17:245-253; 18:255-261;
 29:455-472
 Freundt, A. *See* Freundt, Armin
 Freundt, Armin, 157 SR, 157B14:201-218
 Frey, F.A. *See* Frey, Frederick A.
 Frey, Fred. *See* Frey, Frederick A.
 Frey, Frederick A.
 121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-
 107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-
 258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453;
 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B31:591-610; 32:611-659
 183 IR (co-chief sci), 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59;
 4:1-96; 5:1-202; 6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122;
 9:1-137
 183 SR (co-chief sci), 183B1:1-48
 197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171; 4:1-125; 5:1-
 112; 6:1-117
 200 SR (vol ed)
 Friedman, Andrea, 174AX (suppl) IR (web),
 174AXS_A4:1-50; 7:1-40
 Friez, J.K. (*also* Freiz), 130 SR, 130B16:281-305
 Frische, A. *See* Frische, Andrea
 Frische, Andrea, 124 IR, 124A7:101-104
 Fritsch, B. *See* Fritsch, Bernard
 Fritsch, Bernard, 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)47:881-893;
 48:895-906; 49:907-916
 Froelich, P.N. *See* Froelich, Philip N.
 Froelich, Philip N.
 114 IR, 114A1:3-22; 4:35-84; 5:87-150; 6:151-254;
 7:255-361; 8:363-482; 9:483-548; 10:549-619;
 11:621-795; 12:797-803
 114 SR, 114B28:515-550; 39:719-731
 141 IR, 141A1:5-9; 4:33-35; 5:37-71; 6:75-157;
 7:159-238; 8:239-299; 9:301-341; 10:343-446
 141 SR, 141B21:279-286; 25:313-320; 26:321-329;
 29:363-372; 36:427-441
 Froget, C. *See* Froget, Claude
 Froget, Claude
 104 IR, 104A2:27-43; 3:45-50; 4:53-453; 5:455-615;
 6:617-747
 104 SR, 104B3:41-60
 Froget, L. *See* Froget, Laurence
 Froget, Laurence, 122 SR, 122B45:753-762
 Froitzheim, Nikolaus, 173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47;
 3:49-61; 4:65-104; 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218;
 8:219-263; 9:265-294
 Fronval, T. *See* Fronval, Torben

Fronval, Torben
 151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158;
 7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343;
 11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-
 452
 151 SR, 151B25:437-444; 27:455-468
 162 SR, 162B9:131-148
 Frost, G.M. *See* Frost, Gina Marie
 Frost, Gina M. *See* Frost, Gina Marie
 Frost, Gina Marie
 175 IR, 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86; 4:87-113;
 5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199; 8:201-221;
 9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337; 12:339-
 384; 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-484;
 16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542; 19:543-
 546; 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-567;
 23:569-577
 175 SR, 175B8:1-17; 23:1-46
 180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-298; 7:1-89;
 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-45; 12:1-213
 180 SR, 180B4:1-13; 20:1-15; 21:1-7
 Früh-Green, G.L. *See* Früh-Green, Gretchen L.
 Früh-Green, Gretchen L.
 139 SR, 139B9:133-154; 12:291-305; 15:329-339
 147 IR, 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-108; 4:109-159
 147 SR, 147B13:235-254; 14:255-291; 28:461-475;
 31:497-513
 Fry, J.C.
 112 SR, 112B40:607-619
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)45:755-760, 46:761-
 776
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)27:399-411
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)10:139-144
 Frydas, D. *See* Frydas, Dimitri
 Frydas, Dimitri, 160 SR, 160B11:137-154
 Fryer, B.J. *See* Fryer, Brian J.
 Fryer, Brian J.
 115 SR, 115B7:71-84; 8:85-92
 135 SR, 135B35:595-602
 Fryer, G.J. *See* Fryer, Gerard J.
 Fryer, Gerard J.
 142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 3:41-52; 4:55-72
 142 SR, 142B1:3-8; 7:51-59
 Fryer, P. *See* Fryer, Patricia B.
 Fryer, P.B. *See* Fryer, Patricia B.
 Fryer, Patricia. *See* Fryer, Patricia B.
 Fryer, Patricia B.
 112 IR, 112A6:91-107
 125 IR (co-chief sci), 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67;
 4:69-80; 6:97-114; 7:115-145; 8:147-178;
 9:179-195; 10:197-252; 11:253-272; 12:273-
 305; 13:307-312; 14:313-363; 15:367-380
 125 SR (co-chief sci), 125B1:3-11; 16:293-310;
 19:343-362; 26:431-443; 36:593-614
 195 IR, 195A1:1-63; 2:1-56; 3:1-173; 4:1-233; 5:1-46
 195 SR, 195B1:1-30; 4:1-49
 Fryxell, G.A. *See* Fryxell, Greta A.
 Fryxell, Greta. *See* Fryxell, Greta A.
 Fryxell, Greta A.
 119 IR, 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107; 5:123-157;
 6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344; 9:345-375;

10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-476; 13:477-
 504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553
 119 SR, 119B34:645-666; 35:667-673; 36:675-685
 Fuchs, K. *See* Fuchs, Karl
 Fuchs, Karl
 134 SR, 134B32:565-576
 137/140 SR, 137/140B25:293-304
 Füchtbauer, Hans, 101 SR, 101B11:171-177
 Fujibayashi, N. *See* Fujibayashi, Norie
 Fujibayashi, Norie
 153 IR, 153A1:5-13; 2:15-42; 3:45-119; 4:121-177;
 5:179-215; 6:217-258
 153 SR, 153B27:471-490
 Fujii, T. *See* Fujii, Toshitsugu
 Fujii, Toshitsugu
 106/109 SR, 106/109B3:1-7
 109 IR, 109A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 6:163-174;
 7:175-202; 8:203-237
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)56:891-898; 57:899-
 904
 Fujinawa, A., 134 SR, 134B19:375-392
 Fujine, K., 186 SR, 186B13:1-12
 Fujioka, K. *See* Fujioka, Kantaro
 Fujioka, Kantaro
 126 IR (co-chief sci), 126A1:5-11; 2:13-42; 3:43-50;
 5:63-96; 6:97-126; 7:127-220; 8:221-314;
 9:315-403; 10:407-413; 11:415-418
 126 SR (co-chief sci), 126B1:3-21; 2:23-45; 3:47-74;
 10:155-169; 11:171-183; 12:185-193; 13:195-
 207; 17:263-269; 33:505-517
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)87:1373-1393
 136 SR, 136B7:85-95
 Fujisawa, Hideyuki
 148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
 148 SR, 148B31:397-400
 Fukukawa, M., 191 SR, 191B4:1-24
 Fukuma, K. *See* Fukuma, Koji
 Fukuma, Koji
 139 SR, 139B30:519-534
 152 IR, 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43; 4:45-46; 5:49-
 52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105; 9:107-158;
 10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277; 13:279-
 292
 152 SR, 152B22:265-269; 23:271-280
 Fukuoka, T. *See* Fukuoka, Takaaki
 Fukuoka, Takaaki, 192 SR, 192B4:1-6
 Fukusawa, Hitoshi, 161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-
 52; 4:55-111; 5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353;
 8:355-388; 9:389-426
 Fullagar, P.D. *See* Fullagar, Paul D.
 Fullagar, Paul D.
 143 SR, 143B5:89-97; 14:231-241
 171B SR, 171B_B2:1-17
 192 SR, 192B3:1-19
 Fuller, M. *See* Fuller, Michael D.
 Fuller, Michael. *See* Fuller, Michael D.
 Fuller, Michael D.
 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2)1:5-12; 2:15-50
 157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-104;
 5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-431;
 9:433-496; 10:497-557

- 157 SR, 157B5:47-56; 6:57-69; 9:97-114
 174B IR, 174B_A1:1-7; 2:13-23; 3:25-35; (appendix):47-49
 182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113; 7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-80; (appendix):1-15
 182 SR, 182B5:1-16; 14:1-17
 189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167; 6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15
 189 SR, 189B3:1-42; 10:1-57
 194 IR, 194A1:1-88; 2:1-58; 3:1-75; 4:1-116; 5:1-105; 6:1-93; 7:1-149; 8:1-83; 9:1-75
 Fullerton, L.G. *See* Fullerton, Lawrence G.
 Fullerton, Lawrence G., 123 SR, 123B36:659-669
 Fulthorpe, C.S. *See* Fulthorpe, Craig S.
 Fulthorpe, Craig S.
 101 IR, 101A2:25-31; 4:39-45; 5:49-109; 6:111-212; 7:213-270; 8:271-340; 9:341-386; 10:387-437; 11:439-482; 12:483-523; 13:525-556
 101 SR, 101B12:179-191; 29:455-472
 150 IR, 150A1:5-9; 3:21-42; 4:43-50; 5:51-59; 6:63-127; 7:129-205; 8:207-253; 9:255-308; 10:309-357
 150 SR, 150B14:269-281; 15:283-292
 174A IR, 174A_A1:5-16; 2:17-34; 3:37-97; 4:99-152; 5:153-191
 Funakawa, S. *See* Funakawa, Satoshi
 Funakawa, Satoshi, 199SR, 199B5:1-74
 Funck, T. *See* Funck, Thomas
 Funck, Thomas
 157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-104; 5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-431; 9:433-496; 10:497-557
 157 SR, 157B1:3-9; 2:11-28
 Funnell, B.M. *See* Funnell, Brian M.
 Funnell, Brian M.
 112 SR, 112B24:407-409
 115 SR, 115B32:611-619
 Furnes, H. *See* Furnes, Harald
 Furnes, Harald
 148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
 148 SR, 148B2:9-19; 13:191-206; 14:207-214; 39:483-487
 Furuta, T. *See* Furuta, Toshio
 Furuta, Toshio
 111 SR, 111B13:147-156
 121 SR, 121B35:697-717
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)87:1373-1393
 Fütterer, D.K. *See* Fütterer, Dieter Karl
 Fütterer, Dieter Karl
 113 IR, 113A1:5-11; 2:13-32; 5:89-181; 6:183-292; 7:293-328; 8:329-447; 9:449-525; 10:527-606; 11:607-704; 12:705-774
 113 SR, 113B4:39-48; 9:121-131; 33:533-548; 40:733-749
 119 SR, 119B13:239-260
 178 SR, 178B23:1-33
 Fyfe, W.S. *See* Fyfe, William S.
 Fyfe, William S., 126 SR, 126B6:101-112

G

- Gaast, Sijerk van der. *See* van der Gaast, Sijerk
 Gable, R. *See* Gable Robert
 Gable, Robert
 111 IR, 111A1:5-21; 3:35-251; 4:253-346
 111 SR, 111B8:87-96
 137 IR, 137A1:5-12; 2:15-55
 137/140 SR, 137/140B28:321-324
 148 SR, 148B20:291-296
 169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203; 5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7
 Gaboardi, S. *See* Gaboardi, Sandra
 Gaboardi, Sandra, 161 SR, 161B15:197-221
 Gadel, F., 159 SR, 159B43:585-603
 Gadley, K.L. *See* Gadley, Kyle L.
 Gadley, Kyle L., 198 SR, 198B18:1-26
 Gaetani, G.A. *See* Gaetani, Glenn A.
 Gaetani, Glenn A., 135 SR, 135B32:557-563
 Gaggero, L. *See* Gaggero, Laura
 Gaggero, Laura
 153 IR, 153A1:5-13; 2:15-42; 3:45-119; 4:121-177; 5:179-215; 6:217-258
 153 SR, 153B30:523-529; 31:531-546
 180 SR, 180B8:1-44
 Gaillot, P. *See* Gaillot, Philippe J.
 Gaillot, P.J. *See* Gaillot, Philippe J.
 Gaillot, Philippe. *See* Gaillot, Philippe J.
 Gaillot, Philippe J.
 195 IR, 195A1:1-63; 2:1-56; 3:1-173; 4:1-233; 5:1-46
 197 SR, 197B5:1-22
 199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48; 10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66; 15:1-57
 199 SR, 199B12:1-21
 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73; 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
 Galassi, B., 134 SR, 134B16:337-352
 Galbrun, B. *See* Galbrun, Bruno
 Galbrun, Bruno
 122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-352; 10:353-384
 122 SR, 122B40:677-681; 41:685-698; 42:699-716; 45:753-762; 49:835-838
 165 IR, 165A1:7-13; 2:15-46; 3:49-130; 4:131-230; 5:231-289; 6:291-357; 7:359-373; 8:377-400
 165 SR, 165B8:143-147; 9:149-173
 210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39
 210 SR, 210B15:1-37
 Galimont, A., 161 SR, 161B4:57-68
 Galimov, Eric M.
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1)1:5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263; 11:265-333; 12:335-393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2)13:677-734; 14:735-807; 15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021; 18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
 Gall, Bernard Le. *See* Le Gall, Bernard
 Gallet, Y. *See* Gallet, Yves
 Gallet, Yves, 130 SR, 130B32:547-559

Galley, A.G. *See* Galley, Alan G.
Galley, Alan G., 158 SR, 158B28:389–415
Gallo, D.G. *See* Gallo, David G.
Gallo, David G., 118 SR, 118B21:359–398
Gallup, C.D. *See* Gallup, Christina D.
Gallup, Christina D., 134 SR, 134B3:47–57
Galy, A. *See* Galy, Albert
Galy, Albert, 129 SR, 129B22:415–427
Gamage, K. *See* Gamage, Kusali
Gamage, Kusali
190/196 SR, 190/196B18:1–22
201 SR, 201B18:1–18
205 SR, 205B11:1–13
Gamo, T. *See* Gamo, Toshitaka
Gamo, Toshitaka
131 IR, 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–269; 7:273–285
131 SR, 131B12:159–163; 13:165–174; 14:175–183; 31:387–396; 32:397–413
186 SR, 186B12:1–6
Gamson, P. *See* Gamson, Paul D.
Gamson, Paul D.
121 IR, 121A1:5–31; 2:33–62; 3:63–70; 4:71–91; 5:93–107; 6:111–169; 7:171–189; 8:191–236; 9:237–258; 10:259–303; 11:305–358; 12:359–453; 13:457–506; 14:507–516; 15:517–537
121 SR, 121B36:721–741
Garanina, S., 183 SR, 183B15:1–40
Garbe-Schönberg, D. (*also* Garbe-Schonberg). *See* Garbe-Schönberg, Dieter
Garbe-Schönberg, Dieter
125 SR, 125B7:115–130
161 SR, 161B27:357–373
169 SR, 169B6:1–24
202 SR, 202B13:1–27
Garbett, D. *See* Garbett, David
Garbett, David, 151 IR, 151A14:423–452
Garcés, M. *See* Garcés, Miguel
Garcés, Miguel
204 SR, 204B18:1–33
209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–171; 4:1–15; 5:1–188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10; 9:1–116; 10:1–167
García, M. *See* García, Michael O.
García, M.O. *See* García, Michael O.
García, Michael O. (*also* Garcia)
136 IR, 136A1:3–8; 2:9–26; 3:27–34; 4:37–63; 5:65–99
136 SR, 136B4:53–63; 9:107–118
203 SR, 203B2:1–36
García, P.E. *See* García, Pilar E.
García, Pilar E., 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)13:217–232
García y Barragán, J.C. *See* García y Barragán, Juan Carlos
García y Barragán, Juan Carlos, 149 SR, 149B11:269–280
García-Dueñas, V., 161 SR, 161B23:307–317
Gard, G. *See* Gard, Gunilla
Gard, Gunilla
114 SR, 114B9:193–200
118 IR, 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76; 5:77–87; 6:89–222
Gardien, V. *See* Gardien, Véronique

Gardien, Véronique
173 IR, 173A1:7–23; 2:25–47; 3:49–61; 4:65–104; 5:105; 6:107–161; 7:163–218; 8:219–263; 9:265–294
180 IR, 180A1:1–77; 4:1–75; 5:1–134; 6:1–298; 7:1–89; 8:1–139; 9:1–226; 10:1–75; 11:1–45; 12:1–213
180 SR, 180B3:1–28; 24:1–43; 25:1–159
Gardin, S. *See* Gardin, Silvia
Gardin, Silvia
210 IR, 210A1:1–78; 2:1–69; 3:1–358; 4:1–39
210 SR, 210B13:1–53
Gardner, J.V. *See* Gardner, James V.
Gardner, James V., 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)8:103–124
Garrett, Edwin, 174B IR, 174B_A(appendix):47–49
Garrido, C.J. *See* Garrido, Carlos J.
Garrido, Carlos J., 209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–171; 4:1–15; 5:1–188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10; 9:1–116; 10:1–167
Garrigues, P., 155 SR, 155B35:555–564
Garrison, R.E. *See* Garrison, Robert E.
Garrison, Robert. *See* Garrison, Robert E.
Garrison, Robert E.
112 IR, 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248; 12:249–303; 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–523; 16:525–593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802; 19:803–871; 20:873–1004
112 SR, 112B8:111–134; 25:413–440
Gartner, G.L. Bracco. *See* Bracco Gartner, Guido L.
Gartner, Guido L. Bracco. *See* Bracco Gartner, Guido L.
Gartner, S. *See* Gartner, Stefan
Gartner, Stefan (*also* Gardner)
116 IR, 116A1:3–11; 2:13–28; 3:29–42; 4:45–89; 5:91–154; 6:155–196; 7:197–210
116 SR, 116B15:165–187
133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1)1:5–30; 2:31–59; 3:59–69; 4:73–134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201; 7:203–242; 8:243–299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416; 11:417–449; 12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–614; 15:615–677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803; 18:805–810
133 SR, 133B1:3–18; 2:19–37; 17:235–254; 18:255–261; 20:281–289; 47:697–704; 53:773–778
150 IR, 150A1:5–9; 3:21–42; 5:51–59; 6:63–127; 7:129–205; 8:207–253; 9:255–308; 10:309–357
150 SR, 150B4:53–62; 11:189–228
Garza, Roberto S. Molina. *See* Molina Garza, Roberto S.
Gaspard, D. *See* Gaspard, Danièle
Gaspard, Danièle, 134 SR, 134B15:319–334
Gasperi, J.T. *See* Gasperi, Joseph T.
Gasperi, Joseph T., 130 SR, 130B18:323–332
Gaudichet, A. *See* Gaudichet, Annie
Gaudichet, Annie, 164 SR, 164B13:139–146
Gaudon, P. *See* Gaudon, Pierre
Gaudon, Pierre, 156 SR, 156B14:183–194
Gazzotti, M. *See* Gazzotti, Moreno
Gazzotti, Moreno, 153 SR, 153B30:523–529
Ge, S., 180 SR, 180B22:1–22
Gee, C.T. *See* Gee, Carole T.
Gee, Carole T.
120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)17:255–271; 19:281–306
120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)53:951–960
Gee, J. *See* Gee, Jeffrey S.

- Gee, J.S. *See* Gee, Jeffrey S.
 Gee, Jeff. *See* Gee, Jeffrey S.
 Gee, Jeff S. *See* Gee, Jeffrey S.
 Gee, Jeffrey. *See* Gee, Jeffrey S.
 Gee, Jeffrey S.
 103 SR, 103B39:697–732
 121 IR, 121A1:5–31; 2:33–62; 3:63–70; 4:71–91; 5:93–107; 6:111–169; 7:171–189; 8:191–236; 9:237–258; 10:259–303; 11:305–358; 12:359–453; 13:457–506; 14:507–516; 15:517–537
 121 SR, 121B16:359–376; 17:377–391; 28:525–545; 36:721–741; 39:777–882
 130 SR, 130B32:547–559
 144 IR, 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–144; 5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–312; 9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442; 12:443–449
 144 SR, 144B29:495–512; 34:585–604; 36:615–630; 42:691–736; 55:973–984
 153 IR, 153A1:5–13; 2:15–42; 3:45–119; 4:121–177; 5:179–215; 6:217–258
 153 SR, 153B23:419–427; 24:429–436; 32:547–559
 176 IR, 176A1:1–70; 2:1–42; 3:1–314; 4:map
 209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–171; 4:1–15; 5:1–188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10; 9:1–116; 10:1–167
 Gee, M.A.M. *See* Gee, M.A. Mary
 Gee, Mary. *See* Gee, M.A. Mary
 Gee, M.A. Mary, 187 IR, 187A1:1–49; 2:1–42; 3:1–31; 4:1–22; 5:1–22; 6:1–42; 7:1–39; 8:1–56; 9:1–26; 10:1–29; 11:1–42; 12:1–47; 13:1–46; 14:1–33; 15:1–48
 Gehn, U. *See* Fehn, Udo
 Geiser, Lee, 124E IR, 124E_A1:5–14; 13:75–89; 14:91–95; 15:97–100; 16:101–104; 17:105–109; 18:111–135
 Geiss, C. *See* Geiss, Christoph
 Geiss, Christoph, 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)6:79–87
 Geist, E. *See* Geist, Eric L.
 Geist, E.L. *See* Geist, Eric L.
 Geist, Eric. *See* Geist, Eric L.
 Geist, Eric L.
 119 SR, 119B1:5–25
 125 SR, 125B35:585–589
 134 SR, 134B1:5–18; 4:59–69
 135 SR, 135B21:331–365; 22:367–371
 Gemmell, J. Bruce
 158 IR, 158A1:5–14; 5:37–53; 6:55–62; 7:65–140; 8:141–169; 9:171–174; 10:175–207; 11:209–223; (appendix):341–372
 158 SR, 158B5:71–84
 George, A.D. *See* George, Annette D.
 George, Annette D., 141 SR, 141B13:181–190
 Georgescu, M.D. *See* Georgescu, Marius D.
 Georgescu, Marius D.
 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A1:1–65
 210 SR, 210B13:1–53
 Gérard, M. *See* Gérard, Martine
 Gérard, Martine
 134 SR, 134B9:131–176; 31:549–563
 157 IR, 157A1:5–10; 2:11–25; 3:27–48; 4:51–104; 5:105–134; 6:135–178; 7:317–394; 8:395–431; 9:433–496; 10:497–557
 157 SR, 157B26:429–439; 31:535–558
 Gerbaudo, S. *See* Gerbaudo, Stefania
 Gerbaudo, Stefania
 180 IR, 180A1:1–77; 4:1–75; 5:1–134; 6:1–298; 7:1–89; 8:1–139; 9:1–226; 10:1–75; 11:1–45; 12:1–213
 180 SR, 180B4:1–13; 8:1–44; 13:1–8; 14:1–21; 15:1–6
 Gerdorn, Martin, 179 IR, 179A1:1–26; 2:1–12; 3:1–47; 4:1–183; 5:1–28
 Gerlach, D.C. *See* Gerlach, David C.
 Gerlach, David C., 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)39:677–695
 Germaine, J.T. *See* Germaine, John T.
 Germaine, John T., 204 SR, 204B12:1–148
 Germann, Scott H., 103 SR, 103B31:513–530
 Geroch, S. *See* Geroch, Stanislaw
 Geroch, Stanislaw, 123 SR, 123B13:239–269
 Gersonde, R. *See* Gersonde, Rainer Erich
 Gersonde, Rainer Erich
 113 IR, 113A1:5–11; 2:13–32; 5:89–181; 6:183–292; 7:293–328; 8:329–447; 9:449–525; 10:527–606; 11:607–704; 12:705–774
 113 SR, 113B25:365–402; 26:403–425; 27:427–442; 43:761–789; 44:791–802; 45:803–89; 52:915–936
 177 IR (co-chief sci), 177A1:1–67; 2:1–57; 3:1–66; 4:1–97; 5:1–101; 6:1–84; 7:1–82; 8:1–104; 9:1–73
 177 SR (co-chief sci), 177B(synthesis):1–54; 10:1–14; 11:1–10; 14:1–23
 Gervais, E. *See* Gervais, Elisabeth
 Gervais, Elisabeth
 149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113; 5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
 149 SR, 149B6:165–192
 Getliff, J.M.
 112 SR, 112B40:607–619
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)45:755–760
 Gettemy, G.L. *See* Gettemy, Glen L.
 Gettemy, Glen L., 201 IR, 201A1:1–81; 2:1–19; 3:1–22; 4:1–20; 5:1–103; 6:1–86; 7:1–96; 8:1–66; 9:1–72; 10:1–78; 11:1–107; 12:1–64
 Ghazi, A. Mohamad, 168 SR, 168B11:137–148; 12:149–157
 Ghose, N.C., 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)2:33–53
 Gibson, I. *See* Gibson, Ian L.
 Gibson, I.L. *See* Gibson, Ian L.
 Gibson, Ian L.
 104 SR, 104B19:367–396; 22:419–428; 25:449–455; 48:979–983
 121 IR, 121A1:5–31; 2:33–62; 3:63–70; 4:71–91; 5:93–107; 6:111–169; 7:171–189; 8:191–236; 9:237–258; 10:259–303; 11:305–358; 12:359–453; 13:457–506; 14:507–516; 15:517–537
 121 SR, 121B27:519–523; 29:547–557; 30:559–590
 149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113; 5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
 149 SR, 149B27:471–488; 30:519–527; 35:571–575
 Gieskes, J. *See* Gieskes, Joris M.
 Gieskes, J.M. *See* Gieskes, Joris M.

Gieskes, Joris. *See* Gieskes, Joris M.

Gieskes, Joris M.

102 IR, 102A1:5-6; 3:95-149

102 SR, 102B9:127-134; 11:155-180

110 IR, 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204; 5:205-310;
6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507; 9:509-573;
10:577-591

110 SR, 110B11:155-178; 12:179-188; 13:189-205;
26:395-408

127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)79:1261-1274

131 IR, 131A1:5-14; 3:21-23; 4:25-60; 5:61-67; 6:71-
269; 7:273-285

131 SR, 131B12:159-163; 13:165-174; 28:343-363;
31:387-396; 32:397-413

137/140 SR, 137/140B13:141-152

148 SR, 148B9:111-118

152 IR, 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43; 4:45-46; 5:49-
52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105; 9:107-158;
10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277; 13:279-
292

152 SR, 152B25:293-305; 26:307-311

169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203;
5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7

169 SR, 169B1:1-16

169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61

Gifford, M., 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)2:33-53

Gilbert, L.Y. *See* Gilbert, Lauren Y.

Gilbert, Lauren Y., 204 SR, 204B26:1-19

Gill, Gabriel A., 103 SR, 103B7:89-103

Gill, J. *See* Gill, James B.

Gill, J.B. *See* Gill, James B.

Gill, James. *See* Gill, James B.

Gill, James B.

126 IR, 126A1:5-11; 2:13-42; 3:43-50; 5:63-96; 6:97-
126; 7:127-220; 8:221-314; 9:315-403; 10:407-
413; 11:415-418

126 SR, 126B1:3-21; 25:371-379; 26:383-404;
31:467-485

Gilli, A. *See* Gilli, Adrian

Gilli, Adrian, 166 SR, 166B5:45-60

Gillis, K.M. *See* Gillis, Kathryn M.

Gillis, Kathryn M.

106 IR, 106A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 5:135-161

106/109 SR, 106/109B30:315-319

123 SR, 123B9:191-199

147 IR (co-chief sci), 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-108;
4:109-159

147 SR (co-chief sci), 147B3:59-75

Gillot, P.-Y. *See* Gillot, Pierre-Yves

Gillot, Pierre-Yves, 122 SR, 122B51:851-853

Gilmore, T. *See* Gilmore, Trinity

Gilmore, Trinity, 176 SR, 176B8:1-60

Ginet, J.M. *See* Ginet, Jean Michel

Ginet, Jean Michel, 159 SR, 159B9:81-91

Ginsburg, G., 164 SR, 164B24:237-245

Ginsburg, R.N., 166 IR, 166A3:23-41

Giosan, L. *See* Giosan, Liviu

Giosan, Liviu

172 IR, 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76; 4:77-156;
5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321

172 SR, 172B6:1-12

202 IR, 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-54; 4:1-76; 5:1-64;
6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-101; 10:1-93;
11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74

Giovannoni, S. *See* Giovannoni, Stephen J.

Giovannoni, S.J. *See* Giovannoni, Stephen J.

Giovannoni, Stephen. *See* Giovannoni, Stephen J.

Giovannoni, Stephen J.

148 SR, 148B14:207-214

168 SR, 168B14:167-174

209 SR, 209B5:1-38

Girardeau, J. *See* Girardeau, Jacques

Girardeau, Jacques

103 IR, 103A1:3-17; 2:19-39; 3:41-69; 8:123-219;
9:221-407; 10:409-532; 11:533-569; 12:571-
649

103 SR, 103B4:37-51; 12:195-207; 13:209-223;
14:225-234; 41:741-756

107 SR, 107B3:37-47

125 SR, 125B30:519-532

149 SR, 149B21:377-395; 26:449-469

155 SR, 155B38:577-594

175 IR, 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86; 4:87-113;
5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199; 8:201-221;
9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337; 12:339-
384; 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-484;
16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542; 19:543-
546; 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-567;
23:569-577

175 SR, 175B7:1-26; 12:1-22; 23:1-46

Girault, J., 107 SR, 107B2:29-35

Giresse, P., 159 SR, 159B43:585-603

Glaçon, G. *See* Glaçon, Georgette

Glaçon, Georgette

107 IR, 107A1:5-7; 4:65-88; 5:89-125; 6:129-285;
7:287-401; 8:403-597; 9:599-745; 10:747-875;
11:877-949; 12:951-999

107 SR, 107B17:255-289; 27:415-427; 40:669-682;
41:683-693; 42:695-704

112 SR, 112B46:673-676

134 SR, 134B15:319-334

Gladenokov, A.Y. *See* Gladenokov, Andrey Y.

Gladenokov, Andrey Y.

145 IR, 145A1:5-7; 2:9-33; 3:37-83; 4:85-119; 5:121-
208; 6:209-302; 7:303-334; 8:335-391

145 SR, 145B1:3-19; 2:21-41; 37:559-575; 38:577-
596

Glatz, C. *See* Glatz, Christine

Glatz, Christine, 207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-
111; 5:1-117; 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18;
10:1-22

Gleason, D. (Deep-TAG Team)

158 IR, 158A2:15-21

See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members

Glenn, C. *See* Glenn, Craig R.

Glenn, C.R. *See* Glenn, Craig R.

Glenn, Craig R.

133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1)1:5-30; 2:31-59; 3:59-69; 4:73-
134; 5:135-176; 6:177-201; 7:203-242; 8:243-
299; 9:301-343; 10:345-416; 11:417-449;
12:451-508; 13:509-567; 14:569-614; 15:615-
677; 16:679-768; 17:769-803; 18:805-810

- 133 SR, 133B15:189–202; 25:353–364; 36:525–534;
 41:617–623
- Godard, M.M. *See* Godard, Marguerite M.
- Godard, Marguerite M.
 192 IR, 192A1:1–75; 2:1–53; 3:1–170; 4:1–131; 5:1–
 124; 6:1–117; 7:1–66
- 209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–171; 4:1–15; 5:1–
 188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10; 9:1–116; 10:1–
 167
- Goff, J. (Deep-TAG Team)
 158 IR, 158A2:15–21
See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
- Gohn, E., 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)36:635–650
- Gohn, G.S. *See* Gohn, Gregory S.
- Gohn, Gregory S., 150X SR, 150X_B21:287–292
- Golan-Bac, M. *See* Golan-Bac, Margaret
- Golan-Bac, Margaret
 104 SR, 104B15:319–326
 112 SR, 112B31:505–515
- Goldberg, D. *See* Goldberg, David S.
- Goldberg, Dave S. *See* Goldberg, David S.
- Goldberg, David. *See* Goldberg, David S.
- Goldberg, David S.
 103 IR, 103A1:3–17; 2:19–39; 3:41–69; 8:123–219;
 9:221–407; 10:409–532; 11:533–569; 12:571–
 649
- 103 SR, 103B18:269–276
- 118 IR, 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76; 5:77–87; 6:89–
 222
- 118 SR, 118B13:253–259; 14:261–269; 15:271–283;
 18:323–331
- 136 IR, 136A1:3–8; 2:9–26; 3:27–34; 4:37–63; 5:65–99
- 136 SR, 136B13:153–157
- 150X SR, 150X_B6:65–74
- 156 IR, 156A1:3–11; 4:39–68; 5:71–86; 6:87–192;
 7:193–257
- 156 SR, 156B26:321–334
- 162 SR, 162B20:265–269
- 174B IR, 174B_A1:1–7; 2:13–23; 3:25–35
- 179 SR, 179B1:1–17
- 190/196 SR, 190/196B16:1–15; 17:1–15
- 191 SR, 191B6:1–21
- 196 IR, 196A1:1–29; 2:1–53; 3:1–97; 4:1–68
- 204 IR, 204A1:1–75; 2:1–102; 3:1–132; 4:1–131; 5:1–
 67; 6:1–84; 7:1–75; 8:1–98; 9:1–100; 10:1–119;
 11:1–62
- 204 SR, 204B4:1–14; 8:1–29; 24:1–38; 27:1–22
- Goldfinger, C. *See* Goldfinger, Chris
- Goldfinger, Chris, 204 SR, 204B3:1–16
- Goldstein, L. (Deep-TAG Team)
 158 IR, 158A2:15–21
See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
- Goldstein, S.J. *See* Goldstein, Steven J.
- Goldstein, Steven J., 142 SR, 142B1:3–8; 5:37–39
- Goldstrand, P. *See* Goldstrand, Patrick M.
- Goldstrand, Patrick. *See* Goldstrand, Patrick M.
- Goldstrand, Patrick M.
 157 IR, 157A1:5–10; 2:11–25; 3:27–48; 4:51–104;
 5:105–134; 6:135–178; 7:317–394; 8:395–431;
 9:433–496; 10:497–557
- 157 SR, 157B9:97–114; 20:343–360
- Goll, Irina M. Popova. *See* Popova-Goll, Irina M.
- Goll, R.M. *See* Goll, Robert M.
- Goll, Robert M.
 104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615;
 6:617–747
- 104 SR, 104B35:697–737; 39:777–826
- 200 SR, 200B4:1–26
- Golovchenko, X. *See* Golovchenko, Xenia
- Golovchenko, Xenia
 113 IR, 113A1:5–11; 2:13–32; 5:89–181; 6:183–292;
 7:293–328; 8:329–447; 9:449–525; 10:527–606;
 11:607–704; 12:705–774
- 113 SR, 113B19:239–251
- 122 IR, 122A1:5–7; 2:9–15; 3:17–38; 4:39–77; 5:81–
 114; 6:115–160; 7:161–211; 8:213–288; 9:289–
 352; 10:353–384
- 122 SR, 122B14:279–291; 53:861–879
- 141 IR, 141A1:5–9; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–157;
 7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–446
- 141 SR, 141B18:243–252; 36:427–441
- 143 IR, 143A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:31–74; 4:75–81; 5:83–
 108; 6:111–180; 7:181–271; 8:273–296; 9:297–
 374; 10:375–377
- Gombos, A.M., Jr. *See* Gombos, Andrew M., Jr.
- Gombos, Andrew M., Jr., 207 SR, 207B5:1–5
- Gómez, M. Sánchez. *See* Sánchez-Gómez, Mario
- Gonçalves, C.A. *See* Gonçalves, Carlos A.
- Gonçalves, Carlos. *See* Gonçalves, Carlos A.
- Gonçalves, Carlos A.
 159 IR, 159A1:5–16; 2:17–46; 4:61–62; 5:65–150;
 6:151–215; 7:217–249; 8:251–294; 9:297–314
- 159 SR, 159B16:157–170; 17:171–179
- 168 IR, 168A1:7–21; 3:35–45; 4:49–100; 5:101–160;
 6:161–212
- Goni, Miguel A. (*also* Goñi)
 155 IR, 155A1:5–16; 2:17–21; 3:23–45; 4:47–81; 5:83;
 6:87–122; 7:123–174; 8:175–199; 9:201–239;
 10:241–271; 11:273–319; 12:321–382; 13:383–
 408; 14:409–436; 15:437–461; 16:463–501;
 17:503–536; 18:537–567; 19:569–589; 20:591–
 633; 21:635–655; 22:657–693; 23:697–700
- 155 SR, 155B31:505–517; 32:519–530; 33:531–538
- Gonthier, E. *See* Gonthier, Elaine
- Gonthier, Elaine, 110 SR, 110B8:111–126
- Gonzalez, Juan, 165 IR, 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130;
 4:131–230; 5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373;
 8:377–400
- González-Donoso, J.M. *See* González-Donoso, José María
- González-Donoso, José María, 161 SR, 161B14:185–195;
 35:441–455
- Gonzalez-Lodeiro, F. (CYBERE Group)
 103 IR, 103A7:107–119
See also CYBERE Group for individual members
- Gooch, M.J.
 156 SR, 156B24:303–310
- 171A IR, 171A_A8:107–114
- 174A SR, 174A_B7:1–62
- Goodfellow, W.D. *See* Goodfellow, Wayne D.
- Goodfellow, Wayne D.
 139 IR, 139A1:5–7; 4:55–97; 5:101–160; 6:161–281;
 7:283–429; 8:431–569

- 139 SR, 139B10:155–206; 11:207–289; 21:411–428
 169 IR, 169A1:7–16; 2:17–32; 3:35–152; 4:153–203;
 5:205–251; 6:253–298; (appendix):1–7
 Goodliffe, A.M. *See* Goodliffe, Andrew M.
 Goodliffe, Andrew M.
 180 IR, 180A1:1–77; 2:1–20; 4:1–75; 5:1–134; 6:1–298;
 7:1–89; 8:1–139; 9:1–226; 10:1–75; 11:1–45;
 12:1–213
 180 SR, 180B4:1–13; 5:1–25
 Goodman, Kim
 164 IR, 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97; 6:99–174;
 7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334
 164 SR, 164B25:247–249; 36:379–391; 43:439–443
 Gorand, A., 144 SR, 144B44:745–768
 Gorgas, T.J. *See* Gorgas, Thomas J.
 Gorgas, Thomas J.
 175 IR, 175A1:7–25; 2:27–46; 3:49–86; 4:87–113;
 5:115–141; 6:143–176; 7:177–199; 8:201–221;
 9:223–272; 10:273–312; 11:313–337; 12:339–
 384; 13:385–428; 14:429–455; 15:457–484;
 16:487–504; 17:505–531; 18:533–542; 19:543–
 546; 20:547–553; 21:555–560; 22:561–567;
 23:569–577
 175 SR, 175B9:1–23; 23:1–46
 Gorshkov, A. *See* Gorshkov, Anatoli I.
 Gorshkov, A.I. *See* Gorshkov, Anatoli I.
 Gorshkov, Anatoli I.
 138 SR, 138B40:807–811
 144 SR, 144B22:419–428; 44:745–768
 Gorton, M.P. *See* Gorton, Michael P.
 Gorton, Michael P.
 113 SR, 113B1:5–14
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):58:905–929
 137/140 SR, 137/140B17:199–205; 18:207–216
 Görür, N. *See* Görür, Naci
 Görür, Naci
 122 IR, 122A1:5–7; 2:9–15; 3:17–38; 4:39–77; 5:81–
 114; 6:115–160; 7:161–211; 8:213–288; 9:289–
 352; 10:353–384
 122 SR, 122B5:83–106; 8:161–179
 Goss, M. *See* Goss, Matthew
 Goss, Matthew, 150X IR, 150X_A1:5–33; 2:35–55
 Goud Collins, M.R. *See* Goud Collins, Margaret R.
 Goud Collins, Margaret. *See* Goud Collins, Margaret R.
 Goud Collins, Margaret R.
 134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177;
 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–
 477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 134 SR, 134B7:97–107
 Gràcia, E. *See* Gràcia, Eulàlia
 Gràcia, Eulàlia
 204 IR, 204A1:1–75; 2:1–102; 3:1–132; 4:1–131; 5:1–
 67; 6:1–84; 7:1–75; 8:1–98; 9:1–100; 10:1–119;
 11:1–62
 204 SR, 204B8:1–29; 11:1–19; 18:1–33
 Gradstein, F.E. *See* Gradstein, Felix M.
 Gradstein, F.M. *See* Gradstein, Felix M.
 Gradstein, Felix M.
 105 SR, 105B36:705–730; 37:731–756; 50:935–956
 123 IR (co-chief sci), 123A1:3–12; 2:13–25; 3:27–59;
 4:63–267; 5:269–352
 123 SR (co-chief sci), 123B13:239–269; 37:671–713;
 40:759–777; 43:801–816
 124 SR, 124B30:399–408
 181 IR, 181A1:1–80; 2:1–65; 3:1–112; 4:1–77; 5:1–62;
 6:1–146; 7:1–184; 8:1–137; 9:1–92
 Graham, Anne Gilbert, 137 IR (staff sci), 137A1:5–12;
 2:15–55
 Graham, D. *See* Graham, Daniel P. (Leg 156); Graham,
 David W. (Leg 209); Graham, Dennis (Legs 151
 and 199)
 Graham, D.P. *See* Graham, Daniel P.
 Graham, D.W. *See* Graham, David W.
 Graham, Daniel P., 156 SR, 156B21:263–275
 Graham, David W., 209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–
 171; 4:1–15; 5:1–188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10;
 9:1–116; 10:1–167
 Graham, Dennis
 151 IR, 151A12:385–395
 199 IR, 199A7:1–14
 Grall, H. *See* Grall, Hervé
 Grall, Hervé, 117 SR, 117B36:587–594
 Gramann, F. *See* Gramann, Franz
 Gramann, Franz, 122 SR, 122B27:463–474
 Grant, A.C., 103 SR, 103B44:787–808
 Grauby, O. *See* Grauby, Olivier
 Grauby, Olivier, 206 SR, 206B7:1–18
 Grauert, M. *See* Grauert, Marianne
 Grauert, Marianne, 189 IR, 189A1:1–98; 2:1–59; 3:1–171;
 4:1–64; 5:1–167; 6:1–176; 7:1–149; (appendix):1–
 15
 Gray, W.G.D., 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):16:275–280
 Green, D. *See* Green, Dammon (Legs 157 and 206);
 Green, Darryl R.H. (Leg 157)
 Green, D.R.H. *See* Green, Darryl R.H.
 Green, Dammon
 157 SR, 157B32:559–571
 206 SR, 206B10:1–6
 Green, Darryl R.H., 157 SR, 157B32:559–571
 Green, Gretchen L. Früh-. *See* Früh-Green, Gretchen L.
 Green, M. *See* Green, Mark
 Green, Mark, 155 SR, 155B37:573
 Greenberg, M.L. *See* Greenberg, Matthew L.
 Greenberg, Matthew. *See* Greenberg, Matthew L.
 Greenberg, Matthew L.
 112 IR, 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248;
 12:249–303; 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–
 523; 16:525–593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802;
 19:803–871; 20:873–1004
 112 SR, 112B29:481–489
 Greene, H.G. *See* Greene, H. Gary
 Greene, H. Gary
 134 IR (co-chief sci), 134A1:5–18; 4:43–53; 6:65–91;
 7:95–137; 8:139–177; 9:179–260; 10:261–315;
 11:317–386; 12:387–477; 13:479–557; 14:561–
 577
 134 SR (co-chief sci), 134B1:5–18; 2:19–46; 4:59–69;
 35:609–621
 Greenough, J.D. *See* Greenough, John D.
 Greenough, John D.
 115 IR, 115A1:5–15; 2:17–42; 3:43–122; 4:125–232;
 5:233–399; 6:401–457; 7:459–588; 8:589–656;

- 9:657-732; 10:733-845; 11:847-915; 12:917-1003; 13:1005-1073
 115 SR, 115B7:71-84; 8:85-92
 Gregg, J.M. *See* Gregg, Jay M.
 Gregg, Jay M., 159 SR, 159B25:277-318; 35:481-490
 Gregoire, D.C. *See* Gregoire, D. Conrad
 Gregoire, D. Conrad, 158 SR, 158B2:27-39
 Greig, A. *See* Greig, Alan
 Greig, Alan, 176 SR, 176B8:1-60
 Griboulard, R. *See* Griboulard, Roger
 Griboulard, Roger, 110 SR, 110B8:111-126
 Griffin, D.W. *See* Griffin, Dale W.
 Griffin, Dale W., 209 IR, 209A1:1-139; 2:1-75; 3:1-171; 4:1-15; 5:1-188; 6:1-129; 7:1-134; 8:1-10; 9:1-116; 10:1-167
 Griffin, J. *See* Griffin, John R.
 Griffin, J.R. *See* Griffin, John R.
 Griffin, John R.
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):233-48
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):75:1175-1193
 128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236; 5:237-402
 141 SR, 141B8:105-117
 170 IR, 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93; 4:95-152; 5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (appendix):540-554
 Griffin, W.L., 135 SR, 135B30:533-542
 Griffiths, C.M. *See* Griffiths, Cedric M.
 Griffiths, Cedric M.
 123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267; 5:269-352
 123 SR, 123B33:601-623
 135 SR, 135B8:131-146
 Grigel, J. *See* Grigel, Jens S.
 Grigel, Jens. *See* Grigel, Jens S.
 Grigel, Jens S., 168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 2:23-33; 3:35-45; 4:49-100; 5:101-160; 6:161-212
 Grimm, K.A. *See* Grimm, Kurt Andrew
 Grimm, Kurt A. *See* Grimm, Kurt Andrew
 Grimm, Kurt Andrew
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):4:57-62; 31:547-557; 32:559-576
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):75:1175-1193
 128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236; 5:237-402
 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2):1:5-12; 2:15-50
 Grobe, H. *See* Grobe, Hannes
 Grobe, Hannes
 113 SR, 113B9:121-131
 119 SR, 119B12:225-237; 13:239-260
 Groeneveld, J. *See* Groeneveld, Jeroen
 Groeneveld, Jeroen, 202 SR, 202B12:1-51; 13:1-27
 Gröschel-Becker, H.M. *See* Gröschel-Becker, Henrike M.
 Gröschel-Becker, Henrike M.
 139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281; 7:283-429; 8:431-569
 139 SR, 139B32:545-552; 37:585-596; 38:597-612; 45:721-724
 169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203; 5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7
 169 SR, 169B7:1-19; 8:1-42
 Gross, Grant, 136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34; 4:37-63; 5:65-99
 Grothmann, A. *See* Grothmann, Alexandra
 Grothmann, Alexandra, 159T SR, 159T_B1:3-16
 Grove, T.L. *See* Grove, Timothy L.
 Grove, Timothy L.
 106/109 SR, 106/109B1:1-6; 2:1-9; 8:1-17
 109 IR, 109A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 6:163-174; 7:175-202; 8:203-237
 135 SR, 135B27:487-503; 32:557-563
 Gruau, G. *See* Gruau, Gérard
 Gruau, Gérard, 147 SR, 147B12:227-234
 Gruppini, G.M. *See* Gruppini, Gian Maria
 Gruppini, Gian Maria, 161 SR, 161B15:197-221
 Grützner, J. *See* Grützner, Jens
 Grützner, Jens
 154 IR, 154A1:5-10; 2:11-38; 4:55-152; 5:153-232; 6:233-279; 7:281-336; 8:337-417; 9:421-442
 154 SR, 154B7:135-149; 9:157-168
 172 IR, 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76; 4:77-156; 5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321
 172 SR, 172B2:1-11; 6:1-12
 188 IR, 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191; 4:1-110; 5:1-97
 188 SR, 188B9:1-16
 Gu, C. *See* Gu, Chifeng
 Gu, Chifeng
 137/140 SR, 137/140B16:191-198
 148 SR, 148B7:87-95
 Gudding, J.A. *See* Gudding, Jill A.
 Gudding, Jill A., 197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171; 4:1-125; 5:1-112; 6:1-117
 Guehenneux, G. *See* Guehenneux, Guillaume
 Guehenneux, Guillaume, 160 SR, 160B21:261-269
 Guérin, Gilles (*also* Guerin)
 148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
 148 SR, 148B20:291-296
 150 IR, 150A1:5-9; 3:21-42; 5:51-59; 6:63-127; 7:129-205; 8:207-253; 9:255-308; 10:309-357
 158 IR, 158A1:5-14; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-140; 8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207; 11:209-223; (appendix):341-372
 169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203; 5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7
 185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
 201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103; 6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-107; 12:1-64
 204 IR, 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132; 4:1-131; 5:1-67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-100; 10:1-119; 11:1-62
 204 SR, 204B8:1-29; 24:1-38; 25:1-23
 Guernet, C. *See* Guernet, Claude
 Guernet, Claude
 101 SR, 101B8:139-151; 30:473-480
 122 SR, 122B49:835-838
 159 SR, 159B38:525-531
 Guery, François, 103 SR, 103B42:757-775
 Guesnon, J., 124E IR, 124E_A11:65-68
 Guggino, S. *See* Guggino, Steve
 Guggino, Steve, 195 SR, 195B4:1-49
 Guillaumin, D. *See* Guillaumin, Delhi

Guillaumin, Delhi, 134 SR, 134B15:319–334
 Guiraud, M. *See* Guiraud, Michel
 Guiraud, Michel, 159 SR, 159B3:25–33; 10:93–99
 Gulick, S.S. *See* Gulick, Sean P.S.
 Gulick, S.P.S. *See* Gulick, Sean P.S.
 Gulick, Sean P.S.
 190 IR, 190A2:1–14
 190/196 SR, 190/196B12:1–18; 15:1–16; 17:1–15
 196 IR, 196A1:1–29; 2:1–53; 3:1–97; 4:1–68
 Gunnarsdottir, H., 104 SR, 104B32:611–662
 Guo, Zhong Ping, 179 IR, 179A1:1–26; 2:1–12; 3:1–47;
 4:1–183; 5:1–28
 Gurenko, A.A. *See* Gurenko, Andrey A.
 Gurenko, Andrey A., 157 SR, 157B22:375–401; 23:403–
 410; 25:421–428
 Gurvich, E.G. *See* Gurvich, Evgeny G.
 Gurvich, Evgeny G.
 138 SR, 138B37:769–778
 144 SR, 144B44:745–768
 Gutierrez, Carlos A. Mortera. *See* Mortera-Gutierrez,
 Carlos A.
 Gutierrez-Pastor, J., 185 SR, 185B13:1–20
 Guyodo, Y. *See* Guyodo, Yohan J.B.
 Guyodo, Yohan J.B.
 178 IR, 178A1:1–60; 3:1–66; 4:1–173; 5:1–144; 6:1–66;
 7:1–110; 8:1–83; 9:1–83
 178 SR, 178B5:1–35; 14:1–12; 37:1–61
 Guyomard, T.S. *See* Guyomard, Thierry S.
 Guyomard, Thierry S., 133 SR, 133B40:573–614
 Guzikowski, M. *See* Guzikowski, Michael
 Guzikowski, Michael, 101 SR, 101B24:363–380
 Gwynn, D. *See* Gwynn, David W.
 Gwynn, David. *See* Gwynn, David W.
 Gwynn, David W.
 150X IR, 150X_A2:35–55
 150X SR, 150X_B14:169–186
 Gylesjö, S. *See* Gylesjö, Susanne
 Gylesjö, Susanne
 198 IR, 198A1:1–148; 2:1–63; 3:1–140; 4:1–93; 5:1–
 102; 6:1–89; 7:1–81; 8:1–79; 9:1–110; 10:1–34
 198 SR, 198B19:1–7

H

Haag, M., 157 SR, 157B6:57–69
 Haberle, S. *See* Haberle, Simon G.
 Haberle, Simon G.
 155 IR, 155A1:5–16; 2:17–21; 3:23–45; 4:47–81; 5:83;
 6:87–122; 7:123–174; 8:175–199; 9:201–239;
 10:241–271; 11:273–319; 12:321–382; 13:383–
 408; 14:409–436; 15:437–461; 16:463–501;
 17:503–536; 18:537–567; 19:569–589; 20:591–
 633; 21:635–655; 22:657–693; 23:697–700
 155 SR, 155B23:381–396
 Habib, Daniel, 103 SR, 103B24:429–432; 38:658–695
 Haddad, G.A. *See* Haddad, Geoffrey A.
 Haddad, Geoffrey A.
 115 SR, 115B29:539–577
 133 SR, 133B16:203–233; 17:235–254

166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 4:43–65; 5:67–68; 6:71–
 151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232; 9:233–287; 10:289–
 345; 11:347–37
 Haeckel, M. *See* Haeckel, Matthias
 Haeckel, Matthias
 205 IR, 205A1:1–75; 3:1–76; 4:1–184; 5:1–113; 6:1–55
 205 SR, 205B6:1–26
 Hagelberg, T. *See* Hagelberg, Teresa King
 Hagelberg, T.K. *See* Hagelberg, Teresa King
 Hagelberg, Teresa King
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):1:5–12; 2:13–42; 3:43–63; 4:67–
 77; 5:79–85; 6:87–91; 9:119–188; 10:189–263;
 11:265–333; 12:335–393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677–734; 14:735–807;
 15:809–889; 16:891–965; 17:967–1021;
 18:1023–1061; 19:1063–1092; 20:1095–1096
 138 SR, 138B3:31–46; 4:47–57; 6:73–101; 14:321–336;
 17:371–412
 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232;
 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
 Hagen, R.A. *See* Hagen, Rick A.
 Hagen, Rick. *See* Hagen, Rick A.
 Hagen, Rick A.
 130 IR, 130A1:5–13; 2:15–43; 3:45–75; 4:77–97;
 5:101–176; 6:177–222; 7:223–290; 8:291–367;
 9:369–493; 10:497–537; 11:541–548; 12:549–
 551; 13:553–556
 130 SR, 130B2:23–31; 3:33–49
 Hagen, Sveinung
 172 IR, 172A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:33–76; 4:77–156;
 5:157–250; 6:251–308; 7:311–321
 172 SR, 172B6:1–12
 Haggas, S. *See* Haggas, Sarah
 Haggas, Sarah
 176 IR, 176A1:1–70; 2:1–42; 3:1–314; 4:map
 191 IR, 191A1:1–49; 2:1–49; 3:1–58; 4:1–159; 5:1–47
 197 IR, 197A1:1–92; 2:1–89; 3:1–171; 4:1–125; 5:1–
 112; 6:1–117
 Haggerty, J. *See* Haggerty, Janet A.
 Haggerty, J.A. *See* Haggerty, Janet A.
 Haggerty, Janet A.
 103 IR, 103A1:3–17; 2:19–39; 3:41–69; 8:123–219;
 9:221–407; 10:409–532; 11:533–569; 12:571–
 649
 103 SR, 103B9:145–153; 10:155–169; 11:171–192;
 28:477–487; 31:513–530
 125 IR, 125A1:5–14; 2:15–40; 3:41–67; 6:97–114;
 7:115–145; 8:147–178; 9:179–195; 10:197–252;
 11:253–272; 12:273–305; 13:307–312; 14:313–
 363; 15:367–380
 125 SR, 125B22:387–395; 23:397–400
 135 SR, 135B11:163–172; 44:709–714
 144 IR (co-chief sci), 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103;
 4:105–144; 5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286;
 8:287–312; 9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442;
 12:443–449
 144 SR (co-chief sci), 144B27:469–474; 43:737–743;
 47:819–840; 48:841–871; 53:935–949; 59:1001–
 1003
 Hagino, K. *See* Hagino, Kyoko
 Hagino, Kyoko, 186 SR, 186B5:1–15

Hagn, H. *See* Hagn, Herbert
Hagn, Herbert, 112 SR, 112B19:329-333
Haig, D.W. *See* Haig, David W.
Haig, David. *See* Haig, David W.
Haig, David W.
123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267;
5:269-352
123 SR, 123B14:271-297; 38:717-737; 39:739-758
Hailwood, E.A. *See* Hailwood, Ernest A.
Hailwood, Ernest. *See* Hailwood, Ernest A.
Hailwood, Ernest A.
114 IR, 114A1:3-22; 4:35-84; 5:87-150; 6:151-254;
7:255-361; 8:363-482; 9:483-548; 10:549-619;
11:621-795; 12:797-803
114 SR, 114B19:337-357; 20:359-366; 21:367-386;
22:387-406; 28:515-550
Hall, F. *See* Hall, Frank R.
Hall, F.J. *See* Hall, Frank R.
Hall, F.R. *See* Hall, Frank R.
Hall, Frank J. *See* Hall, Frank R.
Hall, Frank R.
105 IR, 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418;
5:419-674; 6:675-905
105 SR, 105B31:583-595; 34:653-688; 44:837-841;
45:843-859; 50:935-956
155 IR, 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-81; 5:83;
6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199; 9:201-239;
10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-382; 13:383-
408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461; 16:463-501;
17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-589; 20:591-
633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693; 23:697-700
155 SR, 155B4:53-78; 12:231-243; 13:245-249;
14:251-270; 15:271-278; 22:375-378; 39:595-
609
Hall, G.E.M., 125 SR, 125B29:507-518
Hall, I.R. *See* Hall, Ian R.
Hall, Ian. *See* Hall, Ian R.
Hall, Ian R.
181 IR, 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112; 4:1-77; 5:1-62;
6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92
181 SR, 181B9:1-10
Hall, J. *See* Hall, Jeremy
Hall, Jeremy, 210 IR, 210A5:1-36
Hall, M.A. *See* Hall, Michael A.
Hall, Mike A. *See* Hall, Michael A.
Hall, Michael A.
111 SR, 111B25:295-316
113 SR, 113B56:985-989
115 SR, 115B28:529-538
121 SR, 121B11:241-252
122 SR, 122B56:897-901
138 SR, 138B15:337-355; 39:797-805
154 SR, 154B24:367-373; 29:441-449
178 SR, 178B20:1-10
Hall, S.A. *See* Hall, Stuart A.
Hall, Stuart. *See* Hall, Stuart A.
Hall, Stuart A.
116 IR, 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42; 4:45-89; 5:91-
154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
116 SR, 116B26:317-336; 27:337-344

192 IR, 192A1:1-75; 2:1-53; 3:1-170; 4:1-131; 5:1-
124; 6:1-117; 7:1-66
192 SR, 192B5:1-21; 7:1-33
Hallenborg, E. *See* Hallenborg, Eric
Hallenborg, Eric, 206 IR, 206A4:1-50
Halliday, A. *See* Halliday, Alex
Halliday, A.N. *See* Halliday, Alex
Halliday, Alex
119 SR, 119B40:731-738
134 SR, 134B6:89-95
148 SR, 148B5:57-69; 10:119-150
158 SR, 158B11:129-141; 22:297-309
Hallock, P. *See* Hallock Muller, Pamela
Hallock, Pamela. *See* Hallock Muller, Pamela
Hallock Muller, P. *See* Hallock Muller, Pamela
Hallock Muller, Pamela
194 IR, 194A1:1-88; 2:1-58; 3:1-75; 4:1-116; 5:1-105;
6:1-93; 7:1-149; 8:1-83; 9:1-75
194 SR, 194B2:1-31
Hamano, Y. *See* Hamano, Yozo
Hamano, Yozo
106/109 SR, 106/109B15:1-7; 18:1-7; 21:1-6; 24:1-7;
26:1-5
109 IR, 109A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 6:163-174;
7:175-202; 8:203-237
127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)61:959-967; 62:969-
982; 77:1219-1228; 84:1351-1359
128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236;
5:237-402
Hambrey, M.J. *See* Hambrey, Michael J.
Hambrey, Michael. *See* Hambrey, Michael J.
Hambrey, Michael J.
119 IR, 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107; 5:123-157;
6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344; 9:345-375;
10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-476; 13:477-
504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553
119 SR, 119B5:61-75; 6:77-132
Hamilton, N. *See* Hamilton, Norman
Hamilton, Norman
113 IR, 113A1:5-11; 2:13-32; 5:89-181; 6:183-292;
7:293-328; 8:329-447; 9:449-525; 10:527-606;
11:607-704; 12:705-774
113 SR, 113B20:255-260; 51:901-914; 52:915-936
Hamilton, T.S. *See* Hamilton, Tark
Hamilton, Tark
145 IR, 145A1:5-7; 2:9-33; 3:37-83; 4:85-119; 5:121-
208; 6:209-302; 7:303-334; 8:335-391
145 SR, 145B29:437-453; 38:577-596
Hammet, Dillard, 124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 13:75-89;
14:91-95; 15:97-100; 16:101-104; 17:105-109;
18:111-135
Hammon, W.S., III. *See* Hammon, William S., III
Hammon, William S., III, 195 IR, 195A1:1-63; 2:1-56;
3:1-173; 4:1-233; 5:1-46; 6:1-15
Hammond, D.E. *See* Hammond, Douglas E.
Hammond, Douglas E.
201 SR, 201B5:1-30
202 SR, 202B9:1-22
Hampt, Gretchen
154 IR, 154A1:5-10; 2:11-38; 4:55-152; 5:153-232;
6:233-279; 7:281-336; 8:337-417; 9:421-442

154 SR, 154B13:201–206; 34:491–500
 Hanan, B.B. *See* Hanan, Barry B.
 Hanan, Barry B., 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)34:605–621
 Hancock, H. *See* Hancock, Haidi J.L.
 Hancock, H.J.L. *See* Hancock, Haidi J.L.
 Hancock, Haidi. *See* Hancock, Haidi J.L.
 Hancock, Haidi J.L.
 181 SR, 181B8:1–5
 198 IR, 198A1:1–148; 2:1–63; 3:1–140; 4:1–93; 5:1–102; 6:1–89; 7:1–81; 8:1–79; 9:1–110; 10:1–34
 198 SR, 198B10:1–24
 Handley, W. (Deep-TAG Team)
 158 IR, 158A2:15–21
See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
 Handschumacher, D.W. *See* Handschumacher, David W.
 Handschumacher, David W., 123 SR, 123B36:659–669
 Handwerger, D.A. *See* Handwerger, David A.
 Handwerger, David A.
 181 IR, 181A1:1–80; 2:1–65; 3:1–112; 4:1–77; 5:1–62; 6:1–146; 7:1–184; 8:1–137; 9:1–92
 188 IR, 188A1:1–65; 2:1–67; 3:1–191; 4:1–110; 5:1–97
 188 SR, 188B8:1–21; 10:1–28; 14:1–32
 Hannington, M.D. *See* Hannington, Mark D.
 Hannington, Mark D.
 158 IR, 158A1:5–14; 5:37–53; 6:55–62; 7:65–140; 8:141–169; 9:171–174; 10:175–207; 11:209–223; (appendix):341–372
 158 SR, 158B2:27–39; 4:47–70; 13:163–178; 28:389–415
 Hansen, H. *See* Hansen, Henriette
 Hansen, Henriette, 163X IR (web), 163X_A3:1–50; 4:1–25; 5:1–16; 6:1–50; 7:1–16
 Hansen, Martin Bak, 196 IR, 196A1:1–29; 2:1–53; 3:1–97; 4:1–68
 Hansen, Olav, 171A IR, 171A_A1:5–10; 2:11–16; 3:19–38; 4:39–54; 5:55–76; 6:77–92; 7:93–104; 8:107–116
 Hanson, G.N. *See* Hanson, Gilbert N.
 Hanson, Gilbert N., 155 SR, 155B8:169–176
 Hansteen, T.H. *See* Hansteen, Thor H.
 Hansteen, Thor H., 157 SR, 157B22:375–401; 23:403–410
 Haq, B.U. *See* Haq, Bilal Ul
 Haq, Bilal Ul
 122 IR (co-chief sci), 122A1:5–7; 2:9–15; 3:17–38; 4:39–77; 5:81–114; 6:115–160; 7:161–211; 8:213–288; 9:289–352; 10:353–384
 122 SR (co-chief sci), 122B1:3–20; 3:39–59; 46:765–800; 47:801–816
 Haraguchi, S. *See* Haraguchi, Satoru
 Haraguchi, Satoru
 200 IR, 200A1:1–73; 2:1–66; 3:1–159; 4:1–178
 200 SR, 200B2:1–19
 Hardarson, B.S., 152 SR, 152B28:331–350; 29:351–357
 Harding, A.J. *See* Harding, Alistair J.
 Harding, Alistair J., 206 IR, 206A4:1–50
 Harding, B.W. *See* Harding, Barry W.
 Harding, Barry W., 124E IR (vol ed), 124E_A1:5–14; 13:75–89; 14:91–95; 15:97–100; 16:101–104; 17:105–109; 18:111–135
 Hargraves, R.B. *See* Hargraves, Robert B.

Hargraves, Robert B.
 115 IR, 115A1:5–15; 2:17–42; 3:43–122; 4:125–232; 5:233–399; 6:401–457; 7:459–588; 8:589–656; 9:657–732; 10:733–845; 11:847–915; 12:917–1003; 13:1005–1073
 115 SR, 115B4:43–51; 10:103–110; 12:119–122
 Harland, R. *See* Harland, Rex
 Harland, Rex, 178 SR, 178B2:1–10
 Harmegnies, F., 156 SR, 156B18:239–245
 Harper, G.D. *See* Harper, Gregory D.
 Harper, Gregory D.
 148 IR, 148A1:5–24; 2:27–121; 3:123–192
 148 SR, 148B16:229–243; 17:245–259; 18:261–279; 19:281–288
 Harpp, K. *See* Harpp, Karen
 Harpp, Karen
 142 IR, 142A2:31–40; 3:41–52; 4:55–72
 142 SR, 142B1:3–8; 2:9–22
 Harris, Ashley, 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A5:1–94; 6:1–104; 7:1–40
 Harris, D., 200 SR, 200B5:1–63
 Harris, Robert N., 174B IR, 174B_A1:1–7; 2:13–23; 3:25–35
 Harris, S. *See* Harris, Sara E.
 Harris, S.E. *See* Harris, Sara E.
 Harris, Sara. *See* Harris, Sara E.
 Harris, Sara E.
 138 SR, 138B3:31–46; 4:47–57; 18:413–427
 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232; 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
 154 SR, 154B22:331–345; 23:349–365
 181 IR, 181A1:1–80; 2:1–65; 3:1–112; 4:1–77; 5:1–62; 6:1–146; 7:1–184; 8:1–137; 9:1–92
 181 SR, 181B10:1–20
 Harrison, T.M. *See* Harrison, T. Mark
 Harrison, T. Mark, 116 SR, 116B8:93–114
 Harry, D.L. *See* Harry, Dennis L.
 Harry, Dennis L.
 149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113; 5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
 149 SR, 149B18:343–351; 24:425–429
 Hart, D. *See* Hart, David J.
 Hart, D.J. *See* Hart, David J.
 Hart, David J.
 195 IR, 195A1:1–63; 2:1–56; 3:1–173; 4:1–233; 5:1–46; 6:1–15
 195 SR, 195B11:1–12
 201 SR, 201B19:1–43
 Hart, S. *See* Hart, Stanley R.
 Hart, S.R. *See* Hart, Stanley R.
 Hart, Stanley R.
 102 SR, 102B9:127–134
 147 SR, 147B16:311–313
 Harvey, J. *See* Harvey, Jason
 Harvey, Jason, 209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–171; 4:1–15; 5:1–188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10; 9:1–116; 10:1–167
 Harvey, M., 167 SR, 167B8:141–144
 Harvey, P.K.H. *See* Harvey, Peter K.H.
 Harvey, Peter K.H.
 118 SR, 118B15:271–283

- 126 SR, 126B40:593-601
 137/140 SR, 137/140B24:273-291; 25:293-304;
 26:305-311; 27:313-31; 30:339-346
 140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
 145 SR, 145B46:677-688
 147 SR, 147B18:329-345
 148 SR, 148B23:317-329; 30:389-394
 149 SR, 149B37:595-599
 178 SR, 178B30:1-17
 Harvey, S.M., 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)46:761-776
 Harwood, D.M. *See* Harwood, David M.
 Harwood, David M.
 113 SR, 113B25:365-402; 26:403-425; 27:427-442
 120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-85; 6:89-156;
 7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-373
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)38:683-733; 42:811-831;
 56:1001-1030; 57:1031-1052
 Harwood, Gill. *See* Harwood, Gill M.
 Harwood, Gill M.
 101 IR, 101A2:25-31; 4:39-45; 5:49-109; 6:111-212;
 7:213-270; 8:271-340; 9:341-386; 10:387-437;
 11:439-482; 12:483-523; 13:525-556
 101 SR, 101B19:263-277; 29:455-472
 Hasegawa, S. *See* Hasegawa, Shiro
 Hasegawa, Shiro
 107 IR, 107A1:5-7; 4:65-88; 5:89-125; 6:129-285;
 7:287-401; 8:403-597; 9:599-745; 10:747-875;
 11:877-949; 12:951-999
 107 SR, 107B17:255-289; 28:429-459; 29:461-478
 Hasegawa, T. *See* Hasegawa, Takashi
 Hasegawa, Takashi
 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73;
 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
 208 SR, 208B5:1-11
 Hasenaka, T. *See* Hasenaka, Toshiaki
 Hasenaka, Toshiaki
 134 IR, 134A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-
 477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 134 SR, 134B16:337-352; 17:353-362; 18:363-373;
 19:375-392; 20:393-401; 21:403-412
 192 SR, 192B4:1-6
 Haskell, B. *See* Haskell, Brian
 Haskell, Brian
 172 IR, 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76; 4:77-156;
 5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321
 172 SR, 172B4:1-22
 Hassler, L.E. *See* Hassler, Lauren E.
 Hassler, Lauren E., 178 SR, 178B11:1-23
 Hasson, P. *See* Hasson, Phyllis
 Hasson, Phyllis, 104 SR, 104B28:497-525
 Hastedt, M. *See* Hastedt, Margaret
 Hastedt, Margaret, 157 SR, 157B5:47-56
 Haston, R.B. *See* Haston, Roger B.
 Haston, Roger B.
 125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67; 6:97-114;
 7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195; 10:197-252;
 11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-
 363; 15:367-380
 125 SR, 125B31:535-545; 32:547-560; 33:561-579
 Hatfield, K.L. *See* Hatfield, Kate L. Vigar
 Hatfield, Kate L. *See* Hatfield, Kate L. Vigar
 Hatfield, Kate L. Vigar
 178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66;
 7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
 178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 30:1-17
 Hathorne, E.C. *See* Hathorne, Edmund C.
 Hathorne, Edmund C., 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63;
 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73; 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
 Hatori, S., 154 SR, 154B26:389-394
 Hatsuya, K., 199 SR, 199B14:1-20
 Hauff, F. *See* Hauff, Folkmar
 Hauff, Folkmar, 187 IR, 187A1:1-49; 2:1-42; 3:1-31; 4:1-
 22; 5:1-22; 6:1-42; 7:1-39; 8:1-56; 9:1-26; 10:1-
 29; 11:1-42; 12:1-47; 13:1-46; 14:1-33; 15:1-48
 Haug, G.H. *See* Haug, Gerald H.
 Haug, Gerald H.
 145 SR, 145B19:283-292; 20:293-314; 21:315-329
 165 IR, 165A1:7-13; 2:15-46; 3:49-130; 4:131-230;
 5:231-289; 6:291-357; 7:359-373; 8:377-400
 165 SR, 165B4:85-99
 Haumu, Jimmy K., 180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134;
 6:1-298; 7:1-89; 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-
 45; 12:1-213
 Hauschildt, M. *See* Hauschildt, Marc
 Hauschildt, Marc, 161 SR, 161B30:391-400
 Hauser, Ernst H., 129 IR, 129A1:5-29; 2:33-89; 3:91-170;
 4:171-243
 Haveman, S.A. *See* Haveman, Shelley A.
 Haveman, Shelley A., 185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-
 222; 4:1-190
 Haven, H.L. ten. *See* ten Haven, H. Lo
 Hawkesworth, C.J.
 118 SR, 118B6:127-143
 135 SR, 135B28:505-517
 Hawkins, D.L., Jr., 181 SR, 181B4:1-50
 Hawkins, J.W. *See* Hawkins, James W.
 Hawkins, James W.
 135 IR (co-chief sci), 135A1:5-47; 2:49-79; 3:81-82;
 4:85-180; 5:181-245; 6:247-287; 7:289-335;
 8:337-395; 9:397-487; 10:489-570; 11:571-677
 135 SR (co-chief sci), 135B1:3-5; 25:427-470; 29:519-
 531; 51:819-828; 55:879-905
 Hawthorne, T. *See* Hawthorne, Teresa B.
 Hawthorne, T.B. *See* Hawthorne, Teresa B.
 Hawthorne, Teresa. *See* Hawthorne, Teresa B.
 Hawthorne, Teresa B.
 107 SR, 107B8:113-128; 21:335-346; 27:415-427
 133 SR, 133B40:573-614
 Hayasaka, Y. *See* Hayasaka, Yasutaka
 Hayasaka, Yasutaka
 191 IR, 191A1:1-49; 2:1-49; 3:1-58; 4:1-159; 5:1-47
 191 SR, 191B3:1-11; 4:1-24
 Hayashi, H. *See* Hayashi, Hiroki
 Hayashi, Hiroki, 186 SR, 186B7:1-23
 Hayashida, A. *See* Hayashida, Akira
 Hayashida, Akira
 117 IR, 117A1:5-10; 2:11-33; 3:35-42; 4:43-50; 6:65-
 150; 7:151-154; 8:157-195; 9:197-254; 10:255-
 317; 11:319-384; 12:385-417; 13:419-439;
 14:441-466; 15:467-493; 16:495-545; 17:547-
 553; 18:555-584; 19:585-652

- 117 SR, 117B5:127-160; 7:161-179; 16:283-290
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)60:947-957
 167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
 6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
 10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-
 387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
 167 SR, 167B28:311-318
 Hayes, J.M., 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)15:213-218
 Haymon, R.M. *See* Haymon, Rachel M.
 Haymon, Rachel M.
 142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 3:41-52; 4:55-72
 142 SR, 142B1:3-8; 9:71-74
 Hays, J.D. *See* Hays, James D.
 Hays, James D., 111 SR, 111B22:263-276
 Hays, T. *See* Hays, Tina E.F. (Leg 206); Hays, Troy (Leg
 205)
 Hays, T.E.F. *See* Hays, Tina E.F.
 Hays, Tina E.F., 206 SR, 206B10:1-6
 Hays, Troy, 205 SR, 205B11:1-13
 Hayward, Bruce, 181 IR, 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112;
 4:1-77; 5:1-62; 6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92
 Hayward, Nathan, 196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97;
 4:1-68
 He, Wei, 136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34; 4:37-63;
 5:65-99
 Head, M.J. *See* Head, Martin J.
 Head, Martin J.
 105 IR, 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418;
 5:419-674; 6:675-905
 105 SR, 105B25:423-451; 26:453-466; 27:467-514;
 28:515-550; 50:935-956
 144 IR, 144A1:3-4; 2:5-37; 3:41-103; 4:105-144;
 5:145-207; 6:209-253; 7:255-286; 8:287-312;
 9:313-329; 10:331-412; 11:413-442; 12:443-
 449
 Hebda, Richard, 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61
 Hebert, R. *See* Hébert, Réjean
 Hébert, Réjean
 106/109 SR, 106/109B8:1-17; 9:1-13
 109 IR, 109A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 6:163-174;
 7:175-202; 8:203-237
 118 IR, 118A1:3-21; 3:41-57; 4:59-76; 5:77-87; 6:89-
 222
 118 SR, 118B1:3-20
 173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-61; 4:65-104;
 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218; 8:219-263; 9:265-
 294
 176 SR, 176B10:1-61
 Hebert, T.D. *See* Herbert, Timothy D.
 Heck, P.R.
 194 SR, 194B4:1-13
 194 SR (web), 194B8:1-22
 Hedges, J.I. *See* Hedges, John I.
 Hedges, John I.
 155 SR, 155B33:531-538
 157 SR, 157B34:581-589
 Heesemann, M. *See* Heesemann, Martin
 Heesemann, Martin, 205 SR, 205B12:1-20
 Heft, K.L. *See* Heft, Kerri L.
 Heft, Kerri L., 203 IR, 203A1:1-30; 2:1-55; 3:1-85
 Hegarty, K.A. *See* Hegarty, Kerry A.
 Hegarty, Kerry A., 141 SR, 141B13:181-190
 Heggie, D.T. *See* Heggie, David T.
 Heggie, David. *See* Heggie, David T.
 Heggie, David T.
 123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267;
 5:269-352
 123 SR, 123B11:215-224; 12:225-236
 Heibel, T. *See* Heibel, Todd
 Heibel, Todd, 150X (suppl) IR, 150XS_A1:5-28
 Heiden, K.A. *See* Heiden, Kraig A.
 Heiden, Kraig A., 152 SR, 152B4:39-49
 Heider, F. *See* Heider, Franz
 Heider, Franz
 120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-85; 6:89-156;
 7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-373
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)6:79-87; 7:89-96; 15:225-245;
 16:247-252
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)54:961-977; 57:1031-1052
 157 SR, 157B6:57-69
 167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
 6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
 10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-
 387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
 167 SR, 167B28:311-318
 Heidersdorf, F. *See* Heidersdorf, Felix
 Heidersdorf, Felix, 207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8;
 4:1-111; 5:1-117; 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-
 18; 10:1-22
 Heinze, P. *See* Heinze, Peter
 Heinze, Peter, 112 SR, 112B21:355-367; 22:369-390
 Heise, E.A. *See* Heise, Elizabeth A.
 Heise, Elizabeth A.
 137/140 SR, 137/140B29:327-337
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)11:145-168; 38:467-482
 Heizler, M.T. *See* Heizler, Matthew T.
 Heizler, Matthew T., 116 SR, 116B8:93-114
 Hekinian, R. *See* Hekinian, Roger
 Hekinian, Roger
 142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 3:41-52; 4:55-72
 142 SR, 142B1:3-8
 Helby, R., 123 SR, 123B19:407-420
 Heling, D. *See* Heling, Dietrich
 Heling, Dietrich
 125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67; 6:97-114;
 7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195; 10:197-252;
 11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-
 363; 15:367-380
 125 SR, 125B7:115-130; 17:313-323
 Helsley, C. *See* Helsley, Charles E.
 Helsley, Charles. *See* Helsley, Charles E.
 Helsley, Charles E.
 124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 13:75-89; 14:91-95; 15:97-
 100; 16:101-104; 17:105-109; 18:111-135
 136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34; 4:37-63; 5:65-99
 136 SR, 136B3:45-50
 Hempel, P. *See* Hempel, Peter
 Hempel, Peter
 104 SR, 104B44:941-951
 115 IR, 115A1:5-15; 2:17-42; 3:43-122; 4:125-232;
 5:233-399; 6:401-457; 7:459-588; 8:589-656;

9:657-732; 10:733-845; 11:847-915; 12:917-1003; 13:1005-1073
 115 SR, 115B37:677-698; 42:773-777
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)14:257-274
 Hemphill-Haley, E. *See* Hemphill-Haley, Eileen
 Hemphill-Haley, Eileen, 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)17:233-249
 Hendericks, J. *See* Hendericks, Jorijntje
 Hendericks, Jorijntje, 207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111; 5:1-117; 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18; 10:1-22
 Henderson, G.M. *See* Henderson, Gideon M.
 Henderson, Gideon M., 166 SR, 166B3:23-31; 6:61-76
 Hendy, I.L., 167 SR, 167B7:129-140
 Henning, Christian Ostertag. *See* Ostertag-Henning, Christian
 Henrich, R. *See* Henrich, Rüdiger
 Henrich, Rüdiger
 104 IR, 104A2:27-43; 3:45-50; 4:53-453; 5:455-615; 6:617-747
 104 SR, 104B5:75-188; 6:189-232; 7:233-247; 9:255-269
 151 SR, 151B30:493-514
 Henry, B. *See* Henry, Bernard
 Henry, Bernard, 106/109 SR, 106/109B22:1-5
 Henry, K. *See* Henry, Katell
 Henry, Katell, 158 SR, 158B27:363-387
 Henry, P. *See* Henry, Pierre
 Henry, Pierre
 131 SR, 131B8:103-122
 156 IR, 156A1:3-11; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-192; 7:193-257
 156 SR, 156B5:79-96; 10:137-149; 18:239-245
 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92; 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
 190/196 SR, 190/196B10:1-16
 Hensley, T.M. *See* Hensley, Tabitha M.
 Hensley, Tabitha M., 205 SR, 205B12:1-20
 Herbert, R.A.
 112 SR, 112B40:607-619
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)46:761-776
 Herbert, T.D. *See* Herbert, Timothy D.
 Herbert, Timothy D.
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)19:257-264
 154 IR, 154A1:5-10; 2:11-38; 4:55-152; 5:153-232; 6:233-279; 7:281-336; 8:337-417; 9:421-442
 154 SR, 154B9:157-168
 159T SR, 159T_B2:17-21
 162 SR (vol ed)
 165 SR, 165B16:239-247
 167 SR, 167B10:153-161
 Herbin, J.P. *See* Herbin, Jean-Paul
 Herbin, Jean-Paul (CYBERE Group)
 103 IR, 103A7:107-119
 107 SR, 107B33:537-544
See also CYBERE Group for individual members
 Hergt, J. *See* Hergt, Janet M.
 Hergt, J.M. *See* Hergt, Janet M.
 Hergt, Janet M.
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)2:33-53
 121 SR, 121B30:559-590

135 IR, 135A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177; 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 135 SR, 135B26:471-485; 28:505-517; 29:519-531; 38:625-646; 58:925-929
 Herman, Y. *See* Herman, Yvonne
 Herman, Yvonne
 126 IR, 126A1:5-11; 2:13-42; 3:43-50; 5:63-96; 6:97-126; 7:127-220; 8:221-314; 9:315-403; 10:407-413; 11:415-418
 126 SR, 126B18:271-284
 Hermelin, J.O.R. *See* Hermelin, J. Otto R.
 Hermelin, J. Otto R.
 117 IR, 117A1:5-10; 2:11-33; 3:35-42; 4:43-50; 6:65-150; 7:151-154; 8:157-195; 9:197-254; 10:255-317; 11:319-384; 12:385-417; 13:419-439; 14:441-466; 15:467-493; 16:495-545; 17:547-553; 18:555-584; 19:585-652
 117 SR, 117B3:55-87; 5:127-160
 175 IR, 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86; 4:87-113; 5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199; 8:201-221; 9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337; 12:339-384; 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-484; 16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542; 19:543-546; 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-567; 23:569-577
 175 SR, 175B23:1-46
 Hernandez, John
 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A3:1-85
 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1-50; 5:1-94
 Herr, B. *See* Herr, Bernhart
 Herr, Bernhart
 157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-104; 5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-431; 9:433-496; 10:497-557
 157 SR, 157B5:47-56; 6:57-69; 9:97-114
 Herrera Paz, Elard, 112 IR, 112A1:5-23; 2:25-44; 3:45-70; 11:159-248; 12:249-303; 13:305-362; 14:363-435; 15:437-523; 16:525-593; 17:597-704; 18:705-802; 19:803-871; 20:873-1004
 Hershberger, K., 158 SR, 158B26:355-360
 Hertogen, J. *See* Hertogen, Jan G.H.
 Hertogen, Jan. *See* Hertogen, Jan G.H.
 Hertogen, Jan G.H.
 104 SR, 104B19:367-396; 22:419-428
 118 IR, 118A1:3-21; 3:41-57; 4:59-76; 5:77-87; 6:89-222
 119 SR, 119B16:299-322
 153 SR, 153B18:351-362
 176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314; 4:map
 176 SR, 176B6:1-82
 Herve, Laurence, 175 SR, 175B7:1-26
 Herzen, Richard P. Von. *See* Von Herzen, Richard P.
 Herzig, P.M. *See* Herzig, Peter M.
 Herzig, Peter M.
 111 IR, 111A1:5-21; 3:35-251; 4:253-346
 135 SR, 135B39:647-651; 40:653-663
 158 IR (co-chief sci), 158A1:5-14; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-140; 8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207; 11:209-223; (appendix):341-372

- 158 SR (co-chief sci), 158B2:27–39; 4:47–70; 7:91–100; 13:163–178; 28:389–415
 193 SR (vol ed), 193B8:1–18
 Hesse, R. *See* Hesse, Reinhard F.
 Hesse, Reinhard. *See* Hesse, Reinhard F.
 Hesse, Reinhard F.
 164 IR, 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97; 6:99–174; 7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334
 164 SR, 164B12:129–137; 25:247–249; 43:439–443
 186 SR, 186B14:1–23
 Hesselbo, S.P. *See* Hesselbo, Stephen P.
 Hesselbo, Stephen. *See* Hesselbo, Stephen P.
 Hesselbo, Stephen P.
 150 IR, 150A1:5–9; 3:21–42; 5:51–59; 6:63–127; 7:129–205; 8:207–253; 9:255–308; 10:309–357
 150 SR, 150B16:293–307; 23:411–422
 174A IR, 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–97; 4:99–152; 5:153–191
 Hetzel, A. *See* Hetzel, Almut
 Hetzel, Almut, 207 SR, 207B8:1–37; 9:1–23
 Heusser, L.E. *See* Heusser, Linda E.
 Heusser, Linda E.
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):18:317–324; 19:325–339
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):77:1219–1228
 145 SR, 145B10:171–176
 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2):1:5–12; 2:15–50
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2):20:265–279
 167 SR, 167B11:163–182; 17:217–226; 20:239–245
 Hevrøy, K. *See* Hevrøy, Kjersti
 Hevrøy, Kjersti, 151 SR, 151B28:469–482
 Hewitt, Antony T., 177 IR, 177A1:1–67; 2:1–57; 3:1–66; 4:1–97; 5:1–101; 6:1–84; 7:1–82; 8:1–104; 9:1–73
 Hicks, K. *See* Hicks, Karen S.
 Hicks, K.S. *See* Hicks, Karen S.
 Hicks, Karen. *See* Hicks, Karen S.
 Hicks, Karen S., 150 SR, 150B10:171–187; 17:311–328
 Hieke, W. *See* Hieke, Werner
 Hieke, Werner
 107 IR, 107A1:5–7; 4:65–88; 5:89–125; 6:129–285; 7:287–401; 8:403–597; 9:599–745; 10:747–875; 11:877–949; 12:951–999
 107 SR, 107B17:255–289; 39:639–668
 Higgins, S.M. *See* Higgins, Sean M.
 Higgins, Sean. *See* Higgins, Sean M.
 Higgins, Sean M.
 162 IR, 162A2:21–45; 3:49–90; 4:91–138; 5:139–167; 6:169–222; 7:223–252; 8:253–285; 9:287–343; 10:345–387
 162 SR, 162B10:149–166; 20:265–269
 Higginson, M.J. *See* Higginson, Matthew J.
 Higginson, Matthew J., 184 IR, 184A1:1–77; 2:1–37; 3:1–48; 4:1–103; 5:1–97; 6:1–63; 7:1–101; 8:1–43; 9:1–122
 Higgs, N.C., 135 SR, 135B7:101–130; 10:151–162
 Hilgen, F.J., 160 SR, 160B15:191–197
 Hill, I. *See* Hill, Ian Ashley
 Hill, Ian Ashley
 131 IR (co-chief sci), 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–269; 7:273–285
 131 SR (co-chief sci)
 Hill, P.J. *See* Hill, Peter J.
 Hill, P.R. *See* Hill, Phillip R.
 Hill, Peter J., 189 IR, 189A1:1–98; 2:1–59; 3:1–171; 4:1–64; 5:1–167; 6:1–176; 7:1–149; (appendix):1–15
 Hill, Phillip. *See* Hill, Phillip R.
 Hill, Phillip R.
 112 IR, 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248; 12:249–303; 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–523; 16:525–593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802; 19:803–871; 20:873–1004
 112 SR, 112B41:623–632
 Hillaire-Marcel, C. *See* Hillaire-Marcel, Claude
 Hillaire-Marcel, Claude, 105 SR, 105B29:551–560; 30:561–582; 32:599–616; 35:689–704
 Hillenbrand, C.-D. *See* Hillenbrand, Claus-Dieter
 Hillenbrand, Claus-Dieter, 178 SR, 178B8:1–29; 15:1–19; 23:1–33
 Hills, D.J. *See* Hills, Denise J.
 Hills, Denise J.
 190 IR, 190A2:1–14
 196 IR, 196A1:1–29; 2:1–53; 3:1–97; 4:1–68
 Hine, A.C. *See* Hine, Albert C.
 Hine, Albert C.
 182 IR (co-chief sci), 182A1:1–58; 3:1–73; 4:1–110; 5:1–90; 6:1–113; 7:1–86; 8:1–98; 9:1–82; 10:1–87; 11:1–51; 12:1–80; (appendix):1–15
 182 SR (co-chief sci), 182B1:1–30; 5:1–16; 7:1–21; 8:1–24; 14:1–17
 194 IR, 194A1:1–88; 2:1–58; 3:1–75; 4:1–116; 5:1–105; 6:1–93; 7:1–149; 8:1–83; 9:1–75
 194 SR (web), 194B9:1–9
 Hinrichs, K. *See* Hinrichs, Kai-Uwe
 Hinrichs, K.-U. *See* Hinrichs, Kai-Uwe
 Hinrichs, Kai-Uwe
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2):14:201–211
 155 IR, 155A1:5–16; 2:17–21; 3:23–45; 4:47–81; 5:83; 6:87–122; 7:123–174; 8:175–199; 9:201–239; 10:241–271; 11:273–319; 12:321–382; 13:383–408; 14:409–436; 15:437–461; 16:463–501; 17:503–536; 18:537–567; 19:569–589; 20:591–633; 21:635–655; 22:657–693; 23:697–700
 155 SR, 155B34:539–553; 35:555–564
 201 IR, 201A1:1–81; 2:1–19; 3:1–22; 4:1–20; 5:1–103; 6:1–86; 7:1–96; 8:1–66; 9:1–72; 10:1–78; 11:1–107; 12:1–64
 201 SR, 201B20:1–11
 209 SR, 209B12:1–11
 Hinz, K., 124 IR, 124A5:87–92
 Hirama, T. *See* Hirama, Tadao
 Hirama, Tadao, 126 SR, 126B11:171–183; 12:185–193
 Hirano, S. *See* Hirano, Satoshi
 Hirano, Satoshi
 174B IR, 174B_A1:1–7; 2:13–23; 3:25–35
 174B SR, 174B_B1:1–13
 190 IR, 190A1:1–87; 3:1–51; 4:1–147; 5:1–149; 6:1–92; 7:1–80; 8:1–91; 9:1–108
 190/196 SR, 190/196B2:1–9
 Hirano, T. *See* Hirano, Takashi (Leg 164); Hirano, Tetsuro (Leg 185)
 Hirano, Takashi, 164 SR, 164B2:13–28

Hirano, Tetsuro
 185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
 185 SR, 185B11:1-14; 12:1-18
 Hirata, K. *See* Hirata, Kenji
 Hirata, Kenji, 191 IR, 191A1:1-49; 2:1-49; 3:1-58; 4:1-159; 5:1-47
 Hirata, Naoshi
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)68:1061-1073;
 69:1075-1106; 70:1107-1121; 74:1157-1171;
 80:1275-1296
 128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236;
 5:237-402
 Hiroki, Yoshihisa
 164 IR, 164A1:5-12; 2:13-41; 5:65-97; 6:99-174;
 7:175-240; 8:241-275; 9:277-334
 164 SR, 164B25:247-249; 38:401-409; 39:411-418;
 43:439-443
 Hirth, Greg. *See* Hirth, James Gregory
 Hirth, J.G. *See* Hirth, James Gregory
 Hirth, James Gregory
 176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314; 4:map
 176 SR, 176B10:1-61
 Hisada, K. *See* Hisada, Ken-ichiro
 Hisada, Ken-ichiro
 159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150;
 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
 159 SR, 159B13:125-131; 14:133-139
 Hisamitsu, T. *See* Hisamitsu, Toshio
 Hisamitsu, Toshio
 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92;
 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
 190/196 SR, 190/196B9:1-15
 205 IR, 205A1:1-75; 3:1-76; 4:1-184; 5:1-113; 6:1-55
 Hiscott, R.N. *See* Hiscott, Richard N.
 Hiscott, Richard N. (Leg 155 Sedimentology Group)
 105 IR, 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418;
 5:419-674; 6:675-905
 105 SR, 105B3:31-52; 4:53-63
 126 IR, 126A1:5-11; 2:13-42; 3:43-50; 5:63-96; 6:97-126;
 7:127-220; 8:221-314; 9:315-403; 10:407-413;
 11:415-418
 126 SR, 126B4:75-96; 31:467-485; 41:603-624
 155 IR, 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-81; 5:83;
 6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199; 9:201-239;
 10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-382; 13:383-408;
 14:409-436; 15:437-461; 16:463-501;
 17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-589; 20:591-633;
 21:635-655; 22:657-693; 23:697-700
 155 SR, 155B2:7-33; 4:53-78; 11:217-228; 40:611-651
 180 SR, 180B9:1-30
 210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39
 210 SR, 210B3:1-27; 4:1-13
See also Leg 155 Sedimentology Group for individual members
 Ho, Eileen S., 103 SR, 103B33:557-565
 Hobart, M. *See* Hobart, Michael A.
 Hobart, M.A. *See* Hobart, Michael A.
 Hobart, Michael A.
 111 IR, 111A2:23-32

115 IR, 115A1:5-15; 2:17-42; 3:43-122; 4:125-232;
 5:233-399; 6:401-457; 7:459-588; 8:589-656;
 9:657-732; 10:733-845; 11:847-915; 12:917-1003;
 13:1005-1073
 125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67; 6:97-114;
 7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195; 10:197-252;
 11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-363;
 15:367-380
 125 SR, 125B35:585-589; 38:623-659
 134 IR, 134A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-477;
 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 134 SR, 134B36:625-643
 149 IR, 149A1:5-10; 2:11-34; 3:35-37; 4:41-113;
 5:115-146; 6:147-209; 7:211-262; 8:263-268
 161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52; 4:55-111;
 5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353; 8:355-388;
 9:389-426
 Hobart, Mike. *See* Hobart, Michael A.
 Hobbs, P.R.N. *See* Hobbs, Peter R.N.
 Hobbs, Peter R.N.
 144 IR, 144A1:3-4; 2:5-37; 3:41-103; 4:105-144;
 5:145-207; 6:209-253; 7:255-286; 8:287-312;
 9:313-329; 10:331-412; 11:413-442; 12:443-449
 144 SR, 144B41:675-689; 54:953-971; 56:985-991
 Hochstaedter, A.G. *See* Hochstaedter, Alfred G.
 Hochstaedter, Alfred G., 126 SR, 126B26:383-404
 Hodell, D.A. *See* Hodell, David A.
 Hodell, David. *See* Hodell, David A.
 Hodell, David A.
 114 IR, 114A1:3-22; 4:35-84; 5:87-150; 6:151-254;
 7:255-361; 8:363-482; 9:483-548; 10:549-619;
 11:621-795; 12:797-803
 114 SR, 114B23:409-435; 24:437-458; 25:459-474;
 26:475-480 (*see correction* 118B:560-562);
 28:515-550
 162 IR, 162A2:21-45; 3:49-90; 4:91-138; 5:139-167;
 6:169-222; 7:223-252; 8:253-285; 9:287-343;
 10:345-387
 162 SR, 162B4:51-62
 177 IR (co-chief sci), 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66; 4:1-97;
 5:1-101; 6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
 177 SR (co-chief sci), 177B(synthesis):1-54; 9:1-26
 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73;
 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
 Hodkinson, R.A. *See* Hodkinson, Richard A.
 Hodkinson, Richard A.
 135 IR, 135A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-477;
 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 135 SR, 135B5:75-86; 7:101-130; 8:131-146; 52:829-842;
 53:843-855
 Hoefs, M.J.L. *See* Hoefs, Marcel J.L.
 Hoefs, Marcel J.L., 157 SR, 157B35:591-607
 Hoehler, T.M. *See* Hoehler, Tori M.
 Hoehler, Tori M., 164 SR, 164B8:79-85; 9:87-99
 Hoernes, S., 193 SR, 193B8:1-18
 Hoernle, K. *See* Hoernle, Kaji
 Hoernle, Kaji, 161 SR, 161B27:357-373
 Hoffman, N.W. *See* Hoffman, Nicole W.

- Hoffman, Nicole W., 190/196 SR, 190/196B11:1-23
Hoffman, S.R. *See* Hoffman, Stephen R.
Hoffman, Stephen R., 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)16:219-229
Hofmann, A.W., 158 SR, 158B7:91-100
Hohnemann, C., 155 SR, 155B17:305-318
Hoke, Kimberly D., 168 SR, 168B5:51-65
Holbourn, A.E.L. *See* Holbourn, Ann E.L.
Holbourn, Ann E. *See* Holbourn, Ann E.L.
Holbourn, Ann E.L.
159 SR, 159B28:347-362; 30:375-387; 35:481-490
182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113;
7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-
80; (appendix):1-15
182 SR, 182B5:1-16; 8:1-24; 14:1-17
202 IR, 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-54; 4:1-76; 5:1-64;
6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-101; 10:1-93;
11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74
Holbrook, W.S. *See* Holbrook, W. Steven
Holbrook, W. Steven
164 IR, 164A1:5-12; 2:13-41; 5:65-97; 6:99-174;
7:175-240; 8:241-275; 9:277-334
164 SR, 164B25:247-249; 27:265-272; 43:439-443
210 IR, 210A5:1-36
210 SR, 210B14:1-33
Holland, M. *See* Holland, Melanie
Holland, Melanie
204 IR, 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132; 4:1-131; 5:1-
67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-100; 10:1-119;
11:1-62
204 SR, 204B8:1-29
Holler, P. *See* Holler, Peter R.
Holler, P.R. *See* Holler, Peter R.
Holler, Peter. *See* Holler, Peter R.
Holler, Peter R.
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)1:3-31; 32:559-576
127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)63:985-1015; 71:1123-
1133; 72:1135-1143; 80:1275-1296
128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236;
5:237-402
138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1)1:5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-
77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263;
11:265-333; 12:335-393
138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2)13:677-734; 14:735-807;
15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021;
18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
Holloway, G.L. *See* Holloway, G. Leon
Holloway, G. Leon
132 IR, 132A7:163-210; 8:211-224; 9:225-238
142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 6:115-203; 7:205-247; 8:249-
264
191 IR, 191A5:1-48
Holm, N.G. *See* Holm, Nils Gunnar
Holm, Nils G. *See* Holm, Nils Gunnar
Holm, Nils Gunnar
155 SR, 155B34:539-553; 35:555-564
158 IR, 158A1:5-14; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-140;
8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207; 11:209-223;
(appendix):341-372
158 SR, 158B26:355-360
201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103;
6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-
107; 12:1-64
201 SR, 201B20:1-11
Holm, P.M. *See* Holm, Paul Martin
Holm, Paul Martin
176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314; 4:map
176 SR, 176B3:1-13
Holmes, M.A. *See* Holmes, Mary Anne
Holmes, Mary Anne
102 IR, 102A1:5-6; 3:95-149
102 SR, 102B10:135-151; 11:155-180
120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-85; 6:89-156;
7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-373
120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)8:99-111; 9:113-134
144 SR, 144B19:381-398; 51:895-913
152 IR, 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43; 4:45-46; 5:49-
52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105; 9:107-158;
10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277; 13:279-
292
152 SR, 152B4:39-49; 9:115-128
159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150;
6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
159 SR, 159B7:53-70
171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92; 4:93-170;
5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348; 8:351-360
Holtzapffel, T., 110 SR, 110B6:85-96
Hong, Ong Swee, 196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97;
4:1-68
Hong, T. *See* Hong, Tiancong
Hong, Tiancong, 194 SR, 194B7:1-28
Honma, H. *See* Honma, Hiroji
Honma, Hiroji, 111 SR, 111B5:47-60
Honnorez, J. *See* Honnorez, José
Honnorez, J.J. *See* Honnorez, José J.
Honnorez, José J. (*also* Jose)
106 IR (co-chief sci), 106A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134;
5:135-161
106/109 SR (co-chief sci), 106/109B12:1-18
148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
148 SR, 148B11:151-170; 12:171-189; 34:417-434;
35:435-450
158 IR, 158A1:5-14; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-140;
8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207; 11:209-223;
(appendix):341-372
158 SR, 158B1:5-26; 8:101-109; 18:231-254; 19:255-
276
185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
192 IR, 192A1:1-75; 2:1-53; 3:1-170; 4:1-131; 5:1-
124; 6:1-117; 7:1-66
192 SR, 192B6:1-8
Honnorez-Guerstein, B.M.
106/109 SR, 106/109B12:1-18
148 SR, 148B12:171-189
Hood, J. *See* Hood, Julie
Hood, J.A. *See* Hood, Julie A.
Hood, Julie. *See* Hood, Julie A.
Hood, Julie A.
151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158;
7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343;

- 11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-452
151 SR, 151B34:595-626
157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-104;
5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-431;
9:433-496; 10:497-557
159 SR, 159B23:241-249
162 IR, 162A2:21-45; 3:49-90; 4:91-138; 5:139-167;
6:169-222; 7:223-252; 8:253-285; 9:287-343;
10:345-387
167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-387;
14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
167 SR, 167B30:331-332
Hooper, P. *See* Hooper, Peter R.
Hooper, Peter R.
163 IR, 163A2:15-19; 3:23-30; 4:31-46; 5:47-68
163 SR, 163B10:113-117
Hoorn, C. *See* Hoorn, Carina
Hoorn, Carina, 155 SR, 155B24:397-409
Hopkinson, Laurence J., 173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47;
3:49-61; 4:65-104; 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218;
8:219-263; 9:265-294
Hopper, A.C., 112 SR, 112B9:135-153
Hopper, J.R. *See* Hopper, John R.
Hopper, John R.
152 SR, 152B39:463-475
210 IR, 210A5:1-36
Hoppie, B.W. *See* Hoppie, Bryce W.
Hoppie, Bryce. *See* Hoppie, Bryce W.
Hoppie, Bryce W.
150 IR, 150A1:5-9; 3:21-42; 5:51-59; 6:63-127;
7:129-205; 8:207-253; 9:255-308; 10:309-357
150 SR, 150B7:115-127; 20:361-376; 22:385-409;
29:461-468
Horine, Robert L., 125 IR, 125A5:81-94
Horner-Johnson, B.C. *See* Horner-Johnson, Benjamin C.
Horner-Johnson, Benjamin C.
191 IR, 191A1:1-49; 2:1-49; 3:1-58; 4:1-159; 5:1-47
191 SR, 191B7:1-20; 9:1-19
Horng, C.-S. *See* Horng, Chorng-Shern
Horng, Chorng-Shern, 187 SR, 187B7:1-25
Horowitz, Michael J., 172 IR, 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76;
4:77-156; 5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321
Horsfield, B. *See* Horsfield, Brian
Horsfield, Brian, 122 SR, 122B17:317-333
Horton, Thomas, 171A IR, 171A_A1:5-10, 2:11-16, 3:19-38,
4:39-54, 5:55-76, 6:77-92, 7:93-104, 8:107-116
Hos, Dirk P.C., 120 IR, 120A5:73-85
Hoskins, H. *See* Hoskins, Hartley
Hoskins, Hartley
102 IR, 102A1:5-6; 3:95-149
102 SR, 102B8:97-124; 11:155-180
118 IR, 118A1:3-21; 3:41-57; 4:59-76; 5:77-87; 6:89-222
118 SR, 118B10:219-226
123 SR, 123B32:583-600
146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)21:337-348
148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
148 SR, 148B25:339-347; 26:349-352
164 IR, 164A1:5-12; 2:13-41; 3:43-46; 5:65-97; 6:99-174;
7:175-240; 8:241-275; 9:277-334
164 SR, 164B25:247-249; 27:265-272; 43:439-443
179 IR, 179A1:1-26; 2:1-12; 3:1-47; 4:1-183; 5:1-28
200 IR, 200A1:1-73; 2:1-66; 3:1-159; 4:1-178
200 SR, 200B6:1-17; 7:1-22
Hostettler, F.D. *See* Hostettler, Frances D.
Hostettler, Frances D.
113 SR, 113B16:199-208
119 SR, 119B23:417-424
141 SR, 141B22:287-297
Houel, S. *See* Houel, Stephane
Houel, Stephane, 201 SR, 201B4:1-21
Houghton, S.D. *See* Houghton, Simon D.
Houghton, Simon D.
111 IR, 111A1:5-21; 3:35-251; 4:253-346
111 SR, 111B23:277-285; 24:289-293
Hounslow, M.W. *See* Hounslow, Mark W.
Hounslow, Mark W.
110 IR, 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204; 5:205-310;
6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507; 9:509-573;
10:577-591
110 SR, 110B17:257-275; 23:345-363; 24:365-377;
25:379-391
House, C.H. *See* House, Christopher H.
House, Christopher H.
201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103;
6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-107;
12:1-64
201 SR, 201B3:1-19
House, M.A. *See* House, Martha A.
House, Martha A., 121 SR, 121B8:211-218; 10:229-240
Housen, B. *See* Housen, Bernard A.
Housen, B.A. *See* Housen, Bernard A.
Housen, Bernard. *See* Housen, Bernard A.
Housen, Bernard A.
146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5-14; 2:15-48; 4:55-125;
5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378; 9:389-396
146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)14:233-254
156 IR, 156A1:3-11; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-192;
7:193-257
156 SR, 156B5:79-96; 6:97-105; 8:115-123; 22:279-292
158 SR, 158B25:337-351
170 IR, 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93; 4:95-152;
5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (appendix):540-554
Housen, Bernie. *See* Housen, Bernard A.
Hovan, S. *See* Hovan, Steven A.
Hovan, S.A. *See* Hovan, Steven A.
Hovan, Steven A.
121 SR, 121B9:219-228; 10:229-240
138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1)1:5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-77;
5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263;
11:265-333; 12:335-393
138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2)13:677-734; 14:735-807;
15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021;
18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
138 SR, 138B28:615-625; 35:717-756

- 167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-
387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
167 SR, 167B18:227-234
199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48;
10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66;
15:1-57
Hovland, M. *See* Hovland, Martin
Hovland, Martin
146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1):1:5-14; 2:15-48; 4:55-125;
5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378; 9:389-396
146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):8:151-161; 25:375-384; 26:385-
397; 27:399-411; 31:439-449
146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2):10:139-144
Howard, J.J. *See* Howard, James J.
Howard, James J.
111 SR, 111B9:97-108
118 SR, 118B18:323-331
Howard, K.J. *See* Howard, Katherine J.
Howard, Katherine J., 115 SR, 115B3:23-42; 44:791-793
Howard, S.P. *See* Howard, Stephen P.
Howard, Stephen P.
118 IR, 118A2:25-38
124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 2:15-35; 13:75-89; 14:91-95;
15:97-100; 16:101-104; 17:105-109; 18:111-
135
132 IR, 132A6:139-162
Howard, W.R. *See* Howard, William R.
Howard, William R.
120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-85; 6:89-156;
7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-373
120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2):61:1073-1077
177 IR, 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66; 4:1-97; 5:1-101;
6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
Howd, P. *See* Howd, Peter
Howd, Peter, 182 SR, 182B8:1-24
Howe, R. *See* Howe, Richard W.
Howe, R.W. *See* Howe, Richard W.
Howe, Richard W.
157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-104;
5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-431;
9:433-496; 10:497-557
157 SR, 157B8:83-96; 9:97-114; 29:501-520; 30:523-
531; 38:619-634
Howell, M.W. *See* Howell, Michael W.
Howell, Michael W.
160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-
123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-
333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450;
13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-520; 18:521-
526
160 SR, 160B12:155-165; 13:167-180; 26:309-331
194 IR, 194A1:1-88; 2:1-58; 3:1-75; 4:1-116; 5:1-105;
6:1-93; 7:1-149; 8:1-83; 9:1-75
194 SR, 194B2:1-31
Howland, J. (Deep-TAG Team)
158 IR, 158A2:15-21
See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
Hoy, L.D. *See* Hoy, Lawrence D.
Hoy, Lawrence D., 123 SR, 123B9:191-199
Hoyanagi, Koichi
174A IR, 174A_A1:5-16; 2:17-34; 3:37-97; 4:99-152;
5:153-191
174A SR, 174A_B4:1-18
Hsü, V. *See* Hsü, Vindell
Hsü, Vindell (*also* Hsu)
124 IR, 124A1:5-6; 2:7-33; 4:43-86; 10:121-193;
11:195-297; 12:299-342; 13:343-397; 14:399-
414; 15:415-419
124 SR, 124B2:11-35; 38:511-518; 39:519-523
Hu, J. *See* Hu, Jianfang
Hu, Jianfang, 184 SR, 184B18:1-16
Hu, M. *See* Hu, Ming
Hu, Ming, 165 SR, 165B13:219-224
Hu, Shouyun, 181 IR, 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112; 4:1-
77; 5:1-62; 6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92
Huang, B. *See* Huang, Baoqi
Huang, Baoqi, 184 SR, 184B5:1-12
Huang, C.H., 124 SR, 124B21:297-310; 22:311-320
Huang, S. *See* Huang, Shichun
Huang, Shichun, 197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171;
4:1-125; 5:1-112; 6:1-117
Huang, Y. *See* Huang, Yongyang
Huang, Yongyang, 184 SR, 184B13:1-15
Huang, Z. *See* Huang, Zehui
Huang, Zehui
122 SR, 122B13:259-277
123 SR, 123B40:759-777
124 IR, 124A1:5-6; 2:7-33; 4:43-86; 10:121-193;
11:195-297; 12:299-342; 13:343-397; 14:399-
414; 15:415-419
124 SR, 124B12:171-180; 30:399-408; 33:447-457;
39:519-523
Hubberten, H.-W. *See* Hubberten, Hans-W.
Hubberten, Hans-W.
114 SR, 114B40:733-749
119 SR, 119B17:323-344
120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1):11:151-160
120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2):46:867-878
Huber, B.T. *See* Huber, Brian T.
Huber, Brian T.
113 SR, 113B31:489-513; 46:813-827; 51:901-914
114 SR, 114B13:281-297
119 IR, 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107; 5:123-157;
6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344; 9:345-375;
10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-476; 13:477-
504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553
119 SR, 119B24:427-449 (*see correction* 120B(2):1121);
25:451-465; 38:693-717; 39:719-730; 46:813-
847; 47:849-867
171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92; 4:93-170;
5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348; 8:351-360
171B SR, 171B_B3:1-12
199 IR, 199A3:1-30
Huber, R. *See* Huber, Robert
Huber, Robert, 162 SR, 162B12:179-190; 13:191-194
Huchon, P. *See* Huchon, Philippe
Huchon, Philippe
112 IR, 112A9:131-137

- 180 IR (co-chief sci), 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134;
6:1-298; 7:1-89; 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75;
11:1-45; 12:1-213
180 SR (co-chief sci), 180B(synthesis):1-36; 3:1-28;
24:1-43; 25:1-159
Hudson, J.A., 123 SR, 123B24:469-491
Huey, D.P. *See* Huey, David P.
Huey, David. *See* Huey, David P.
Huey, David P., 124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 5:45-47; 6:49-
54; 13:75-89; 14:91-95; 15:97-100; 16:101-104;
17:105-109; 18:111-135
Hufenbecher, Felix, 167 SR, 167B28:311-318
Huffman, Brad A., 174AX (suppl) IR (web),
174AXS_A5:1-94
Hufnagel, H. *See* Hufnagel, Heinz
Hufnagel, Heinz, 164 SR, 164B5:47-58
Hüggenberg, H. *See* Hüggenberg, Holger
Hüggenberg, Holger, 101 SR, 101B11:171-177
Huguen, C. *See* Huguen, Caroline
Huguen, Caroline, 159 SR, 159B2:13-23
Hull, D. *See* Hull, Donna Meyerhoff
Hull, D.M. *See* Hull, Donna Meyerhoff
Hull, Donna. *See* Hull, Donna Meyerhoff
Hull, Donna Meyerhoff
136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34; 4:37-63; 5:65-99
136 SR, 136B1:3-25; 2:27-43
151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158;
7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343;
11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-
452
151 SR, 151B7:125-152; 35:627-644
Humphris, S.E. *See* Humphris, Susan E.
Humphris, Susan E.
106 IR, 106A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 5:135-161
106/109 SR, 106/109B7:1-18
158 IR (co-chief sci), 158A1:5-14; 2:15-21; 5:37-53;
6:55-62; 7:65-140; 8:141-169; 9:171-174;
10:175-207; 11:209-223; (appendix):341-372
158 SR (co-chief sci), 158B12:143-159; 17:213-229;
18:231-254; 19:255-276; 22:297-309
Hüneke, S. *See* Hüneke, Stefan
Hüneke, Stefan, 162 SR, 162B13:191-194
Hunt, J.B. *See* Hunt, John B.
Hunt, John B.
152 IR, 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43; 4:45-46; 5:49-
52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105; 9:107-158;
10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277; 13:279-
292
152 SR, 152B7:85-91
186 SR, 186B9:1-29
Hunt, John M. *See* Hunt, John B.
Hunter, A.G. *See* Hunter, Arlène
Hunter, Arlène
153 SR, 153B15:305-319
168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 3:35-45; 4:49-100; 5:101-160;
6:161-212
Hunter, P.M., 135 IR, 135A3:81-82
Hunze, S. *See* Hunze, Sabine
Hunze, Sabine
171A SR, 171A_B2:1-29
173 IR, 173A3:49-61
190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92;
7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-68
Hurford, A.J. *See* Hurford, Anthony J.
Hurford, Anthony J.
159 SR, 159B4:35-41
161 SR, 161B21:295-300
Hurley, M.T. *See* Hurley, Michael T.
Hurley, Michael T.
115 IR, 115A1:5-15; 2:17-42; 3:43-122; 4:125-232;
5:233-399; 6:401-457; 7:459-588; 8:589-656;
9:657-732; 10:733-845; 11:847-915; 12:917-
1003; 13:1005-1073
115 SR, 115B42:773-777
Hurst, S. *See* Hurst, Stephen D.
Hurst, S.D. *See* Hurst, Stephen D.
Hurst, Stephen D.
153 IR, 153A1:5-13; 2:15-42; 3:45-119; 4:121-177;
5:179-215; 6:217-258
153 SR, 153B3:35-59; 9:155-178; 23:419-427;
24:429-436; 32:547-559
163 IR, 163A2:15-19; 3:23-30; 4:31-46; 5:47-68
163 SR, 163B4:37-40
174B IR, 174B_A1:1-7; 2:13-23; 3:25-35
Hussenoeder, S. (Deep-TAG Team)
158 IR, 158A2:15-21
See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
Hussong, Donald M., 112 IR, 112A8:125-130
Hutchinson, D.R. *See* Hutchinson, Deborah R.
Hutchinson, Deborah R., 164 IR, 164A4:47-56
Hutton, H.H. *See* Hutton, Harry H.
Hutton, Harry H., 101 IR, 101A3:33-37
Huuse, Mads
182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113;
7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-
80; (appendix):1-15
182 SR, 182B14:1-17
Hyndman, R.D. *See* Hyndman, Roy D.
Hyndman, Roy D.
131 IR, 131A1:5-14; 3:21-23; 4:25-60; 5:61-67; 6:71-
269; 7:273-285
131 SR, 131B17:211-220; 36:451-456
146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)10:399-419
Hyun, S. *See* Hyun, Sang Min
Hyun, Sang Min (*also* Sangmin)
162 IR, 162A2:21-45; 3:49-90; 4:91-138; 5:139-167;
6:169-222; 7:223-252; 8:253-285; 9:287-343;
10:345-387
162 SR, 162B14:197-207
- Iaccarino, S. *See* Iaccarino, Silvia M.
Iaccarino, S.M. *See* Iaccarino, Silvia M.
Iaccarino, Silvia M.
107 SR, 107B27:415-427
116 IR, 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42; 4:45-89; 5:91-
154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
116 SR, 116B18:213-238

- 161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52; 4:55-111;
5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353; 8:355-388;
9:389-426
161 SR, 161B15:197-221; 42:529-541
Ibaraki, M. *See* Ibaraki, Masako
Ibaraki, Masako
112 IR, 112A1:5-23; 2:25-44; 3:45-70; 11:159-248;
12:249-303; 13:305-362; 14:363-435; 15:437-
523; 16:525-593; 17:597-704; 18:705-802;
19:803-871; 20:873-1004
112 SR, 112B15:239-262
170 IR, 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93; 4:95-152;
5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (appen-
dix):540-554
170 SR, 170B1:1-58; 6:1-28
Ienaga, Masanori, 196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97;
4:1-68
Iijima, A. *See* Iijima, Azuma
Iijima, Azuma, 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)78:1229-
1260
Ijiri, A. *See* Ijiri, Akira
Ijiri, Akira, 186 SR, 186B12:1-6
Ike, T., 190 IR, 190A2:1-14
Ikeda, A. *See* Ikeda, Akihiro
Ikeda, Akihiro
164 SR, 164B35:365-376
167 SR, 167B6:119-125
186 IR, 186A1:1-37; 2:1-51; 3:1-53; 4:1-209; 5:1-125
Ikehara, Minoru
162 IR, 162A2:21-45; 3:49-90; 4:91-138; 5:139-167;
6:169-222; 7:223-252; 8:253-285; 9:287-343;
10:345-387
162 SR, 162B15:209-216
177 IR, 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66; 4:1-97; 5:1-101;
6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
Ikuenobe, Francisca E. Oboh. *See* Oboh-Ikuenobe,
Francisca E.
Ildefonse, B. *See* Ildefonse, Benoit
Ildefonse, Benoit
176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314; 4:map
176 SR, 176B5:1-71
209 IR, 209A1:1-139; 2:1-75; 3:1-171; 4:1-15; 5:1-
188; 6:1-129; 7:1-134; 8:1-10; 9:1-116; 10:1-
167
Imamura, M., 154 SR, 154B26:389-394
Inagaki, F. *See* Inagaki, Fumio
Inagaki, Fumio, 201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-
20; 5:1-103; 6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-
78; 11:1-107; 12:1-64
Ingle, J.C., Jr. *See* Ingle, James C., Jr.
Ingle, James C., Jr.
127/128 SR (pt 1) (co-chief sci), 127/128B(1)32:559-
576
127/128 SR (pt 2) (co-chief sci), 127/128B(2)76:1197-
1218; 77:1219-1228; 83:1333-1348
128 IR (co-chief sci), 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120;
4:121-236; 5:237-402
Ingle, S.P. *See* Ingle, Stephanie P.
Ingle, Stephanie P., 192 IR, 192A1:1-75; 2:1-53; 3:1-170;
4:1-131; 5:1-124; 6:1-117; 7:1-66
Ingram, B.L. *See* Ingram, B. Lynn
Ingram, B. Lynn
145 IR, 145A1:5-7; 2:9-33; 3:37-83; 4:85-119; 5:121-
208; 6:209-302; 7:303-334; 8:335-391
145 SR, 145B13:205-217; 14:219-230; 26:399-412;
38:577-596; 45:671-675
146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)2:19-27; 23:309-325
167 SR, 167B21:249-254
Ingram, G. *See* Ingram, Gerry
Ingram, Gerry, 125 SR, 125B13:237-261; 28:487-506
Ingram, Lynn. *See* Ingram, B. Lynn
Innace, A. *See* Innace, Alessandro
Innace, Alessandro, 107 SR, 107B23:361-386
Innocenti, F., 107 SR, 107B4:49-74
Inokuchi, H. *See* Inokuchi, Hiroo
Inokuchi, Hiroo
120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-85; 6:89-156;
7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-373
120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)6:79-87; 7:89-96; 15:225-245;
16:247-252
120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)57:1031-1052
183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202;
6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
183 SR, 183B12:1-28; 13:1-17
Inoue, At. *See* Inoue, Atsuyuki
Inoue, Atsuyuki
168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 3:35-45; 4:49-100; 5:101-160;
6:161-212
168 SR, 168B7:87-94
Inoue, M. *See* Inoue, Mayuri
Inoue, Mayuri, 181 SR, 181B6:1-12
Iorio, Marina
178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66;
7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
178 SR, 178B5:1-35
Ippach, Peter, 161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52;
4:55-111; 5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353;
8:355-388; 9:389-426
Ireland, Peter, 171A IR, 171A_A1:5-10; 2:11-16; 3:19-38;
4:39-54; 5:55-76; 6:77-92; 7:93-104; 8:107-116
Ireland, T.R. *See* Ireland, Trevor R.
Ireland, Trevor R., 180 SR, 180B2:1-35
Irino, T. *See* Irino, Tomohisa
Irino, Tomohisa (*also* Toshihisa)
167 SR, 167B22:255-261; 23:263-271; 25:277-296
202 IR, 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-54; 4:1-76; 5:1-64;
6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-101; 10:1-93;
11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74
202 SR, 202B7:1-14
Iryu, Y. *See* Iryu, Yasufumi
Iryu, Yasufumi
143 IR, 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74; 4:75-81; 5:83-
108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271; 8:273-296; 9:297-
374; 10:375-377
182 SR, 182B13:1-29
Isaacs, C.M. *See* Isaacs, Caroline M.
Isaacs, Caroline M.
127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)86:1367-1372
128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236;
5:237-402
Isaeva, A.B., 144 SR, 144B44:745-768
Isern, A. *See* Isern, Alexandra R.

Isern, A.R. *See* Isern, Alexandra R.
 Isern, Alex. *See* Isern, Alexandra R.
 Isern, Alexandra. *See* Isern, Alexandra R.
 Isern, Alexandra R.
 107 SR, 107B10:141–152
 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1):5–30; 2:31–59; 3:59–69; 4:73–134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201; 7:203–242; 8:243–299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416; 11:417–449; 12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–614; 15:615–677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803; 18:805–810
 133 SR, 133B19:263–280; 33:489–498; 48:705–721
 166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 4:43–65; 5:67–68; 6:71–151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232; 9:233–287; 10:289–345; 11:347–373
 182 IR, 182A1:1–58; 3:1–73; 4:1–110; 5:1–90; 6:1–113; 7:1–86; 8:1–98; 9:1–82; 10:1–87; 11:1–51; 12:1–80; (appendix):1–15
 182 SR, 182B14:1–17
 194 IR (co-chief sci), 194A1:1–88; 2:1–58; 3:1–75; 4:1–116; 5:1–105; 6:1–93; 7:1–149; 8:1–83; 9:1–75
 194 SR (co-chief sci), 194B4:1–13
 Ishibashi, J. *See* Ishibashi, Jun-ichiro
 Ishibashi, Jun-ichiro
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):44:747–751
 169 IR, 169A1:7–16; 2:17–32; 3:35–152; 4:153–203; 5:205–251; 6:253–298; (appendix):1–7
 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5–7; 2:11–61
 Ishiguro, Hiroyasu, 196 IR, 196A1:1–29; 2:1–53; 3:1–97; 4:1–68
 Ishii, T. *See* Ishii, Teruaki
 Ishii, Teruaki
 125 IR, 125A1:5–14; 2:15–40; 3:41–67; 6:97–114; 7:115–145; 8:147–178; 9:179–195; 10:197–252; 11:253–272; 12:273–305; 13:307–312; 14:313–363; 15:367–380
 125 SR, 125B25:415–430 (*see correction* 130B:823–829); 27:445–485; 38:623–659
 200 SR, 200B2:1–19
 203 IR, 203A1:1–30; 2:1–55; 3:1–85
 203 SR, 203B2:1–36
 Ishikawa, N. *See* Ishikawa, Naoto
 Ishikawa, Naoto
 180 IR, 180A1:1–77; 4:1–75; 5:1–134; 6:1–298; 7:1–89; 8:1–139; 9:1–226; 10:1–75; 11:1–45; 12:1–213
 180 SR, 180B4:1–13; 20:1–15; 21:1–7
 Ishiwatari, A. *See* Ishiwatari, Akira
 Ishiwatari, Akira
 123 IR, 123A1:3–12; 2:13–25; 3:27–59; 4:63–267; 5:269–352
 123 SR, 123B10:201–213
 Ishiwatari, R. *See* Ishiwatari, Ryoshi
 Ishiwatari, Ryoshi
 111 SR, 111B19:227–230
 167 SR, 167B24:273–276
 Ishizuka, H. *See* Ishizuka, Hideo
 Ishizuka, Hideo
 111 IR, 111A1:5–21; 3:35–251; 4:253–346
 111 SR, 111B6:61–76
 148 IR, 148A1:5–24; 2:27–121; 3:123
 Ishizuka, T. *See* Ishizuka, Toshio

Ishizuka, Toshio
 111 SR, 111B18:215–225
 113 SR, 113B14:179–187
 116 IR, 116A1:3–11; 2:13–28; 3:29–42; 4:45–89; 5:91–154; 6:155–196; 7:197–210
 116 SR, 116B12:141–144; 13:145–154
 126 SR, 126B35:531–540
 Ishman, S.E. *See* Ishman, Scott E.
 Ishman, Scott E., 145 SR, 145B8:141–156
 Isiminger-Kelso, M. *See* Isiminger-Kelso, MaLynn
 Isiminger-Kelso, MaLynn
 126 IR, 126A1:5–11; 2:13–42; 3:43–50; 5:63–96; 6:97–126; 7:127–220; 8:221–314; 9:315–403; 10:407–413; 11:415–418
 126 SR, 126B16:237–262
 Israelson, C. *See* Israelson, Carsten
 Israelson, Carsten
 144 SR, 144B21:411–417; 43:737–743; 58:997–999
 152 SR, 152B17:233–241
 Ito, H. *See* Ito, Hisao
 Ito, Hisao
 144 IR, 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–144; 5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–312; 9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442; 12:443–449
 144 SR, 144B37:631–638; 38:641–647; 40:665–671
 Ito, M. *See* Ito, Makoto
 Ito, Makoto
 122 IR, 122A1:5–7; 2:9–15; 3:17–38; 4:39–77; 5:81–114; 6:115–160; 7:161–211; 8:213–288; 9:289–352; 10:353–384
 122 SR, 122B6:109–128; 12:233–257
 Ito, S., 190 IR, 190A2:1–14
 Ito, T.
 156 SR, 156B13:171–182; 25:311–319
 199 SR, 199B14:1–20
 Itoh, M. *See* Itoh, Mika
 Itoh, Mika, 158 SR, 158B20:277–284
 Ittekkot, V. *See* Ittekkot, Venugopalan
 Ittekkot, Venugopalan, 116 SR, 116B12:141–144; 13:145–154
 Iturrino, G.J. *See* Iturrino, Gerardo J.
 Iturrino, Gerardo J.
 118 IR, 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76; 5:77–87; 6:89–222
 118 SR, 118B11:227–244; 12:245–251
 137/140 SR, 137/140B24:273–291; 26:305–311; 27:313–31
 139 SR, 139B38:597–612
 140 IR, 140A1:5–33; 2:37–200
 147 IR, 147A1:5–14; 2:15–42; 3:45–108; 4:109–159
 147 SR, 147B25:417–450; 29:477–490
 158 IR, 158A1:5–14; 5:37–53; 6:55–62; 7:65–140; 8:141–169; 9:171–174; 10:175–207; 11:209–223; (appendix):341–372
 158 SR, 158B23:313–327
 169 IR, 169A1:7–16; 2:17–32; 3:35–152; 4:153–203; 5:205–251; 6:253–298; (appendix):1–7
 169 SR, 169B8:1–42
 176 IR, 176A1:1–70; 2:1–42; 3:1–314; 4:map
 176 SR, 176B5:1–71

- 179 SR, 179B3:1-29
 193 IR, 193A1:1-84; 2:1-72; 3:1-305; 4:1-259; 5:1-15;
 6:1-46
 193 SR, 193B13:1-19; 14:1-14
 209 IR, 209A1:1-139; 2:1-75; 3:1-171; 4:1-15; 5:1-
 188; 6:1-129; 7:1-134; 8:1-10; 9:1-116; 10:1-
 167
 Ivanov, G.V., 144 SR, 144B44:745-768
 Ivanov, M. *See* Ivanov, Mikhail K.
 Ivanov, Michael. *See* Ivanov, Mikhail K.
 Ivanov, Mikhail K.
 143 IR, 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74; 4:75-81; 5:83-
 108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271; 8:273-296; 9:297-
 374; 10:375-377
 143 SR, 143B18:287-303
 Iwai, M. *See* Iwai, Masao
 Iwai, Masao
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):1:5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-
 77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263;
 11:265-333; 12:335-393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677-734; 14:735-807;
 15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021;
 18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
 138 SR, 138B7:105-128; 23:517-536
 178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66;
 7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
 178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 28:1-22; 29:1-25; 35:1-57; 36:1-
 40
 201 SR, 201B16:1-19
 202 IR, 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-54; 4:1-76; 5:1-64;
 6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-101; 10:1-93;
 11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74

J

- Jackson, M. *See* Jackson, Mike
 Jackson, Mike
 131 SR, 131B24:293-300
 173 SR, 173B8:1-34
 Jackson, P.D. *See* Jackson, Peter D.
 Jackson, Peter D.
 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1):1:5-30; 2:31-59; 3:59-69; 4:73-
 134; 5:135-176; 6:177-201; 7:203-242; 8:243-
 299; 9:301-343; 10:345-416; 11:417-449;
 12:451-508; 13:509-567; 14:569-614; 15:615-
 677; 16:679-768; 17:769-803; 18:805-810
 133 SR, 133B43:633-647; 45:661-686; 46:687-694
 Jacobson, Randy, 136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34;
 4:37-63; 5:65-99
 James, N.P. *See* James, Noel P.
 James, Noel P.
 182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113;
 7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-
 80; (appendix):1-15
 182 SR, 182B1:1-30; 4:1-28; 8:1-24; 10:1-14; 12:1-11;
 13:1-29; 14:1-17
 James, Rachael H.
 169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203;
 5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7
 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61
 Jamet, Marc, 103 SR, 103B42:757-775

- Janacek, T.R. *See* Janacek, Thomas R.
 Janacek, Thomas. *See* Janacek, Thomas R.
 Janacek, Thomas R.
 108 IR, 108A1:5-28; 2:31-104; 3:105-219; 4:221-325;
 5:327-407; 6:409-486; 7:487-556; 8:557-617;
 9:619-740; 10:741-789; 11:791-831; 12:833-
 930; 13:931-946; 14:949-1003; 15:1005-1013;
 16:1015-1046; 17:1047-1053
 108 SR, 108B1:3-5; 14:211-240; 29:463-484
 121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-
 107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-
 258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453;
 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B8:211-218; 15:297-355; 36:721-741
 126 IR (staff sci), 126A1:5-11; 2:13-42; 3:43-50; 5:63-
 96; 6:97-126; 7:127-220; 8:221-314; 9:315-403;
 10:407-413; 11:415-418
 126 SR (staff sci), 126B37:551-554
 130 IR (staff sci), 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97;
 5:101-176; 6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367;
 9:369-493; 10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-
 551; 13:553-556
 130 SR (staff sci), 130B27:453-470; 28:471-490;
 44:711-744; 47:761-773
 132 SR, 132B6:69-79
 136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34; 4:37-63; 5:65-99
 138 IR (pt 1) (staff sci), 138A(1):1:5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-
 63; 4:67-77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188;
 10:189-263; 11:265-333; 12:335-393
 138 IR (pt 2) (staff sci), 138A(2):13:677-734; 14:735-
 807; 15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021;
 18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
 138 SR (staff sci), 138B18:413-427; 35:717-756
 144 SR, 144B42:691-736
 145 IR (staff sci), 145A1:5-7; 2:9-33; 3:37-83; 4:85-
 119; 5:121-208; 6:209-302; 7:303-334; 8:335-
 391
 145 SR, 145B38:577-596
 160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-
 123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-
 333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450;
 13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-520; 18:521-
 526
 160 SR, 160B4:37-59
 167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
 6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
 10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-
 387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
 167 SR, 167B16:213-214
 177 IR, 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66; 4:1-97; 5:1-101;
 6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
 177 SR, 177B2:1-5
 189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167;
 6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15
 199 IR (staff sci), 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60;
 9:1-48; 10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93;
 14:1-66; 15:1-57
 199 SR, 199B2:1-41
 207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111; 5:1-117;
 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18; 10:1-22
 Jang, Y.D., 176 SR, 176B4:1-56

Janik, A. *See* Janik, Aleksandra G.
 Janik, A.G. *See* Janik, Aleksandra G.
 Janik, Aleksandra G.
 159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150;
 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
 159 SR, 159B23:241-249
 167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
 6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
 10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-
 387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
 167 SR, 167B30:331-332
 204 SR, 204B4:1-14
 Jannasch, H.W. *See* Jannasch, Hans W.
 Jannasch, Hans W.
 205 IR, 205A2:1-36
 205 SR, 205B12:1-20
 Janney, P.E., 143 SR, 143B16:263-276
 Jansa, L.F. *See* Jansa, Lubomir F.
 Jansa, Lubomir F.
 103 IR, 103A1:3-17; 2:19-39; 3:41-69; 8:123-219;
 9:221-407; 10:409-532; 11:533-569; 12:571-
 649
 103 SR, 103B11:171-192; 44:787-808
 144 IR, 144A1:3-4; 2:5-37; 3:41-103; 4:105-144;
 5:145-207; 6:209-253; 7:255-286; 8:287-312;
 9:313-329; 10:331-412; 11:413-442; 12:443-
 449
 144 SR, 144B16:311-335; 18:361-380; 44:745-768
 Jansen, E. *See* Jansen, Eystein
 Jansen, Eystein
 104 IR, 104A2:27-43; 3:45-50; 4:53-453; 5:455-615;
 6:617-747
 104 SR, 104B9:255-269; 34:681-696
 130 IR, 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97; 5:101-176;
 6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367; 9:369-493;
 10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-551; 13:553-
 556
 130 SR, 130B20:349-362; 37:623-639
 151 SR, 151B27:455-468; 28:469-482
 162 IR (co-chief sci), 162A1:5-20; 2:21-45; 3:49-90;
 4:91-138; 5:139-167; 6:169-222; 7:223-252;
 8:253-285; 9:287-343; 10:345-387
 162 SR (co-chief sci), 162B10:149-166; 17:233-246
 177 SR, 177B12:1-20
 Jansen, J.H. Fred
 175 IR, 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86; 4:87-113;
 5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199; 8:201-221;
 9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337; 12:339-
 384; 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-484;
 16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542; 19:543-
 546; 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-567;
 23:569-577
 175 SR, 175B10:1-34; 20:1-10; 23:1-46
 Januszczak, N.N. *See* Januszczak, Nicole N.
 Januszczak, Nicole N.
 188 IR, 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191; 4:1-110; 5:1-97
 195 IR, 195A1:1-63; 2:1-56; 3:1-173; 4:1-233; 5:1-46
 195 SR, 195B2:1-27
 Jarrard, R. *See* Jarrard, Richard D.
 Jarrard, R.D. *See* Jarrard, Richard D.
 Jarrard, Rich. *See* Jarrard, Richard D.

Jarrard, Richard D.
 105 IR, 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418;
 5:419-674; 6:675-905
 105 SR, 105B31:583-595; 38:757-772; 43:811-835;
 50:935-956; 51:957-988
 113 SR, 113B19:239-251
 117 IR, 117A1:5-10; 2:11-33; 3:35-42; 4:43-50; 6:65-
 150; 7:151-154; 8:157-195; 9:197-254; 10:255-
 317; 11:319-384; 12:385-417; 13:419-439;
 14:441-466; 15:467-493; 16:495-545; 17:547-
 553; 18:555-584; 19:585-652
 117 SR, 117B29:473-498
 124 IR, 124A1:5-6; 2:7-33; 4:43-86; 10:121-193;
 11:195-297; 12:299-342; 13:343-397; 14:399-
 414; 15:415-419
 124 SR, 124B6:75-90; 7:91-104; 8:105-118; 39:519-
 523; 42:541-552
 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1):1:5-30; 2:31-59; 3:59-69; 4:73-
 134; 5:135-176; 6:177-201; 7:203-242; 8:243-
 299; 9:301-343; 10:345-416; 11:417-449;
 12:451-508; 13:509-567; 14:569-614; 15:615-
 677; 16:679-768; 17:769-803; 18:805-810
 133 SR, 133B23:315-326; 24:327-351; 41:617-623;
 43:633-647; 44:649-659; 45:661-686; 46:687-
 694; 57:795-817
 144 SR, 144B39:649-663
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1):1:5-14; 2:15-48; 4:55-125;
 5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378; 9:389-396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):20:313-335
 188 SR, 188B10:1-28
 199 IR, 199A5:1-20
 199 SR, 199B11:1-23
 206 SR, 206B12:1-13; 13:1-11
 Jarrett, C.A., 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):16:275-280
 Jarrett, K., 138 SR, 138B16:357-369
 Jarvis, I. *See* Jarvis, Ian
 Jarvis, Ian
 157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-104;
 5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-431;
 9:433-496; 10:497-557
 157 SR, 157B31:535-558; 32:559-571; 38:619-634
 Jeanthon, C., 158 SR, 158B26:355-360
 Jéhanho, C. *See* Jéhanho, Célestine
 Jéhanho, Célestine, 122 SR, 122B45:753-762
 Jenkins, C.J. *See* Jenkins, Christopher J.
 Jenkins, Christopher. *See* Jenkins, Christopher J.
 Jenkins, Christopher J.
 119 IR, 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107; 5:123-157;
 6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344; 9:345-375;
 10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-476; 13:477-
 504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553
 119 SR, 119B7:133-141
 Jenkins, D.G. *See* Jenkins, D. Graham
 Jenkins, D. Graham
 111 SR, 111B24:289-293
 121 SR, 121B36:721-741
 Jenkins, W. *See* Jenkins, William J.
 Jenkins, W.J. *See* Jenkins, William J.
 Jenkins, William J.
 131 SR, 131B32:397-413
 156 SR, 156B25:311-319

Jenkyns, H.C. *See* Jenkyns, Hugh C.

Jenkyns, Hugh C.

143 IR, 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74; 4:75-81; 5:83-108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271; 8:273-296; 9:297-374; 10:375-377

143 SR, 143B5:89-97; 6:99-104; 7:105-108; 8:111-118

198 SR, 198B14:1-7

Jensen, G.D., 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61

Jia, G. *See* Jia, Guodong

Jia, Guodong, 184 SR, 184B18:1-16

Jian, Z. *See* Jian, Zhimin

Jian, Zhimin

184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97; 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122

184 SR, 184B5:1-12; 9:1-26; 11:1-21

Jiang, S. *See* Jiang, Shijun

Jiang, Shijun

183 SR, 183B8:1-19

206 IR, 206A1:1-117; 2:1-94; 3:1-396

206 SR, 206B2:1-25; 4:1-24

Jickells, T.D. *See* Jickells, Timothy D.

Jickells, Timothy D.

112 SR, 112B24:407-409

115 SR, 115B32:611-619

John, Barbara E., 176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314; 4:map

John, C.M. *See* John, Cedric M.

John, Cedric M., 194 IR, 194A1:1-88; 2:1-58; 3:1-75; 4:1-116; 5:1-105; 6:1-93; 7:1-149; 8:1-83; 9:1-75

John, S. *See* John, Suku

John, Suku, 155 SR, 155B14:251-270

Johns, L., 160 SR, 160B22:271-283

Johnson, B.C. Horner-. *See* Horner-Johnson, Benjamin C.

Johnson, Benjamin C. Horner-. *See* Horner-Johnson, Benjamin C.

Johnson, C.A. *See* Johnson, Craig A.

Johnson, Craig A., 188 SR, 188B15:1-15

Johnson, David A.

115 IR, 115A1:5-15; 2:17-42; 3:43-122; 4:125-232; 5:233-399; 6:401-457; 7:459-588; 8:589-656; 9:657-732; 10:733-845; 11:847-915; 12:917-1003; 13:1005-1073

115 SR, 115B22:395-409

Johnson, E.S., 104 SR, 104B24:437-448

Johnson, G.L., 151 SR (vol ed)

Johnson, H.P. *See* Johnson, H. Paul

Johnson, H. Paul

111 SR, 111B14:159-167

118 SR, 118B17:309-321

136 SR, 136B12:147-149

Johnson, Jeffrey A.

103 IR, 103A1:3-17; 2:19-39; 3:41-69; 8:123-219; 9:221-407; 10:409-532; 11:533-569; 12:571-649

103 SR, 103B30:505-512

Johnson, J. *See* Johnson, Joel E.

Johnson, Joel E.

169 SR, 169B8:1-42

204 IR, 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132; 4:1-131; 5:1-67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-100; 10:1-119; 11:1-62

204 SR, 204B2:1-29; 3:1-16; 8:1-29

Johnson, K.T.M. *See* Johnson, Kevin T.M.

Johnson, Kevin T.M.

118 SR, 118B21:359-398

125 SR, 125B28:487-506

137/140 SR, 137/140B4:43-51; 11:121-130; 12:131-139

140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200

Johnson, L.E. *See* Johnson, Lynn E.

Johnson, Lynn E.

125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67; 4:69-80; 6:97-114; 7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195; 10:197-252; 11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-363; 15:367-380

125 SR, 125B16:293-310; 24:401-413

Johnston, J.E. *See* Johnston, Joel E.

Johnston, Joel E.

142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 3:41-52; 4:55-72

142 SR, 142B1:3-8; 7:51-59

Johnston-Karas, Aaron, 168 SR, 168B6:67-84

Jolivet, Laurent

127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68; 4:71-167; 5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421

127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)75:1175-1193; 82:1311-1331

Jolley, D.W. *See* Jolley, David W.

Jolley, David W., 152 SR, 152B16:221-231

Jollivet, D. *See* Jollivet, Didier

Jollivet, Didier, 110 SR, 110B8:111-126

Jolly, J., 200 SR, 200B5:1-63

Jones, C.E. *See* Jones, Charles E.

Jones, Charles E., 145 SR, 145B14:219-230

Jones, M.G., 104 SR, 104B25:449-455

Jones, R.W., 122 SR, 122B33:557-568

Jones, W.B. *See* Jones, William B.

Jones, William B., 121 SR, 121B32:611-659

Jong, A.F. de. *See* de Jong, A.F.

Jørgensen, B.B. *See* Jørgensen, Bo B.

Jørgensen, Bo B.

201 IR (co-chief sci), 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103; 6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-107; 12:1-64

201 SR (co-chief sci), 201B1:1-45; 6:1-21; 7:1-23

Joron, J.-L.

104 SR, 104B17:337-356

106/109 SR, 106/109B6:1-9

Josef, J. *See* Josef, Jennifer A.

Josef, J.A. *See* Josef, Jennifer A.

Josef, Jennifer. *See* Josef, Jennifer A.

Josef, Jennifer A.

209 IR, 209A1:1-139; 2:1-75; 3:1-171; 4:1-15; 5:1-188; 6:1-129; 7:1-134; 8:1-10; 9:1-116; 10:1-167

209 SR, 209B5:1-38

Joseph, L. *See* Joseph, Leah

Joseph, Leah

181 IR, 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112; 4:1-77; 5:1-62; 6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92

- 202 IR, 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-54; 4:1-76; 5:1-64;
6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-101; 10:1-93;
11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74
- Jouniau, L. *See* Jouniau, Laurence
- Jouniau, Laurence, 190/196 SR, 190/196B10:1-16
- Juang, J.-S. *See* Juang, Jeng-Shyan
- Juang, Jeng-Shyan, 133 SR, 133B42:625-632
- Jull, A.J.T., 119 SR, 119B42:747-750
- Julson, A.P. *See* Palmer-Julson, Amanda A.
- Julson, Amanda A. *See* Palmer-Julson, Amanda A.
- Julson, Amanda A. Palmer. *See* Palmer-Julson, Amanda A.
- Jung, J.-H. *See* Jung, Ja-Hun
- Jung, Ja-Hun, 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73; 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
- Junium, C. *See* Junium, Christopher
- Junium, Christopher, 207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111; 5:1-117; 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18; 10:1-22
- Juntala, J. *See* Juntala, Juho
- Juntala, Juho, 188 SR, 188B13:1-38
- Jurado, M.J. *See* Jurado-Rodriguez, María-José
- Jurado, María-José. *See* Jurado-Rodriguez, María-José
- Jurado-Rodriguez, María-José (*also* María José)
156 IR, 156A1:3-11; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-192;
7:193-257
156 SR, 156B16:219-227; 26:321-334
160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450;
13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-520; 18:521-526
160 SR, 160B38:483-508; 40:517-526; 41:527-534;
47:607-624
- Juteau, T. *See* Juteau, Thierry
- Juteau, Thierry
106/109 SR (co-chief sci), 106/109B4:1-19; 5:1-10;
28:1-6
109 IR (co-chief sci), 109A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134;
6:163-174; 7:175-202; 8:203-237

K

- Kaars, W.A. (Sander) van der. *See* van der Kaars, W.A. (Sander)
- Kaczmarska, I. *See* Kaczmarska, Irena
- Kaczmarska, Irena
116 IR, 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42; 4:45-89; 5:91-154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
116 SR, 116B19:239-242; 20:243-247
- Kagami, H. *See* Kagami, Hiroo
- Kagami, Hiroo
111 SR, 111B5:47-60
153 SR, 153B27:471-490
- Kahn, Alicia, 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1-50;
7:1-40
- Kaiho, K. *See* Kaiho, Kunio
- Kaiho, Kunio
126 IR, 126A1:5-11; 2:13-42; 3:43-50; 5:63-96; 6:97-126; 7:127-220; 8:221-314; 9:315-403; 10:407-413; 11:415-418
126 SR, 126B19:285-310; 20:311-320

- Kaiko, A. *See* Kaiko, Alexander
- Kaiko, Alexander, 188 IR, 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191;
4:1-110; 5:1-97
- Kajiwar, Y. *See* Kajiwar, Yoshimichi (Leg 159); Kajiwar, Yoshiteru (Leg 141)
- Kajiwar, Yoshimichi, 159 SR, 159B13:125-131
- Kajiwar, Yoshiteru, 141 SR, 141B23:299-305
- Kalberkamp, U. *See* Kalberkamp, Ulrich
- Kalberkamp, Ulrich, 206 IR, 206A1:1-117; 2:1-94; 3:1-396
- Kälin, O. *See* Kälin, Otto
- Kälin, Otto, 122 SR, 122B50:839-849
- Kallaste, T. *See* Kallaste, Toivo
- Kallaste, Toivo, 144 SR, 144B22:419-428
- Kameo, K. *See* Kameo, Koji
- Kameo, Koji
117 SR, 117B2:37-54; 5:127-145
151 SR, 151B3:39-59
165 IR, 165A1:7-13; 2:15-46; 3:49-130; 4:131-230;
5:231-289; 6:291-357; 7:359-373; 8:377-400
165 SR, 165B1:3-17; 4:85-99; 17:249-273
178 SR, 178B28:1-22
- Kamikuri, S. *See* Kamikuri, Shin-ichi
- Kamikuri, Shin-ichi, 199 SR, 199B4:1-13
- Kaminski, M. *See* Kaminski, Michael A.
- Kaminski, M.A. *See* Kaminski, Michael A.
- Kaminski, Mike. *See* Kaminski, Michael A.
- Kaminski, Michael A.
105 IR, 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418;
5:419-674; 6:675-905
105 SR, 105B9:111-135; 18:287-304 (*see correction*
110B:425); 22:381-385; 36:705-730; 37:731-756; 50:935-956; 51:957-988
123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267;
5:269-352
123 SR, 123B13:239-269; 38:717-737; 39:739-758
124 SR, 124B2:11-35; 12:171-180
159 SR, 159B31:389-411; 35:481-490
162 SR, 162B11:169-177
- Kanamatsu, T. *See* Kanamatsu, Toshiya
- Kanamatsu, Toshiya
149 IR, 149A1:5-10; 2:11-34; 3:35-37; 4:41-113;
5:115-146; 6:147-209; 7:211-262; 8:263-268
149 SR, 149B16:315-334; 17:335-342
170 IR, 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93; 4:95-152;
5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (appendix):540-554
186 IR, 186A1:1-37; 2:1-51; 3:1-53; 4:1-209; 5:1-125;
16:1-21
- Kanazawa, T. *See* Kanazawa, Toshihiko
- Kanazawa, Toshihiko
127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):68:1061-1073;
69:1075-1106; 74:1157-1171
136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34; 4:37-63; 5:65-99
191 IR (co-chief sci), 191A1:1-49; 2:1-49; 3:1-58; 4:1-159; 5:1-47
191 SR (co-chief sci)
- Kaneko, N. *See* Kaneko, Naotomo
- Kaneko, Naotomo, 182 SR, 182B13:1-29
- Kaneoka, I. *See* Kaneoka, Ichiro

Kaneoka, Ichiro, 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)50:819–836
 Kanfoush, Sharon L., 177 IR, 177A1:1–67; 2:1–57; 3:1–66; 4:1–97; 5:1–101; 6:1–84; 7:1–82; 8:1–104; 9:1–73
 Kang, S.-Ho. *See* Kang, Sung-Ho
 Kang, Sung-Ho
 119 IR, 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 5:123–157; 6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344; 9:345–375; 10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–476; 13:477–504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
 119 SR, 119B34:645–666; 35:667–673
 Kano, H. *See* Kano, Harumasa
 Kano, Harumasa, 198 IR, 198A1:1–148; 2:1–63; 3:1–140; 4:1–93; 5:1–102; 6:1–89; 7:1–81; 8:1–79; 9:1–110; 10:1–34
 Kanyo, Z. *See* Kanyo, Zoltan
 Kanyo, Zoltan, 112 SR, 112B38:573–590
 Kappel, Ellen, 136 IR, 136A1:3–8; 2:9–26; 3:27–34; 4:37–63; 5:65–99
 Karas, Aaron Johnston. *See* Johnston-Karas, Aaron
 Karcher, P. *See* Karcher, Philippe
 Karcher, Philippe, 129 SR, 129B4:119–135
 Karczewski, Jean-François, 136 IR, 136A1:3–8; 2:9–26; 3:27–34; 4:37–63; 5:65–99
 Karig, D. *See* Karig, Daniel E.
 Karig, D.E. *See* Karig, Daniel E.
 Karig, Dan. *See* Karig, Daniel E.
 Karig, Daniel E.
 131 IR, 131A1:5–14; 2:15–20; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–269; 7:273–285
 131 SR, 131B8:103–122; 9:123–133; 11:141–155; 20:247–260
 149 SR, 149B20:363–373
 Karl, S.M. *See* Karl, Susan M.
 Karl, Susan M.
 129 IR, 129A1:5–29; 2:33–89; 3:91–170; 4:171–243
 129 SR, 129B2:31–79; 32:571–613
 Karlin, K., 108 SR, 108B13:187–210
 Karner, G.D. *See* Karner, Gary D.
 Karner, Gary D. (*also* Garry)
 116 SR, 116B23:279–289
 121 IR, 121A4:71–91
 121 SR, 121B33:663–679; 34:681–695; 37:743–761
 180 IR, 180A1:1–77; 4:1–75; 5:1–134; 6:1–298; 7:1–89; 8:1–139; 9:1–226; 10:1–75; 11:1–45; 12:1–213
 180 SR, 180B5:1–25; 10:1–35
 194 IR, 194A1:1–88; 2:1–58; 3:1–75; 4:1–116; 5:1–105; 6:1–93; 7:1–149; 8:1–83; 9:1–75
 210 IR, 210A1:1–78; 2:1–69; 3:1–358; 4:1–39
 210 SR, 210B14:1–33
 Karpoff, A.M. (*also* A.-M.). *See* Karpoff, Anne-Marie
 Karpoff, Anne-Marie (*also* Anne Marie)
 107 SR, 107B10:141–152
 125 SR, 125B18:325–342
 129 IR, 129A1:5–29; 2:33–89; 3:91–170; 4:171–243
 129 SR, 129B1:3–30; 2:31–79; 4:119–135; 14:267–281
 139 SR, 139B9:133–154; 12:291–305
 168 SR, 168B8:95–103
 Karson, J.A. *See* Karson, Jeffrey A.

Karson, Jeffrey A.
 153 IR (co-chief sci), 153A1:5–13; 2:15–42; 3:45–119; 4:121–177; 5:179–215; 6:217–258
 153 SR (co-chief sci), 153B1:5–21; 4:61–76
 Kasahara, J. *See* Kasahara, Junzo
 Kasahara, Junzo
 103 IR, 103A1:3–17; 2:19–39; 3:41–69; 8:123–219; 9:221–407; 10:409–532; 11:533–569; 12:571–649
 200 IR (co-chief sci), 200A1:1–73; 2:1–66; 3:1–159; 4:1–178
 200 SR (co-chief sci), 200B1:1–44; 7:1–22
 Kase, K. *See* Kase, Katsuo
 Kase, Katsuo, 106/109 SR, 106/109B13:1–15
 Kashgarian, M. *See* Kashgarian, Michael
 Kashgarian, Michael, 145 SR, 145B7:133–140
 Kashinzev, G. *See* Kashinzev, Georgy
 Kashinzev, Georgy (*also* Kashintzev)
 139 SR, 139B8:113–131
 141 SR, 141B28:349–360
 142 SR, 142B11:83–85
 144 SR, 144B28:475–491
 Kasschau, M. *See* Kasschau, Michael
 Kasschau, Michael, 133 SR, 133B43:633–647
 Kassenaar, J. Dirk C., 118 IR, 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76; 5:77–87; 6:89–222
 Kassens, H. *See* Kassens, Heidemarie
 Kassens, Heidemarie
 116 IR, 116A1:3–11; 2:13–28; 3:29–42; 4:45–89; 5:91–154; 6:155–196; 7:197–210
 116 SR, 116B30:369–374
 Kastens, K. *See* Kastens, Kim A.
 Kastens, K.A. *See* Kastens, Kim A.
 Kastens, Kim A.
 107 IR (co-chief sci), 107A1:5–7; 4:65–88; 5:89–125; 6:129–285; 7:287–401; 8:403–597; 9:599–745; 10:747–875; 11:877–949; 12:951–999
 107 SR (co-chief sci), 107B1:3–26 (*see correction* 113B:993)
 Kastner, M. *See* Katsner, Miriam
 Kastner, Miriam
 112 IR, 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248; 12:249–303; 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–523; 16:525–593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802; 19:803–871; 20:873–1004
 112 SR, 112B8:111–134; 25:413–440; 32:517–526
 131 IR, 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–269; 7:273–285
 131 SR, 131B12:159–163; 28:343–363; 31:387–396; 32:397–413; 34:423–425
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5–14; 2:15–48; 4:55–125; 5:127–239; 6:241–300; 7:301–378; 9:389–396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)10:175–187; 25:375–384; 26:385–397; 27:399–411; 30:431–438
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)10:139–144; 25:331
 156 IR, 156A1:3–11; 4:39–68; 5:71–86; 6:87–192; 7:193–257
 156 SR, 156B5:79–96; 12:163–170; 25:311–319; 29:353–356

- 170 IR, 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93; 4:95-152;
5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (appen-
dix):540-554
- 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92;
7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
- 195 SR, 195B6:1-23
- 205 IR, 205A1:1-75; 2:1-36; 3:1-76; 4:1-184; 5:1-113;
6:1-55
- 205 SR, 205B2:1-22; 5:1-21; 12:1-20
- Kato, M. *See* Kato, Michio
- Kato, Michio
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)22:365-392
128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236;
5:237-402
- Kato, Yukihiro, 131 IR, 131A1:5-14; 3:21-23; 4:25-60;
5:61-67; 6:71-269; 7:273-285
- Katsura, Yuzo
108 IR, 108A1:5-28; 2:31-104; 3:105-219; 4:221-325;
5:327-407; 6:409-486; 7:487-556; 8:557-617;
9:619-740; 10:741-789; 11:791-831; 12:833-
930; 13:931-946; 14:949-1003; 15:1005-1013;
16:1015-1046; 17:1047-1053
- 108 SR, 108B1:3-5
- Katz, B.J. *See* Katz, Barry J.
- Katz, Barry J.
101 SR, 101B25:381-388
112 SR, 112B48:863-692
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)35:623-633
180 SR, 180B16:1-19
- Katz, M.E. *See* Katz, Miriam E.
- Katz, Miriam E. (*also* Mimi)
114 IR, 114A1:3-22; 4:35-84; 5:87-150; 6:151-254;
7:255-361; 8:363-482; 9:483-548; 10:549-619;
11:621-795; 12:797-803
- 114 SR, 114B27:481-512
- 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1)1:5-30; 2:31-59; 3:59-69; 4:73-
134; 5:135-176; 6:177-201; 7:203-242; 8:243-
299; 9:301-343; 10:345-416; 11:417-449;
12:451-508; 13:509-567; 14:569-614; 15:615-
677; 16:679-768; 17:769-803; 18:805-810
- 133 SR, 133B6:75-92
- 150 IR, 150A1:5-9; 3:21-42; 5:51-59; 6:63-127;
7:129-205; 8:207-253; 9:255-308; 10:309-357
- 150 SR, 150B5:65-95; 11:189-228; 13:241-265
- 166 IR, 166A1:5-12; 2:13-22; 4:43-65; 5:67-68; 6:71-
151; 7:153-169; 8:171-232; 9:233-287; 10:289-
345; 11:347-373
- 166 SR, 166B12:129-136
- 171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92; 4:93-170;
5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348; 8:351-360
- 174A IR, 174A_A1:5-16; 2:17-34; 3:37-97; 4:99-152;
5:153-191
- 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A2:1-72; 3:1-85
- 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1-50; 5:1-94;
6:1-104
- Kawahata, H. *See* Kawahata, Hodaka
- Kawahata, Hodaka
111 IR, 111A1:5-21; 3:35-251; 4:253-346
- 111 SR, 111B18:215-225
- 113 SR, 113B14:179-187
- 116 SR, 116B12:141-144; 13:145-154
- 126 SR, 126B35:531-540
- Kawamura, K. *See* Kawamura, Kiichiro (Legs 174B and
185); Kawamura, Kimitaka (Leg 162)
- Kawamura, Kiichiro
174B SR, 174B_B1:1-13
185 SR, 185B9:1-29
- Kawamura, Kimitaka, 162 SR, 162B15:209-216
- Kawka, Orest E., 127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68;
4:71-167; 5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421
- Kayen, R.E. *See* Kayen, Robert E.
- Kayen, Robert E., 112 SR, 112B43:639-651
- Kearsley, A.T., 112 SR, 112B9:135-153
- Keating, B. *See* Keating, Barbara H.
- Keating, B.H. *See* Keating, Barbara H.
- Keating, Barbara. *See* Keating, Barbara H.
- Keating, Barbara H.
119 IR, 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107; 5:123-157;
6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344; 9:345-375;
10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-476; 13:477-
504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553
- 119 SR, 119B43:751-770; 44:771-794; 45:795-809;
46:813-847
- Keigwin, Lloyd D., Jr.
145 IR, 145A1:5-7; 2:9-33; 3:37-83; 4:85-119; 5:121-
208; 6:209-302; 7:303-334; 8:335-391
- 145 SR, 145B17:257-264; 38:577-596
- 172 IR (co-chief sci), 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76;
4:77-156; 5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321
- 172 SR (co-chief sci), 172B(overview):1-15; 9:1-14
- Keil, R. *See* Keil, Richard G.
- Keil, R.G. *See* Keil, Richard G.
- Keil, Richard G.
155 SR, 155B33:531-538
157 SR, 157B34:581-589
- Kekula, J. *See* Kekula, Josef
- Kekula, Josef, 125 SR, 125B40:675-680
- Kelemen, P.B. *See* Kelemen, Peter B.
- Kelemen, Peter B.
209 IR (co-chief sci), 209A1:1-139; 2:1-75; 3:1-171;
4:1-15; 5:1-188; 6:1-129; 7:1-134; 8:1-10; 9:1-
116; 10:1-167
- 209 SR (co-chief sci), 209B1:1-33
- Keller, E. van der Flier. *See* van der Flier-Keller, E.
- Keller, J. *See* Keller, Jörg
- Keller, Jörg
114 SR, 114B40:733-749
119 SR, 119B17:323-344
120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)11:151-160
- Keller, R.A. *See* Keller, Randall A.
- Keller, Randall A.
145 IR, 145A1:5-7; 2:9-33; 3:37-83; 4:85-119; 5:121-
208; 6:209-302; 7:303-334; 8:335-391
- 145 SR, 145B22:333-344; 38:577-596
- 197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171; 4:1-125; 5:1-
112; 6:1-117
- Keller, S.M. *See* Keller, Susan M.
- Keller, Susan M., 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92;
4:1-87; 5:1-73; 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
- Kellett, K. *See* Kellett, Kathleen
- Kellett, Kathleen, 201 SR, 201B14:1-25
- Kelley, D.S. *See* Kelley, Deborah S.

Kelley, Deborah S.
 137/140 SR, 137/140B16:191-198
 140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
 147 IR, 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-108; 4:109-159
 147 SR, 147B11:213-226; 31:497-513
 153 IR, 153A1:5-13; 2:15-42; 3:45-119; 4:121-177;
 5:179-215; 6:217-258
 153 SR, 153B9:155-178; 22:399-415
 176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314; 4:map
 Kelley, J., 187 SR, 187B5:1-29
 Kelley, K.A. *See* Kelley, Katherine A.
 Kelley, Katherine A., 185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-
 222; 4:1-190
 Kelley, S.P.
 161 SR, 161B22:301-305
 165 SR, 165B20:299-314
 Kelly, D.C. *See* Kelly, Daniel C.
 Kelly, Daniel C.
 189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167;
 6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15
 189 SR, 189B10:1-57
 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73;
 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
 Kelso, MaLynn Isiminger. *See* Isiminger-Kelso, MaLynn
 Kelso, P. *See* Kelso, Paul R.
 Kelso, P.R. *See* Kelso, Paul R.
 Kelso, Paul. *See* Kelso, Paul R.
 Kelso, Paul R.
 147 IR, 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-108; 4:109-159
 147 SR, 147B21:373-381; 22:383-391; 23:393-403;
 24:405-413; 32:515-529
 Kelts, Kerry, 120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-85; 6:89-
 156; 7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-
 373
 Kemerer, A. *See* Kemerer, Amy
 Kemerer, Amy, 180 SR, 180B23:1-14
 Kemp, A. *See* Kemp, Alan E.S.
 Kemp, A.E.S. *See* Kemp, Alan E.S.
 Kemp, Alan E.S.
 112 IR, 112A1:5-23; 2:25-44; 3:45-70; 11:159-248;
 12:249-303; 13:305-362; 14:363-435; 15:437-
 523; 16:525-593; 17:597-704; 18:705-802;
 19:803-871; 20:873-1004
 112 SR, 112B1:3-16; 2:17-31; 3:33-41; 4:43-58; 5:59-
 86
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-
 77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263;
 11:265-333; 12:335-393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677-734; 14:735-807;
 15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021;
 18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
 138 SR, 138B10:177-190; 26:599-604; 29:627-639;
 30:641-645; 31:647-663; 32:665-673
 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2):1:5-12; 2:15-50
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2):6:77-87
 160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-
 123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-
 333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450;
 13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-520; 18:521-
 526
 160 SR, 160B27:333-348; 28:349-363

169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61
 177 IR, 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66; 4:1-97; 5:1-101;
 6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
 Kempler, D. *See* Kempler, Ditzza
 Kempler, Ditzza, 160 SR, 160B53:709-721
 Kempton, P.D. *See* Kempton, Pamela D.
 Kempton, Pamela D.
 118 IR, 118A1:3-21; 3:41-57; 4:59-76; 5:77-87; 6:89-
 222
 118 SR, 118B6:127-143
 153 IR, 153A1:5-13; 2:15-42; 3:45-119; 4:121-177;
 5:179-215; 6:217-258
 153 SR, 153B6:99-121; 9:155-178; 15:305-319;
 16:321-331; 19:363-377
 163 SR, 163B8:77-93
 187 IR, 187A1:1-49; 2:1-42; 3:1-31; 4:1-22; 5:1-22;
 6:1-42; 7:1-39; 8:1-56; 9:1-26; 10:1-29; 11:1-
 42; 12:1-47; 13:1-46; 14:1-33; 15:1-48
 Kennedy, B.M. *See* Kennedy, B. Mack
 Kennedy, B. Mack, 164 SR, 164B16:165-170
 Kennedy, L.A. *See* Kennedy, Lori A.
 Kennedy, Lori A.
 147 IR, 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-108; 4:109-159
 147 SR, 147B20:357-370; 32:515-529
 Kennett, D.M. *See* Kennett, Diana M.
 Kennett, Diana M., 113 SR, 113B39:667-673
 Kennett, J.P. *See* Kennett, James P.
 Kennett, James P.
 113 IR (co-chief sci), 113A1:5-11; 2:13-32; 5:89-181;
 6:183-292; 7:293-328; 8:329-447; 9:449-525;
 10:527-606; 11:607-704; 12:705-774
 113 SR (co-chief sci), 113B34:549-569; 39:667-673;
 47:829-848; 48:849-863; 49:865-880; 51:901-
 914; 53:937-960
 130 SR, 130B18:323-332
 146 IR (pt 2) (co-chief sci), 146A(2):1:5-12; 2:15-50
 146 SR (pt 2) (co-chief sci), 146B(2):1:3-18; 2:19-27;
 21:281-293; 23:309-325
 167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
 6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
 10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-
 387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
 167 SR, 167B2:41-62; 7:129-140; 21:249-254;
 25:277-296
 189 IR (co-chief sci), 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171;
 4:1-64; 5:1-167; 6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appen-
 dix):1-15
 189 SR (co-chief sci), 189B1:1-37
 Kennicutt, M.C., II. *See* Kennicutt, Mahlon C., II
 Kennicutt, Mahlon C., II
 104 SR, 104B14:309-317
 119 SR, 119B22:407-416
 Kent, D.V. *See* Kent, Dennis V.
 Kent, Dennis V.
 115 SR, 115B40:717-736
 150X IR, 150X_A2:35-55
 150X SR, 150X_B6:65-74
 Kent, G.M. *See* Kent, Graham M.
 Kent, Graham M., 206 IR, 206A4:1-50
 Kent, R.W., 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1):2:33-53
 Kenter, J.A.M. *See* Kenter, Jeroen A.M.

Kenter, Jeroen A.M.
 143 IR, 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74; 4:75-81; 5:83-108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271; 8:273-296; 9:297-374; 10:375-377
 143 SR, 143B18:287-303; 19:305-315
 160 SR, 160B42:535-543
 166 IR, 166A1:5-12; 2:13-22; 3:23-41; 4:43-65; 5:67-68; 6:71-151; 7:153-169; 8:171-232; 9:233-287; 10:289-345; 11:347-373
 Kentved, Steen, 104 SR, 104B41:903-910
 Kepezshinskas, P.K. *See* Kepezshinskas, Pavel K.
 Kepezshinskas, Pavel K.
 137/140 SR, 137/140B9:107-116
 140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
 Kerneklian, M. *See* Kerneklian, Marcie
 Kerneklian, Marcie
 206 IR, 206A1:1-117; 2:1-94; 3:1-396
 206 SR, 206B12:1-13; 13:1-11
 Kerr, B.C. *See* Kerr, Bryan C.
 Kerr, Bryan C.
 197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171; 4:1-125; 5:1-112; 6:1-117
 197 SR, 197B6:1-17
 Kersabiec, A.-M. de. *See* de Kersabiec, A.-M.
 Kershaw, A.P., 133 SR, 133B9:107-114
 Kersting, A.B. *See* Kersting, Annie B.
 Kersting, Annie B., 145 SR, 145B24:383-388
 Keszthelyi, L. *See* Keszthelyi, Laszlo
 Keszthelyi, Laszlo
 183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202; 6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
 183 SR, 183B14:1-28
 Ketcham, R.A. *See* Ketcham, Richard A.
 Ketcham, Richard A., 193 SR, 193B14:1-14
 Kettler, Richard, 128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236; 5:237-402
 Keupp, H. *See* Keupp, Helmut
 Keupp, Helmut, 122 SR, 122B30:497-509
 Keyser, Todd, 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1-50
 Kheradyar, T. *See* Kheradyar, Tara
 Kheradyar, Tara
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)27:457-470; 32:559-576
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)77:1219-1228
 128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236; 5:237-402
 Khim, B.-K. *See* Khim, Boo-Keun
 Khim, Boo-Keun
 181 IR, 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112; 4:1-77; 5:1-62; 6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92
 181 SR, 181B6:1-12; 7:1-15
 Kia, Paul M., 180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-298; 7:1-89; 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-45; 12:1-213
 Kiessling, W. *See* Kiessling, Wolfgang
 Kiessling, Wolfgang, 183 SR, 183B5:1-48
 Kikawa, E. *See* Kikawa, Eiichi
 Kikawa, Eiichi
 118 IR, 118A1:3-21; 3:41-57; 4:59-76; 5:77-87; 6:89-222
 118 SR, 118B16:285-307; 17:309-321

147 IR, 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-108; 4:109-159
 147 SR, 147B22:383-391; 32:515-529
 176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314; 4:map
 176 SR, 176B4:1-56
 209 IR (co-chief sci), 209A1:1-139; 2:1-75; 3:1-171; 4:1-15; 5:1-188; 6:1-129; 7:1-134; 8:1-10; 9:1-116; 10:1-167
 209 SR (co-chief sci), 209B1:1-33
 Kim, Dae Choul
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1)1:5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263; 11:265-333; 12:335-393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2)13:677-734; 14:735-807; 15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021; 18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
 Kim, G.Y. *See* Kim, Gil Young
 Kim, Gil Young, 186 IR, 186A1:1-37; 2:1-51; 3:1-53; 4:1-209; 5:1-125
 Kimball, Karen L., 103 SR, 103B16:241-251
 Kimura, H. *See* Kimura, Hiroyuki
 Kimura, Hiroyuki, 193 IR, 193A1:1-84; 2:1-72; 3:1-305; 4:1-259; 5:1-15; 6:1-46
 Kimura, G. *See* Kimura, Gaku
 Kimura, Gaku
 170 IR (co-chief sci), 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93; 4:95-152; 5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (appendix):540-554
 170 SR (co-chief sci)
 Kindel, Gabriela Schumann. *See* Schumann-Kindel, Gabriela
 Kindler, P.F. *See* Kindler, Pascal F.
 Kindler, Pascal F., 194 IR, 194A1:1-88; 2:1-58; 3:1-75; 4:1-116; 5:1-105; 6:1-93; 7:1-149; 8:1-83; 9:1-75
 King, A.J. *See* King, Alan J.
 King, Alan J., 136 SR, 136B9:107-118
 King, J. *See* King, John W.
 King, J.W. *See* King, John W.
 King, John W.
 105 SR, 105B34:653-688; 44:837-841; 45:843-859
 108 SR, 108B25:415-428
 117 SR, 117B22:389-407
 145 SR, 145B15:231-245
 155 SR, 155B13:245-249
 165 IR, 165A1:7-13; 2:15-46; 3:49-130; 4:131-230; 5:231-289; 6:291-357; 7:359-373; 8:377-400
 165 SR, 165B4:85-99; 8:143-147; 9:149-173; 20:299-314
 201 SR, 201B17:1-17
 King, S.C., 138 SR, 138B31:647-663; 32:665-673
 King, Stagg L., 177 IR, 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66; 4:1-97; 5:1-101; 6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
 King, T. *See* King, Teresa A.
 King, T.A. *See* King, Teresa A.
 King, Teresa. *See* King, Teresa A.
 King, Teresa A.
 154 SR, 154B6:117-134; 22:331-345; 23:349-365
 162 IR, 162A2:21-45; 3:49-90; 4:91-138; 5:139-167; 6:169-222; 7:223-252; 8:253-285; 9:287-343; 10:345-387
 162 SR, 162B20:265-269
 King, Terri. *See* King, Teresa A.

Kingdon, Andrew, 176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314;
 4:map
 Kinoshita, H. *See* Kinoshita, Hajimu
 Kinoshita, Hajimu
 106/109 SR, 106/109B18:1-7
 111 IR, 111A1:5-21; 3:35-251; 4:253-346
 111 SR, 111B13:147-156
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)64:1017-1019;
 68:1061-1073; 69:1075-1106
 131 SR, 131B37:457-458
 148 IR (co-chief sci), 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-
 192
 148 SR (co-chief sci), 148B31:397-400
 Kinoshita, M. *See* Kinoshita, Masataka
 Kinoshita, Masataka
 139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281;
 7:283-429; 8:431-569
 139 SR, 139B33:553-558
 196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-68
 Kinzler, R.J. *See* Kinzler, Rosamond J.
 Kinzler, Rosamond J., 106/109 SR, 106/109B2:1-9
 Kirby, S. *See* Kirby, Stephen H.
 Kirby, Stephen. *See* Kirby, Stephen H.
 Kirby, Stephen H.
 118 IR, 118A1:3-21; 3:41-57; 4:59-76; 5:77-87; 6:89-
 222
 118 SR, 118B11:227-244; 26:439-538
 Kirby, Steve. *See* Kirby, Stephen H.
 Kirchoff-Stein, K.S. *See* Kirchoff-Stein, Kimberly S.
 Kirchoff-Stein, Kimberly S., 124 SR, 124B8:105-118
 Kish, S.W., 167 SR, 167B18:227-234
 Kislak, J.I. *See* Kislak, Jason I.
 Kislak, Jason I., 166 SR, 166B11:123-127
 Kistler, R.W. *See* Kistler, Ronald W.
 Kistler, Ronald W., 150X SR, 150X_B12:147-159
 Kittredge, S. *See* Kittredge, Steven
 Kittredge, Steven, 200 IR, 200A1:1-73; 2:1-66; 3:1-159;
 4:1-178
 Klaus, A. *See* Klaus, Adam
 Klaus, Adam
 110 SR, 110B5:47-83
 126 IR, 126A1:5-11; 2:13-42; 3:43-50; 4:51-60; 5:63-
 96; 6:97-126; 7:127-220; 8:221-314; 9:315-403;
 10:407-413; 11:415-418
 126 SR, 126B36:543-550; 37:551-554; 38:555-573;
 39:575-591
 149 IR (staff sci), 149A1:5-10; 2:11-34; 3:35-37; 4:41-
 113; 5:115-146; 6:147-209; 7:211-262; 8:263-
 268
 149 SR (staff sci)
 155 IR (staff sci), 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-
 81; 5:83; 6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199;
 9:201-239; 10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-
 382; 13:383-408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461;
 16:463-501; 17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-
 589; 20:591-633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693;
 23:697-700
 155 SR (staff sci)
 161 IR (staff sci), 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52; 4:55-
 111; 5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353; 8:355-
 388; 9:389-426

161 SR (staff sci)
 171A IR (staff sci), 171A_A1:5-10; 2:11-16; 3:19-38;
 4:39-54; 5:55-76; 6:77-92; 7:93-104; 8:107-116
 171A SR (staff sci)
 171B IR (staff sci), 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92;
 4:93-170; 5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348;
 8:351-360
 171B SR (staff sci), 171B_B(introduction):1-11
 180 IR (staff sci), 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-
 298; 7:1-89; 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-
 45; 12:1-213
 180 SR (staff sci)
 190 IR (staff sci), 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-
 149; 6:1-92; 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
 190/196 SR (staff sci)
 196 IR (staff sci), 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-68
 198 IR, 198A11:1-21
 205 IR (staff sci), 205A1:1-75; 3:1-76; 4:1-184; 5:1-
 113; 6:1-55
 205 SR (staff sci)
 210 IR (staff sci), 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39
 210 SR (staff sci)
 Klaver, G.T., 117 SR, 117B26:455-458
 Kleinrock, M.C., 158 IR, 158A2:15-21
 Kleiven, H. *See* Kleiven, Helga Flesche
 Kleiven, H.F. *See* Kleiven, Helga Flesche
 Kleiven, Helga. *See* Kleiven, Helga Flesche
 Kleiven, Helga Flesche
 162 SR, 162B4:51-62
 177 IR, 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66; 4:1-97; 5:1-101;
 6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
 177 SR, 177B12:1-20
 202 IR, 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-54; 4:1-76; 5:1-64;
 6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-101; 10:1-93;
 11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74
 Klemperer, S.L. *See* Klemperer, Simon L.
 Klemperer, Simon L., 197 SR, 197B6:1-17
 Klinkhammer, G. *See* Klinkhammer, Gary P.
 Klinkhammer, G.P. *See* Klinkhammer, Gary P.
 Klinkhammer, Gary P.
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1)1:5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-
 77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263;
 11:265-333; 12:335-393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2)13:677-734; 14:735-807;
 15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021;
 18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
 138 SR, 138B41:813-819
 Klootwijk, C. *See* Klootwijk, Chris T.
 Klootwijk, C.T. *See* Klootwijk, Chris T.
 Klootwijk, Chris T.
 121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-
 107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-
 258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453;
 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B16:359-376; 28:525-545; 36:721-741;
 39:777-882
 Knipe, R. *See* Knipe, Rob
 Knipe, Rob, 131 SR, 131B7:83-101, 9:123-133
 Knoop, P. *See* Knoop, Peter A.
 Knoop, P.A. *See* Knoop, Peter A.
 Knoop, Peter. *See* Knoop, Peter A.

Knoop, Peter A.
 199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48;
 10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66;
 15:1-57
 199 SR, 199B15:1-11; 16:1-12
 Knott, R. *See* Knott, Richard
 Knott, Richard
 158 IR, 158A1:5-14; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-140;
 8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207; 11:209-223;
 (appendix):341-372
 158 SR, 158B1:5-26; 27:363-387
 Knüttel, S. *See* Knüttel, Stephen
 Knüttel, Stephen, 105 SR, 105B16:245-262; 50:935-956
 Kobayashi, K., 154 SR, 154B26:389-394
 Koç, Nalân (*also* Nalan)
 151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158;
 7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343;
 11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-
 452
 151 SR, 151B4:61-74; 5:75-99; 29:483-492
 152 SR, 152B15:209-219
 162 SR, 162B4:51-62
 Koch, J., 131 SR, 131B30:379-385
 Kodama, K. *See* Kodama, Kazuto
 Kodama, Kazuto
 123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267;
 5:269-352
 123 SR, 123B28:523-548; 29:549-554
 Kodama, Y. *See* Kodama, Yokio
 Kodama, Yokio, 116 SR, 116B13:145-154
 Koga, K. (Deep-TAG Team)
 158 IR, 158A2:15-21
See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
 Köhnen, A. *See* Köhnen, Ad
 Köhnen, Ad, 160 SR, 160B42:535-543
 Koizumi, A. *See* Koizumi, Akiko
 Koizumi, Akiko, 126 SR, 126B1:3-21
 Koizumi, I. *See* Koizumi, Itaru
 Koizumi, Itaru
 127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68; 4:71-167;
 5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)15:249-289; 33:577-
 601
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)77:1219-1228
 160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-
 123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-
 333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450;
 13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-520; 18:521-
 526
 160 SR, 160B28:349-363
 164 SR, 164B35:365-376
 167 IR (co-chief sci), 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84;
 5:85-127; 6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221;
 9:223-237; 10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-
 352; 13:353-387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459;
 16:461-495
 167 SR, (co-chief sci), 167B6:119-125; 14:203-206;
 32:341-376
 186 SR, 186B3:1-21
 Kominz, Michelle A., 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A(sum-
 mary):1-38

Komor, Stephen C.
 106/109 SR, 106/109B8:1-17; 9:1-13
 109 IR, 109A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 6:163-174;
 7:175-202; 8:203-237
 195 IR, 195A1:1-63; 2:1-56; 3:1-173; 4:1-233; 5:1-46
 195 SR, 195B7:1-12; 9:1-14
 Komuro, K.
 156 SR, 156B13:171-182
 199 SR, 199B14:1-20
 Kong, L., 106/109 IR, 106/109A2:15-22
 Kongstad, T. *See* Kongstad, Thomas
 Kongstad, Thomas, 163X IR (web), 163X_A3:1-50; 4:1-
 25; 5:1-16; 6:1-50; 7:1-16
 König, I., 172 SR, 172B2:1-11
 Konishi, K. *See* Konishi, Kenji
 Konishi, Kenji
 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1)1:5-30; 2:31-59; 3:59-69; 4:73-
 134; 5:135-176; 6:177-201; 7:203-242; 8:243-
 299; 9:301-343; 10:345-416; 11:417-449;
 12:451-508; 13:509-567; 14:569-614; 15:615-
 677; 16:679-768; 17:769-803; 18:805-810
 133 SR, 133B29:455-460
 Kono, A. *See* Kono, Atsushi
 Kono, Atsushi, 131 SR, 131B10:135-140
 Konyukhov, B.A. *See* Konyukhov, Boris A.
 Konyukhov, Boris A.
 139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281;
 7:283-429; 8:431-569
 139 SR, 139B38:597-612
 Kopaska-Merkel, D.C. *See* Kopaska-Merkel, David C.
 Kopaska-Merkel, David C.
 123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267;
 5:269-352
 123 SR, 123B6:137-150; 33:601-623
 Kopf, A. *See* Kopf, Achim
 Kopf, Achim
 131 SR, 131B4:45-56
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5-14; 2:15-48; 4:55-125;
 5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378; 9:389-396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)6:117-136; 7:137-148; 29:425-
 429
 160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-
 123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-
 333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450;
 13:451-464; 14:465-494; 16:507-511; 17:513-
 520; 18:521-526; 19:529-532
 160 SR, 160B40:517-526; 45:575-595; 48:625-643;
 49:645-661; 50:665-680
 180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-298; 7:1-89;
 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-45; 12:1-213
 186 SR, 186B14:1-23
 Kopietz, J. *See* Kopietz, Johannes
 Kopietz, Johannes
 106/109 SR, 106/109B15:1-7; 29:1-5
 109 IR, 109A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 6:163-174;
 7:175-202; 8:203-237
 Koppers, A.A.P. *See* Koppers, Anthony A.P.
 Koppers, Anthony A.P., 144 SR, 144B31:535-545
 Körner, Ulrike
 139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281;
 7:283-429; 8:431-569

139 SR, 139B30:519–534; 31:535–542; 46:725–735
 Korobeynikov, A.F. *See* Korobeynikov, Alexandr F.
 Korobeynikov, Alexandr F.
 137/140 SR, 137/140B10:117–120
 148 SR, 148B36:453–454
 Korstgård, J.A., 105 SR, 105B5:65–69
 Kotake, N. *See* Kotake, Nobuhiro
 Kotake, Nobuhiro, 150 IR, 150A1:5–9; 3:21–42; 5:51–59;
 6:63–127; 7:129–205; 8:207–253; 9:255–308;
 10:309–357
 Kotilainen, A.T. *See* Kotilainen, Aarno T.
 Kotilainen, Aarno. *See* Kotilainen, Aarno T.
 Kotilainen, Aarno T.
 145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–
 208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391
 145 SR, 145B35:525–546, 36:547–556, 38:577–596
 Kowsmann, R.O. *See* Kowsmann, Renato O.
 Kowsmann, Renato O. (Leg 155 Sedimentology Group)
 155 IR, 155A1:5–16; 2:17–21; 3:23–45; 4:47–81; 5:83;
 6:87–122; 7:123–174; 8:175–199; 9:201–239;
 10:241–271; 11:273–319; 12:321–382; 13:383–
 408; 14:409–436; 15:437–461; 16:463–501;
 17:503–536; 18:537–567; 19:569–589; 20:591–
 633; 21:635–655; 22:657–693; 23:697–700
 155 SR, 155B40:611–651
See also Leg 155 Sedimentology Group for individual
 members
 Koyama, M. *See* Koyama, Masato
 Koyama, Masato
 126 IR, 126A1:5–11; 2:13–42; 3:43–50; 5:63–96; 6:97–
 126; 7:127–220; 8:221–314; 9:315–403; 10:407–
 413; 11:415–418
 126 SR, 126B3:47–74; 23:341–352; 24:353–370;
 25:371–379
 Kraemer, L.M. *See* Kraemer, Lisa M.
 Kraemer, Lisa M., 164 SR, 164B23:229–236
 Kramer, Philip A.
 166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 4:43–65; 5:67–68; 6:71–
 151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232; 9:233–287; 10:289–
 345; 11:347–373
 166 SR, 166B9:99–111; 17:179–195
 Krammer, A. *See* Krammer, Anton
 Krammer, Anton
 134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177;
 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–
 477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 134 SR, 134B32:565–576
 137 IR, 137A1:5–12; 2:15–55
 137/140 SR, 137/140B25:293–304
 Krammer, K. *See* Krammer, Kristian
 Krammer, Kristian
 106/109 SR, 106/109B19:1–5; 21:1–6; 23:1–5; 26:1–5
 109 IR, 109A1:3–13; 3:23–32; 4:35–134; 6:163–174;
 7:175–202; 8:203–237
 Krasnov, S. *See* Krasnov, Sergey G.
 Krasnov, S.G. *See* Krasnov, Sergey G.
 Krasnov, Sergey G.
 139 IR, 139A1:5–7; 4:55–97; 5:101–160; 6:161–281;
 7:283–429; 8:431–569
 139 SR, 139B8:113–131; 17:353–372
 Krastel, S. *See* Krastel, Sebastian

Krastel, Sebastian, 208 SR, 208B6:1–27
 Krawczyk, C.M. *See* Krawczyk, Charlotte M.
 Krawczyk, Charlotte M.
 149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113;
 5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
 149 SR, 149B38:603–615
 Krawinkel, H. *See* Krawinkel, Hannelore
 Krawinkel, Hanne. *See* Krawinkel, Hannelore
 Krawinkel, Hannelore
 174A IR, 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–97; 4:99–152;
 5:153–191
 174A SR, 174A_B3:1–9; 6:1–11
 Kreitz, S. *See* Kreitz, Scott F.
 Kreitz, S.F. *See* Kreitz, Scott F.
 Kreitz, Scott. *See* Kreitz, Scott F.
 Kreitz, Scott F.
 162 SR, 162B20:265–269
 167 SR, 167B10:153–161
 Kreuzer, H., 124 IR, 124A6:93–100
 Kringstad, L., 104 SR, 104B9:255–269
 Krissek, L. *See* Krissek, Lawrence A.
 Krissek, L.A. *See* Krissek, Lawrence A.
 Krissek, Lawrence A.
 104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615;
 6:617–747
 104 SR, 104B2:29–39; 4:61–74
 117 IR, 117A1:5–10; 2:11–33; 3:35–42; 4:43–50; 6:65–
 150; 7:151–154; 8:157–195; 9:197–254; 10:255–
 317; 11:319–384; 12:385–417; 13:419–439;
 14:441–466; 15:467–493; 16:495–545; 17:547–
 553; 18:555–584; 19:585–652
 117 SR, 117B8:183–196; 9:197–213
 130 IR, 130A1:5–13; 2:15–43; 4:77–97; 5:101–176;
 6:177–222; 7:223–290; 8:291–367; 9:369–493;
 10:497–537; 11:541–548; 12:549–551; 13:553–
 556
 130 SR, 130B27:453–470; 28:471–490
 145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–
 208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391
 145 SR, 145B11:179–194; 38:577–596
 163 IR, 163A2:15–19; 3:23–30; 4:31–46; 5:47–68
 163 SR, 163B14:157–161
 Kristan-Tollmann, E. *See* Kristan-Tollmann, Edith
 Kristan-Tollmann, Edith, 122 SR, 122B27:463–474
 Kristensen, M.B. *See* Kristensen, Mette B.
 Kristensen, Mette B.
 195 IR, 195A1:1–63; 2:1–56; 3:1–173; 4:1–233; 5:1–46
 195 SR, 195B8:1–24
 Kristoffersen, Y. *See* Kristoffersen, Yngve
 Kristoffersen, Yngve
 114 IR (co-chief sci), 114A1:3–22; 4:35–84; 5:87–150;
 6:151–254; 7:255–361; 8:363–482; 9:483–548;
 10:549–619; 11:621–795; 12:797–803
 114 SR (co-chief sci), 114B1:5–22 (*see correction*
 118B:558–559); 2:23–38
 Kroenke, L.W. *See* Kroenke, Loren W.
 Kroenke, Loren W.
 130 IR (co-chief sci), 130A1:5–13; 2:15–43; 4:77–97;
 5:101–176; 6:177–222; 7:223–290; 8:291–367;
 9:369–493; 10:497–537; 11:541–548; 12:549–
 551; 13:553–556

- 130 SR (co-chief sci), 130B2:23–31; 25:423–444;
43:697–709
- 192 IR, 192A1:1–75; 2:1–53; 3:1–170; 4:1–131; 5:1–
124; 6:1–117; 7:1–66
- 192 SR, 192B7:1–33
- Kronen, J.D., Jr. *See* Kronen, John D., Jr.
- Kronen, J.K., Jr. *See* Kronen, John D., Jr.
- Kronen, John D., Jr. (*also* Jack)
- 133 SR, 133B25:353–364; 36:525–534
- 155 IR, 155A1:5–16; 2:17–21; 3:23–45; 4:47–81; 5:83;
6:87–122; 7:123–174; 8:175–199; 9:201–239;
10:241–271; 11:273–319; 12:321–382; 13:383–
408; 14:409–436; 15:437–461; 16:463–501;
17:503–536; 18:537–567; 19:569–589; 20:591–
633; 21:635–655; 22:657–693; 23:697–700
- 155 SR, 155B2:7–33; 26:421–446
- 175 SR, 175B9:1–23
- Kronenberg, A.K. *See* Kronenberg, Andreas K.
- Kronenberg, Andreas K., 147 SR, 147B20:357–370
- Kronprobst, Jacques, 103 SR, 103B4:37–51; 17:253–268;
41:741–756
- Kroon, D. *See* Kroon, Dick
- Kroon, Dick (*also* Dirk)
- 117 IR, 117A1:5–10; 2:11–33; 3:35–42; 4:43–50; 6:65–
150; 7:151–154; 8:157–195; 9:197–254; 10:255–
317; 11:319–384; 12:385–417; 13:419–439;
14:441–466; 15:467–493; 16:495–545; 17:547–
553; 18:555–584; 19:585–652
- 117 SR, 117B5:127–145; 13:257–263; 18:309–320;
25:445–452; 26:455–458
- 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1):5–30; 2:31–59; 3:59–69; 4:73–
134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201; 7:203–242; 8:243–
299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416; 11:417–449;
12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–614; 15:615–
677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803; 18:805–810
- 133 SR, 133B11:129–161; 14:181–188; 15:189–202;
16:203–233; 17:235–254; 20:281–289; 25:353–
364; 41:617–623; 47:697–704; 55:789–790
- 160 SR, 160B14:181–189; 26:309–331
- 166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 4:43–65; 5:67–68; 6:71–
151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232; 9:233–287; 10:289–
345; 11:347–373
- 166 SR, 166B1:3–12; 2:13–22; 6:61–76; 15:155–166
- 171B IR (co-chief sci), 171B_A1:5–10; 2:11–44; 3:47–
92; 4:93–170; 5:171–240; 6:241–320; 7:321–348;
8:351–360
- 171B SR (co-chief sci), 171B_B(introduction):1–11;
4:1–26; 5:1–14
- 208 IR (co-chief sci), 208A1:1–112; 2:1–63; 3:1–92;
4:1–87; 5:1–73; 6:1–107; 7:1–79; 8:1–77
- 208 SR (co-chief sci), 208B1:1–55
- Krumsiek, Klaus A.O.
- 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):61:959–967; 62:969–
982; 77:1219–1228
- 128 IR, 128A1:5–38; 2:39–64; 3:67–120; 4:121–236;
5:237–402
- Kruse, S. *See* Kruse, Silke
- Kruse, Silke, 199 IR, 199A1:1–87; 2:1–70; 7:1–14; 8:1–60;
9:1–48; 10:1–65; 11:1–126; 12:1–129; 13:1–93;
14:1–66; 15:1–57
- Kryc, K.A. *See* Kryc, Kelly A.
- Kryc, Kelly A., 188 IR, 188A1:1–65; 2:1–67; 3:1–191; 4:1–
110; 5:1–97
- Kubik, P.W., 194 SR (web), 194B8:1–22
- Kudless, K.E. *See* St. John, Kristen E. Kudless
- Kudless, Kristen E. *See* St. John, Kristen E. Kudless
- Kudrass, H. *See* Kudrass, H.R.
- Kudrass, H.R., 124 IR, 124A6:93–100; 8:105–111
- Kuhn, G. *See* Kuhn, Gerhard
- Kuhn, Gerhard
- 101 IR, 101A2:25–31; 4:39–45; 5:49–109; 6:111–212;
7:213–270; 8:271–340; 9:341–386; 10:387–437;
11:439–482; 12:483–523; 13:525–556
- 101 SR, 101B14:203–212; 29:455–472
- 113 SR, 113B4:39–48
- 177 IR, 177A1:1–67; 2:1–57; 3:1–66; 4:1–97; 5:1–101;
6:1–84; 7:1–82; 8:1–104; 9:1–73
- 177 SR, 177B13:1–10
- Kuhnt, W. *See* Kuhnt, Wolfgang
- Kuhnt, Wolfgang
- 103 SR, 103B21:349–377
- 129 SR, 129B13:247–264
- 149 SR, 149B7:193–201; 8:203–216
- 159 SR, 159B30:375–387; 31:389–411; 35:481–490
- 184 IR, 184A1:1–77; 2:1–37; 3:1–48; 4:1–103; 5:1–97;
6:1–63; 7:1–101; 8:1–43; 9:1–122
- Kuhs, W., 204 SR, 204B21:1–11
- Kulange, J.B. *See* Kulange, John B.
- Kulange, John B., 193 IR, 193A1:1–84; 2:1–72; 3:1–305;
4:1–259; 5:1–15; 6:1–46
- Kulm, LaVerne D., 112 IR, 112A6:91–107
- Kulpecz, Andrew, 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A6:1–
104; 7:1–40
- Kuramoto, S. *See* Kuramoto, Shiniichi
- Kuramoto, Shiniichi
- 127 IR, 127A1:5–33; 2:35–59; 3:61–68; 4:71–167;
5:169–245; 6:247–322; 7:323–421
- 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):1:3–31
- 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):63:985–1015; 73:1145–
1156; 80:1275–1296
- 190 IR, 190A2:1–14
- Kurdyukov, E.B. *See* Kurdyukov, Eugenii B.
- Kurdyukov, Eugenii B., 148 SR, 148B8:97–109
- Kurita, H. *See* Kurita, Hiroshi
- Kurita, Hiroshi, 186 SR, 186B6:1–19
- Kurnosov, V. *See* Kurnosov, Viktor B.
- Kurnosov, Victor. *See* Kurnosov, Viktor B.
- Kurnosov, Viktor. *See* Kurnosov, Viktor B.
- Kurnosov, Viktor B. (*also* Victor)
- 139 SR, 139B8:113–131
- 141 IR, 141A1:5–9; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–157;
7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–446
- 141 SR, 141B7:95–104; 28:349–360; 29:363–372;
31:379–397
- 142 SR, 142B11:83–85
- 144 SR, 144B26:459–468; 28:475–491
- 183 SR, 183B15:1–40
- Kuroda, Tomoko, 167 SR, 167B14:203–206
- Kusakabe, M. *See* Kusakabe, Minoru
- Kusakabe, Minoru, 111 SR, 111B5:47–60
- Kusudo, I. *See* Kusudo, Iori
- Kusudo, Iori, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):43:739–746

Kuttner, S. *See* Kuttner, Sherry
Kuttner, Sherry, 157 SR, 157B17:293–313
Kuwaitjima, T. *See* Kuwaitjima, Toshiaki
Kuwaitjima, Toshiaki, 126 SR, 126B12:185–193
Kuzmina, T.G. *See* Kuzmina, Tat'yana G.
Kuzmina, Tat'yana G., 138 SR, 138B37:769–778
Kvenvolden, K.A. *See* Kvenvolden, Keith A.
Kvenvolden, Keith. *See* Kvenvolden, Keith A.
Kvenvolden, Keith A.
104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615;
6:617–747
104 SR, 104B13:291–307; 14:309–317; 15:319–326
112 IR, 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248;
12:249–303; 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–
523; 16:525–593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802;
19:803–871; 20:873–1004
112 SR, 112B25:413–440; 31:505–515; 32:517–526
113 SR, 113B16:199–208
119 SR, 119B23:417–424
141 IR, 141A1:5–9; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–157;
7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–446
141 SR, 141B21:279–286; 22:287–297
146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)10:175–187
164 SR, 164B3:29–36
Kwon, O. *See* Kwon, Ohmyoung
Kwon, Ohmyoung, 191 SR, 191B5:1–16
Kystol, J. *See* Kystol, Jørgen
Kystol, Jørgen, 152 SR, 152B35:425–429
Kyte, F.T. *See* Kyte, Frank T.
Kyte, Frank T.
145 SR, 145B28:427–434
177 SR, 177B4:1–9
178 IR, 178A1:1–60; 3:1–66; 4:1–173; 5:1–144; 6:1–66;
7:1–110; 8:1–83; 9:1–83
178 SR, 178B4:1–12; 5:1–35; 9:1–6

L

Laan, Sieger van der. *See* van der Laan, Sieger
Labaume, Pierre
156 IR, 156A1:3–11; 4:39–68; 5:71–86; 6:87–192;
7:193–257
156 SR, 156B4:59–77; 5:79–96; 22:279–292
Labeyrie, L. *See* Labeyrie, Laurent
Labeyrie, Laurent
154 SR, 154B18:269–284
162 SR, 162B4:51–62
LaBrecque, J. *See* LaBrecque, John L.
LaBrecque, J.L. *See* LaBrecque, John L.
LaBrecque, John. *See* LaBrecque, John L.
LaBrecque, John L.
114 IR, 114A2:23–26; 3:27–33
114 SR, 114B1:5–22 (*see correction* 118B:558–559);
2:23–38
Labrin, E. *See* Labrin, Erika
Labrin, Erika, 159 SR, 159B5:43–48
Lacasse, C. *See* Lacasse, Christian
Lacasse, Christian
151 SR, 151B17:309–331; 18:333–350
152 IR, 152A1:5–16; 2:17–39; 3:41–43; 4:45–46; 5:49–
52; 6:53–71; 7:73–87; 8:89–105; 9:107–158;

10:159–175; 11:177–256; 12:257–277; 13:279–
292
152 SR, 152B5:51–65; 7:85–91; 8:93–113
Lackie, M., 133 SR, 133B38:543–562
Lackschewitz, K.S. *See* Lackschewitz, Klas S.
Lackschewitz, Klas S.
169 IR, 169A1:7–16; 2:17–32; 3:35–152; 4:153–203;
5:205–251; 6:253–298; (appendix):1–7
169 SR, 169B4:1–15; 6:1–24
180 IR, 180A1:1–77; 4:1–75; 5:1–134; 6:1–298; 7:1–89;
8:1–139; 9:1–226; 10:1–75; 11:1–45; 12:1–213
180 SR, 180B4:1–13; 17:1–20
193 IR, 193A1:1–84; 2:1–72; 3:1–305; 4:1–259; 5:1–15;
6:1–46
193 SR, 193B10:1–22
Ladd, J. *See* Ladd, John W.
Ladd, J.W. *See* Ladd, John W.
Ladd, John. *See* Ladd, John W.
Ladd, John W.
101 SR, 101B26:391–424
110 SR, 110B1:3–6
133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1)1:5–30; 2:31–59; 3:59–69; 4:73–
134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201; 7:203–242; 8:243–
299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416; 11:417–449;
12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–614; 15:615–
677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803; 18:805–810
133 SR, 133B41:617–623; 42:625–632; 43:633–647
144 IR, 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–144;
5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–312;
9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442; 12:443–
449
164 IR, 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97; 6:99–174;
7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334
164 SR, 164B19:179–191; 25:247–249; 43:439–443
Ladner, B.C. *See* Ladner, Bryan C.
Ladner, Bryan C.
173 SR, 173B5:1–50; 11:1–73
182 IR, 182A1:1–58; 3:1–73; 4:1–110; 5:1–90; 6:1–113;
7:1–86; 8:1–98; 9:1–82; 10:1–87; 11:1–51; 12:1–
80; (appendix):1–15
182 SR, 182B5:1–16; 6:1–11; 14:1–17
183 SR, 183B6:1–21
189 SR, 189B6:1–26
210 IR, 210A1:1–78; 2:1–69; 3:1–358; 4:1–39
210 SR, 210B11:1–9; 13:1–53
Lagabriele, Y. *See* Lagabriele, Yves
Lagabriele, Yves
106/109 SR, 106/109B28:1–6
125 IR, 125A1:5–14; 2:15–40; 3:41–67; 6:97–114;
7:115–145; 8:147–178; 9:179–195; 10:197–252;
11:253–272; 12:273–305; 13:307–312; 14:313–
363; 15:367–380
125 SR, 125B14:263–276; 18:325–342; 30:519–532
Laier, Troels
156 IR, 156A1:3–11; 4:39–68; 5:71–86; 6:87–192;
7:193–257
156 SR, 156B25:311–319
Laine, Edward P., 172 IR, 172A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:33–76;
4:77–156; 5:157–250; 6:251–308; 7:311–321
Laj, C. *See* Laj, Carlo E.
Laj, Carlo. *See* Laj, Carlo E.

Laj, Carlo E.
 145 SR, 145B33:483–490
 184 IR, 184A1:1–77; 2:1–37; 3:1–48; 4:1–103; 5:1–97;
 6:1–63; 7:1–101; 8:1–43; 9:1–122
 184 SR, 184B1:1–8
 Lakkapragada, B. Shankar, 147 SR, 147B9:173–186
 Lallemant, Serge, 134 IR, 134A4:43–53
 Lallemant, S. *See* Lallemant, Siegfried J.
 Lallemant, S.J. *See* Lallemant, Siegfried J.
 Lallemant, Siegfried. *See* Lallemant, Siegfried J.
 Lallemant, Siegfried J.
 131 IR, 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–
 269; 7:273–285
 131 SR, 131B8:103–122; 9:123–133; 29:365–378
 Lallier-Verges, E. *See* Lallier-Verges, Elisabeth
 Lallier-Verges, Elisabeth
 117 SR, 117B36:587–594
 124 SR, 124B15:217–225; 18:239–247
 Lalou, C. *See* Lalou, Claude
 Lalou, Claude, 158 SR, 158B9:111–117
 Laloy, C., 104 SR, 104B20:397–409
 Lamarche, G., 159 IR, 159A3:47–60
 Lamboy, M. (CYBERE Group)
 103 IR, 103A7:107–119
See also CYBERE Group for individual members
 Lamy, F. *See* Lamy, Frank
 Lamy, Frank
 202 IR, 202A1:1–145; 2:1–76; 3:1–54; 4:1–76; 5:1–64;
 6:1–68; 7:1–74; 8:1–107; 9:1–101; 10:1–93;
 11:1–82; 12:1–101; 13:1–74
 202 SR, 202B2:1–22; 14:1–30
 Lancelot, J., 158 SR, 158B8:101–109
 Lancelot, Y. *See* Lancelot, Yves P.
 Lancelot, Yves. *See* Lancelot, Yves P.
 Lancelot, Yves P.
 129 IR (co-chief sci), 129A1:5–29; 2:33–89; 3:91–170;
 4:171–243
 129 SR (co-chief sci), 129B31:551–569; 33:615–631
(see correction 130B:828–829)
 Lanci, L. *See* Lanci, Luca
 Lanci, Luca
 199 IR, 199A1:1–87; 2:1–70; 7:1–14; 8:1–60; 9:1–48;
 10:1–65; 11:1–126; 12:1–129; 13:1–93; 14:1–66;
 15:1–57
 199 SR, 199B2:1–41
 Landuzzi, V., 107 SR, 107B12:169–186
 Lange, C.B. *See* Lange, Carina Beatriz
 Lange, Carina. *See* Lange, Carina Beatriz
 Lange, Carina B. *See* Lange, Carina Beatriz
 Lange, Carina Beatriz
 130 IR, 130A1:5–13; 2:15–43; 4:77–97; 5:101–176;
 6:177–222; 7:223–290; 8:291–367; 9:369–493;
 10:497–537; 11:541–548; 12:549–551; 13:553–
 556
 130 SR, 130B30:509–523
 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2):1–5–12; 2:15–50
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2):26:333–346
 175 IR, 175A1:7–25; 2:27–46; 3:49–86; 4:87–113;
 5:115–141; 6:143–176; 7:177–199; 8:201–221;
 9:223–272; 10:273–312; 11:313–337; 12:339–
 384; 13:385–428; 14:429–455; 15:457–484;

16:487–504; 17:505–531; 18:533–542; 19:543–
 546; 20:547–553; 21:555–560; 22:561–567;
 23:569–577
 175 SR, 175B(synthesis):1–103; 4:1–16; 11:1–32; 23:1–
 46
 Langridge, Robert, 112 IR, 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–
 70; 11:159–248; 12:249–303; 13:305–362;
 14:363–435; 15:437–523; 16:525–593; 17:597–
 704; 18:705–802; 19:803–871; 20:873–1004
 Langseth, M.G. *See* Langseth, Marcus G.
 Langseth, Marcus G.
 111 IR, 111A2:23–32
 127 IR, 127A1:5–33; 2:35–59; 3:61–68; 4:71–167;
 5:169–245; 6:247–322; 7:323–421
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):63:985–1015; 73:1145–
 1156; 80:1275–1296; 81:1297–1309
 139 IR, 139A1:5–7; 4:55–97; 5:101–160; 6:161–281;
 7:283–429; 8:431–569
 139 SR, 139B32:545–552; 36:573–583; 40:627–647
 Lanord, C. France. *See* France-Lanord, Christian
 LaOrange, Michael, 142 IR, 142A2:31–40
 Lapierre, H. *See* Lapierre, Henriette
 Lapierre, Henriette
 126 IR, 126A1:5–11; 2:13–42; 3:43–50; 5:63–96; 6:97–
 126; 7:127–220; 8:221–314; 9:315–403; 10:407–
 413; 11:415–418
 126 SR, 126B27:405–430; 28:431–447
 Laporte, C., 134 SR, 134B20:393–401
 Lara, Jonathan, 189 SR, 189B6:1–26; 10:1–57
 Laronga, R. *See* Laronga, Robert
 Laronga, Robert
 178 SR, 178B19:1–34
 180 IR, 180A1:1–77; 4:1–75; 5:1–134; 6:1–298; 7:1–89;
 8:1–139; 9:1–226; 10:1–75; 11:1–45; 12:1–213
 Larrasoña, J.C. *See* Larrasoña, Juan Cruz
 Larrasoña, Juan Cruz, 204 SR, 204B11:1–19; 18:1–33
 Larsen, B. *See* Larsen, Birger
 Larsen, Birger
 119 IR (co-chief sci), 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107;
 5:123–157; 6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344;
 9:345–375; 10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–
 476; 13:477–504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
 119 SR (co-chief sci), 119B6:77–132; 41:739–745;
 48:869–891
 151 IR, 151A2:27–45; 4:49–53; 5:57–111; 6:113–158;
 7:159–220; 8:221–270; 9:271–318; 10:319–343;
 11:345–382; 12:385–395; 13:397–420; 14:423–
 452
 Larsen, H.C. *See* Larsen, Hans Christian
 Larsen, Hans Christian
 152 IR (co-chief sci), 152A1:5–16; 2:17–39; 3:41–43;
 4:45–46; 5:49–52; 6:53–71; 7:73–87; 8:89–105;
 9:107–158; 10:159–175; 11:177–256; 12:257–
 277; 13:279–292
 152 SR (co-chief sci), 152B39:463–475; 40:479–501;
 41:503–533
 163 IR (co-chief sci), 163A1:5–13; 2:15–19; 3:23–30;
 4:31–46; 5:47–68
 163 SR (co-chief sci)
 163X IR (co-chief sci) (web), 163X_A1:1–19; 2:1–10;
 3:1–50; 4:1–25; 5:1–16; 6:1–50; 7:1–16; 8:1–37

210 IR, 210A5:1-36
 Larsen, L.M. *See* Larsen, Lotte Melchior
 Larsen, Lotte M. *See* Larsen, Lotte Melchior
 Larsen, Lotte Melchior
 152 IR, 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43; 4:45-46; 5:49-52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105; 9:107-158; 10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277; 13:279-292
 152 SR, 152B27:315-330; 28:331-350; 35:425-429
 163 IR, 163A2:15-19; 3:23-30; 4:31-46; 5:47-68
 163 SR, 163B7:63-75; 8:77-93
 Larson, R. *See* Larson, Roger L.
 Larson, R.L. *See* Larson, Roger L.
 Larson, Roger. *See* Larson, Roger L.
 Larson, Roger L.
 124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 13:75-89; 14:91-95; 15:97-100; 16:101-104; 17:105-109; 18:111-135
 129 IR (co-chief sci), 129A1:5-29; 2:33-89; 3:91-170; 4:171-243
 129 SR (co-chief sci), 129B26:471-481; 31:551-569; 33:615-631 (*see correction* 130B:828-829)
 144 IR, 144A1:3-4; 2:5-37; 3:41-103; 4:105-144; 5:145-207; 6:209-253; 7:255-286; 8:287-312; 9:313-329; 10:331-412; 11:413-442; 12:443-449
 144 SR, 144B38:641-647; 39:649-663; 52:915-933
 185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
 185 SR, 185B1:1-35
 Larter, Rober, 162 IR, 162A2:21-45; 3:49-90; 4:91-138; 5:139-167; 6:169-222; 7:223-252; 8:253-285; 9:287-343; 10:345-387
 Lascorz, Isabel Cachon-. *See* Cachon-Lascorz, Isabel
 Laser, Bernd
 175 IR, 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86; 4:87-113; 5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199; 8:201-221; 9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337; 12:339-384; 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-484; 16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542; 19:543-546; 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-567; 23:569-577
 175 SR, 175B23:1-46
 Latimer, J.C. *See* Latimer, Jennifer C.
 Latimer, Jennifer C.
 177 SR, 177B1:1-14
 189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167; 6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15
 189 SR, 189B12:1-13
 Latouche, C. *See* Latouche, Claude
 Latouche, Claude
 104 SR, 104B3:41-60
 105 SR, 105B6:71-81
 108 SR, 108B18:311-327
 Latter, K.K. *See* Latter, Kelly K.
 Latter, Kelly K., 161 SR, 161B3:37-56
 Lau, R. *See* Lu, Ran
 Lauer, C. *See* Lauer-Leredde, Christine
 Lauer, Christine. *See* Lauer-Leredde, Christine
 Lauer-Leredde, Christine
 178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66; 7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
 178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 19:1-34; 31:1-23; 32:1-43

184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97; 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
 Laurie, E.R., 175 SR, 175B18:1-25
 Lavelle, M. *See* Lavelle, Mark
 Lavelle, Mark
 178 SR, 178B27:1-8
 188 IR, 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191; 4:1-110; 5:1-97; 14:1-32
 Laverne, C. *See* Laverne, Christine
 Laverne, Christine
 137/140 SR, 137/140B8:99-106; 15:167-189; 20:231-243
 140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
 148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
 148 SR, 148B6:71-86; 11:151-170; 12:171-189; 34:417-434; 35:435-450
 206 IR, 206A1:1-117; 2:1-94; 3:1-396
 206 SR, 206B7:1-18; 8:1-16; 9:1-16
 Lavik, G. *See* Lavik, Gaute
 Lavik, Gaute, 151 SR, 151B28:469-482
 Lavoie, D. *See* Lavoie, Dawn L.
 Lavoie, D.L. *See* Lavoie, Dawn L.
 Lavoie, Dawn. *See* Lavoie, Dawn L.
 Lavoie, Dawn L.
 101 IR, 101A2:25-31; 4:39-45; 5:49-109; 6:111-212; 7:213-270; 8:271-340; 9:341-386; 10:387-437; 11:439-482; 12:483-526; 13:525-556
 101 SR, 101B22:315-326; 29:455-472
 135 IR, 135A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177; 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 135 SR, 135B21:331-365; 48:787-795; 49:797-804; 50:805-816
 139 SR, 139B40:627-647
 Law, K.M.
 155 SR, 155B36:565-571
 160 SR, 160B25:303-307
 161 SR, 161B34:433-438
 Lawrence, J.R. *See* Lawrence, James R.
 Lawrence, James R.
 121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453; 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B22:447-455
 Lawrence, R.M. *See* Lawrence, Roisín May
 Lawrence, R.P. *See* Lawrence, Roland P.
 Lawrence, Roisín May (*also* Roisin)
 153 IR, 153A1:5-13; 2:15-42; 3:45-119; 4:121-177; 5:179-215; 6:217-258
 153 SR, 153B1:5-21; 4:61-76; 23:419-427; 24:429-436; 32:547-559
 168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 3:35-45; 4:49-100; 5:101-160; 6:161-212
 Lawrence, Roland P.
 142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 5:103-114
 174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5-43
 Lawrie, Darren, 169 SR, 169B5:1-34
 Laws, R.A. *See* Laws, Richard A.
 Laws, Richard A., 185 SR, 185B2:1-31
 Lawver, Lawrence. *See* Lawver, Lawrence A.

Lawver, Lawrence A., 113 IR, 113A1:5–11; 2:13–32; 3:33–76; 5:89–181; 6:183–292; 7:293–328; 8:329–447; 9:449–525; 10:527–606; 11:607–704; 12:705–774
 Lawyer, M.W., 144 SR, 144B55:973–984
 Lazarus, D. *See* Lazarus, David B.
 Lazarus, D.B. *See* Lazarus David B.
 Lazarus, David. *See* Lazarus David B.
 Lazarus, David B.
 105 IR, 105A1:5–20; 2:21–41; 3:43–58; 4:61–418; 5:419–674; 6:675–905
 105 SR, 105B21:349–380; 50:935–956
 113 IR, 113A1:5–11; 2:13–32; 5:89–181; 6:183–292; 7:293–328; 8:329–447; 9:449–525; 10:527–606; 11:607–704; 12:705–774
 113 SR, 113B24:353–363; 41:709–725; 52:915–936
 119 SR, 119B46:813–847
 120 IR, 120A1:7–23; 2:25–56; 5:73–85; 6:89–156; 7:157–235; 8:237–275; 9:277–337; 10:339–373
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)41:785–809; 57:1031–1052
 178 SR, 178B13:1–22; 36:1–40
 183 SR, 183B3:1–39; 5:1–48; 10:1–17
 Le, J., 138 SR, 138B33:675–693; 43:839–854
 Le Callonnec, L. *See* Le Callonnec, Laurence
 Le Callonnec, Laurence, 207 IR, 207A1:1–89; 2:1–94; 3:1–8; 4:1–111; 5:1–117; 6:1–110; 7:1–113; 8:1–103; 9:1–18; 10:1–22
 Le Formal, J.-P. *See* Le Formal, Jean-Paul
 Le Formal, Jean-Paul, 149 SR, 149B41:649–657
 Le Gall, B. *See* Le Gall, Bernard
 Le Gall, Bernard
 163 IR, 163A2:15–19; 3:23–30; 4:31–46; 5:47–68
 180 IR, 180A1:1–77; 4:1–75; 5:1–134; 6:1–298; 7:1–89; 8:1–139; 9:1–226; 10:1–75; 11:1–45; 12:1–213
 180 SR, 180B3:1–28; 24:1–43; 25:1–159
 Le Pichon, X. *See* Le Pichon, Xavier
 Le Pichon, Xavier, 103 IR, 103A5:77–97
 Le Roux, Petrus J., 176 IR, 176A1:1–70; 2:1–42; 3:1–314; 4:map
 Lear, C. *See* Lear, Caroline
 Lear, Caroline, 199 IR, 199A1:1–87; 2:1–70; 7:1–14; 8:1–60; 9:1–48; 10:1–65; 11:1–126; 12:1–129; 13:1–93; 14:1–66; 15:1–57
 Leat, P.
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)2:33–53
 121 SR, 121B30:559–590
 Lebreiro, Susana
 157 IR, 157A1:5–10; 2:11–25; 3:27–48; 4:51–104; 5:105–134; 6:135–178; 7:317–394; 8:395–431; 9:433–496; 10:497–557
 157 SR, 157B30:523–531; 37:615; 38:619–634
 Leckie, R.M. *See* Leckie, Robert Mark
 Leckie, Mark. *See* Leckie, Robert Mark
 Leckie, R. Mark. *See* Leckie, Robert Mark
 Leckie, Robert Mark
 101 IR, 101A2:25–31; 4:39–45; 5:49–109; 6:111–212; 7:213–270; 8:271–340; 9:341–386; 10:387–437; 11:439–482; 12:483–526; 13:525–556
 101 SR, 101B29:455–472; 30:473–480
 113 SR, 113B22:319–324
 130 IR, 130A1:5–13; 2:15–43; 4:77–97; 5:101–176; 6:177–222; 7:223–290; 8:291–367; 9:369–493;

10:497–537; 11:541–548; 12:549–551; 13:553–556
 130 SR, 130B5:63–84; 9:113–136; 10:137–178; 20:349–362; 25:423–444; 44:711–744
 165 IR (co-chief sci), 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130; 4:131–230; 5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373; 8:377–400
 165 SR (co-chief sci), 165B20:299–314
 184 SR, 184B8:1–43
 198 IR, 198A1:1–148; 2:1–63; 3:1–140; 4:1–93; 5:1–102; 6:1–89; 7:1–81; 8:1–79; 9:1–110; 10:1–34
 198 SR, 198B12:1–19
 210 IR, 210A1:1–78; 2:1–69; 3:1–358; 4:1–39
 210 SR, 210B13:1–53
 Lécuyer, C. *See* Lécuyer, Christophe M.
 Lécuyer, Christophe M. (*also* Lecuyer)
 147 IR, 147A1:5–14; 2:15–42; 3:45–108; 4:109–159
 147 SR, 147B12:227–234; 14:255–291; 31:497–513
 Ledbetter, J.K. *See* Ledbetter, Jaquelyn K.
 Ledbetter, Jaquelyn K.
 135 IR, 135A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177; 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 135 SR, 135B11:163–172; 52:829–842; 53:843–855
 Lee, C.-S. *See* Lee, Chao-Shing
 Lee, Chao-Shing, 210 IR, 210A1:1–78; 2:1–69; 3:1–358; 4:1–39
 Lee, H.J. *See* Lee, Homa J.
 Lee, Homa J., 112 SR, 112B43:639–651
 Lee, M.W. *See* Lee, Myung W.
 Lee, Myung W.
 164 SR, 164B20:193–198
 204 SR, 204B22:1–25; 27:1–22
 Lee, S.-M. *See* Lee, Sang-Mook
 Lee, S.V., 155 SR, 155B11:217–228
 Lee, Sang-Mook, 193 IR, 193A1:1–84; 2:1–72; 3:1–305; 4:1–259; 5:1–15; 6:1–46
 Lee, Y.-D. *See* Lee, Yir-Der
 Lee, Y.-J. *See* Lee, Young-Joo
 Lee, Y.S. *See* Lee, Youn Soo
 Lee, Yir-Der, 181 IR, 181A1:1–80; 2:1–65; 3:1–112; 4:1–77; 5:1–62; 6:1–146; 7:1–184; 8:1–137; 9:1–92
 Lee, Youn Soo, 208 IR, 208A1:1–112; 2:1–63; 3:1–92; 4:1–87; 5:1–73; 6:1–107; 7:1–79; 8:1–77
 Lee, Young-Joo
 204 IR, 204A1:1–75; 2:1–102; 3:1–132; 4:1–131; 5:1–67; 6:1–84; 7:1–75; 8:1–98; 9:1–100; 10:1–119; 11:1–62
 204 SR, 204B8:1–29; 15:1–52
 Lees, G.J., 129 SR, 129B5:137–152
 Lees, J.A. *See* Lees, Jackie A.
 Lees, Jackie A., 198 SR, 198B6:1–60
 Leg 155 Sedimentology Group
 155 SR, 155B40:611–651
 See also Cramp, A.; Flood, R.D.; Hiscott, R.N.; Kowsmann, R.O.; Lopez, M.; Manley, P.L.; Nanayama, F.; Piper, D.J.W.; Pirmez, C.; Schneider, R.
 Leg 159T Contributing Scientists
 159T IR, 159T_A1:3–13

- See also* Firth, J.V.; Blum, P.; Lindblom, S.; Michels, K.; Sager, W.W.; Winkler, A.
- Leger, G. *See* Leger, Gregory T.
- Leger, G.T. *See* Leger, Gregory T.
- Leger, Greg. *See* Leger, Gregory T.
- Leger, Gregory. *See* Leger, Gregory T.
- Leger, Gregory T.
 116 IR, 116A1:3–11; 2:13–28; 3:29–42; 4:45–89; 5:91–154; 6:155–196; 7:197–210
 116 SR, 116B16:189–206; 24:291–309; 30:369–374
- Legigan, P. *See* Legigan, Philippe
- Legigan, Philippe
 105 SR, 105B2:21–30
 108 SR, 108B18:311–327; 19:329–348
- Legrand, Jacques, 102 IR, 102A1:5–6; 3:95–149
- Lehman, B. *See* Lehman, Benoît
- Lehman, Benoît
 145 SR, 145B33:483–490
 162 IR, 162A2:21–45; 3:49–90; 4:91–138; 5:139–167; 6:169–222; 7:223–252; 8:253–285; 9:287–343; 10:345–387
 162 SR, 162B8:113–130; 9:131–148; 10:149–166
- LeHuray, A.P. *See* LeHuray, Anne P.
- LeHuray, Anne P.
 104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615; 6:617–747
 104 SR, 104B21:411–417; 24:437–448
- Leif, R.N., 139 SR, 139B15:329–339; 26:479–484
- Leinen, M. *See* Leinen, Margaret
- Leinen, Margaret
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):1:5–12; 2:13–42; 3:43–63; 4:67–77; 5:79–85; 6:87–91; 9:119–188; 10:189–263; 11:265–333; 12:335–393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677–734; 14:735–807; 15:809–889; 16:891–965; 17:967–1021; 18:1023–1061; 19:1063–1092; 20:1095–1096
 145 SR, 145B15:231–245
- Leitch, E.C. *See* Leitch, Evan C.
- Leitch, Evan C.
 156 IR, 156A1:3–11; 4:39–68; 5:71–86; 6:87–192; 7:193–257
 156 SR, 156B28:343–351
- Leitner, B., 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1):15:225–245
- Leng, M., 175 SR, 175B23:1–46
- Lennon, G.P. *See* Lennon, Gerard P.
- Lennon, Gerard P., 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):18:291–297
- Leonard, J. *See* Leonard, John N.
- Leonard, J.N. *See* Leonard, John N.
- Leonard, John. *See* Leonard, John N.
- Leonard, John N.
 110 SR, 110B19:289–308 (*see correction* 114B:781)
 134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177; 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 134 SR, 134B29:511–530; 30:531–547
- Lepvrier, C. (CYBERE Group)
 103 IR, 103A7:107–119
See also CYBERE Group for individual members
- Lerner, S. (Deep-TAG Team)
 158 IR, 158A2:15–21
See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
- Leroy, J.L. *See* Leroy, Jacques L.
- Leroy, Jacques L., 159 SR, 159B6:49–52
- Leshner, C.E. *See* Leshner, Charles E.
- Leshner, Charles E.
 152 SR, 152B30:359–372; 31:373–386
 163 IR, 163A2:15–19; 3:23–30; 4:31–46; 5:47–68
 163 SR, 163B9:95–112; 12:135–148
 163X IR (co-chief sci) (web), 163X_A1:1–19; 2:1–10; 3:1–50; 4:1–25; 5:1–16; 6:1–50; 7:1–16; 8:1–37
- Leslie, S.C., 190 IR, 190A2:1–14
- Lespinnasse, M.C. *See* Lespinnasse, Marc C.
- Lespinnasse, Marc. *See* Lespinnasse, Marc C.
- Lespinnasse, Marc C., 159 SR, 159B6:49–52
- Leth, P. *See* Leth, Peter
- Leth, Peter, 154 SR, 154B19:285–297
- Lettini, Brian, 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A5:1–94
- Leuschner, D.C. *See* Leuschner, Dirk C.
- Leuschner, Dirk C., 208 IR, 208A1:1–112; 2:1–63; 3:1–92; 4:1–87; 5:1–73; 6:1–107; 7:1–79; 8:1–77
- Leven, M., 197 SR, 197B5:1–22
- Leventer, A. *See* Leventer, Amy
- Leventer, Amy
 113 IR, 113A4:77–86
 188 SR, 188B10:1–28
- Leventhal, J.S. *See* Leventhal, Joel S.
- Leventhal, Joel S.
 184 IR, 184A1:1–77; 2:1–37; 3:1–48; 4:1–103; 5:1–97; 6:1–63; 7:1–101; 8:1–43; 9:1–122
 184 SR, 184B20:1–13
- Levi, Shaul
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):1:5–12; 2:13–42; 3:43–63; 4:67–77; 5:79–85; 6:87–91; 9:119–188; 10:189–263; 11:265–333; 12:335–393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677–734; 14:735–807; 15:809–889; 16:891–965; 17:967–1021; 18:1023–1061; 19:1063–1092; 20:1095–1096
- Levitan, M. *See* Levitan, Mikhail A.
- Levitan, M.A. *See* Levitan, Mikhail A.
- Levitan, Mikhail. *See* Levitan, Mikhail A.
- Levitan, Mikhail A.
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):1:5–12; 2:13–42; 3:43–63; 4:67–77; 5:79–85; 6:87–91; 9:119–188; 10:189–263; 11:265–333; 12:335–393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677–734; 14:735–807; 15:809–889; 16:891–965; 17:967–1021; 18:1023–1061; 19:1063–1092; 20:1095–1096
 138 SR, 138B35:717–756; 37:769–778
- Lévy, A. *See* Lévy, Alain
- Lévy, Alain, 159 SR, 159B44:605–610
- Lewis, C. *See* Lewis, Colin
- Lewis, Colin, 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):85:1361–1366
- Lewis, J., 112 SR, 112B17:297–321; 18:323–333
- Lewis, S.D. *See* Lewis, Stephen D.
- Lewis, Stephen. *See* Lewis, Stephen D.
- Lewis, Stephen D.
 124 IR, 124A1:5–6; 2:7–33; 4:43–86; 10:121–193; 11:195–297; 12:299–342; 13:343–397; 14:399–414; 15:415–419
 124 SR, 124B5:65–73; 39:519–523

- 141 IR (co-chief sci), 141A1:5-9; 2:11-21; 4:33-35;
5:37-71; 6:75-157; 7:159-238; 8:239-299;
9:301-341; 10:343-446
141 SR (co-chief sci)
Lewis, T. *See* Lewis, Tracy
Lewis, Tracy, 122 SR, 122B8:161-179
Lewis, Trevor, 169 SR, 169B8:1-42
Leybourne, M.I. *See* Leybourne, Matthew I.
Leybourne, Matthew I., 139 SR, 139B10:155-206;
21:411-428
Leythaeuser, D., 121 SR, 121B23:457-466
Li, A. *See* Li, Anchun
Li, Anchun, 184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-
103; 5:1-97; 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
Li, B. *See* Li, Baohua
Li, Baohua, 184 SR, 184B9:1-26; 11:1-21; 21:1-12
Li, J. *See* Li, Jianru (Leg 184); Li, Jie (Leg 184); Li, Jingfen
(Leg 186)
Li, Jianru, 184 SR, 184B21:1-12
Li, Jie, 184 SR, 184B7:1-29
Li, Jingfen
186 IR, 186A1:1-37; 2:1-51; 3:1-53; 4:1-209; 5:1-125
186 SR, 186B4:1-31
Li, L. *See* Li, Long
Li, Long, 205 SR, 205B7:1-38
Li, Q. *See* Li, Qianyu (Legs 120, 182, and 184); Li,
Qingmou (Leg 184)
Li, Qianyu
120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2):32:569-594; 33:595-602
182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113;
7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-
80; (appendix):1-15
182 SR, 182B3:1-67; 4:1-28; 5:1-16; 14:1-17
184 SR, 184B9:1-26; 11:1-21
Li, Qingmou, 184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-
103; 5:1-97; 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
Liang, W.-T. *See* Liang, Wen-Tzong
Liang, Wen-Tzong
187 IR, 187A1:1-49; 2:1-42; 3:1-31; 4:1-22; 5:1-22;
6:1-42; 7:1-39; 8:1-56; 9:1-26; 10:1-29; 11:1-
42; 12:1-47; 13:1-46; 14:1-33; 15:1-48
187 SR, 187B7:1-25
Liberty, L. *See* Liberty, Lee
Liberty, Lee, 199 IR, 199A4:1-21
Lichtfouse, E., 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):38:667-
675
Likos, W.J., 180 SR, 180B22:1-22
Lilley, Marvin D., 142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 3:41-52; 4:55-72
Lin, Chien-Yu, 175 SR, 175B17:1-12
Lin, H.-L. *See* Lin, Hui-Ling
Lin, Hui-Ling
175 IR, 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86; 4:87-113;
5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199; 8:201-221;
9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337; 12:339-
384; 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-484;
16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542; 19:543-
546; 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-567;
23:569-577
175 SR, 175B4:1-16; 17:1-12; 23:1-46
184 SR, 184B16:1-9
Lin, J. *See* Lin, Jian
Lin, Jian, 184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103;
5:1-97; 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
Linares, D. *See* Linares, Dolores
Linares, Dolores, 161 SR, 161B14:185-195; 35:441-455
Lincoln, J.M. *See* Lincoln, Jonathan M.
Lincoln, Jonathan M.
144 IR, 144A1:3-4; 2:5-37; 3:41-103; 4:105-144;
5:145-207; 6:209-253; 7:255-286; 8:287-312;
9:313-329; 10:331-412; 11:413-442; 12:443-
449
144 SR, 144B13:255-269; 45:769-787; 46:789-817;
52:915-933
Lind, Ida L. *See* Lind, Ida Lykke
Lind, Ida Lykke
130 IR, 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97; 5:101-176;
6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367; 9:369-493;
10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-551; 13:553-
556
130 SR, 130B26:445-451; 27:453-470; 33:561-572;
41:673-686
165 IR, 165A1:7-13; 2:15-46; 3:49-130; 4:131-230;
5:231-289; 6:291-357; 7:359-373; 8:377-400
Lindblom, S. *See* Lindblom, Sten
Lindblom, Sten
157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-104;
5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-431;
9:433-496; 10:497-557
157 SR, 157B26:429-439
159T IR, 159T_A1:3-13
159T SR, 159T_B4:31-32
197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171; 4:1-125; 5:1-
112; 6:1-117
Linde, A.T. *See* Linde, Alan T.
Linde, Alan T., 186 IR, 186A1:1-37; 2:1-51; 3:1-53; 4:1-
209; 5:1-125
Lindsley-Griffin, N. *See* Lindsley-Griffin, Nancy
Lindsley-Griffin, Nancy
112 IR, 112A1:5-23; 2:25-44; 3:45-70; 11:159-248;
12:249-303; 13:305-362; 14:363-435; 15:437-
523; 16:525-593; 17:597-704; 18:705-802;
19:803-871; 20:873-1004
112 SR, 112B1:3-16; 2:17-31; 6:87-91
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):2:33-48
141 IR, 141A1:5-9; 4:33-35; 5:37-71; 6:75-157;
7:159-238; 8:239-299; 9:301-341; 10:343-446
141 SR, 141B8:105-117; 28:349-360; 29:363-372
170 IR, 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93; 4:95-152;
5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (appen-
dix):540-554
Ling, H.Y. (*also* H.-Y.) *See* Ling, Hsin Yi
Ling, Hsin Yi (*also* Hsin-Yi)
113 SR, 113B24:353-363
114 IR, 114A1:3-22; 4:35-84; 5:87-150; 6:151-254;
7:255-361; 8:363-482; 9:483-548; 10:549-619;
11:621-795; 12:797-803
114 SR, 114B16:311-315; 17:317-324
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):13:225-236; 14:237-
248
127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):77:1219-1228
128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236;
5:237-402

130 SR, 130B7:93-102
 Linn, L.J., 130 SR, 130B33:561-572
 Linsley, B.K. *See* Linsley, Braddock K.
 Linsley, Braddock K.
 124 IR, 124A1:5-6; 2:7-33; 4:43-86; 10:121-193;
 11:195-297; 12:299-342; 13:343-397; 14:399-
 414; 15:415-419
 124 SR, 124B28:375-378; 29:379-396; 39:519-523
 Littke, R. *See* Littke, Ralf
 Littke, Ralf
 103 SR, 103B34:567-585
 105 SR, 105B13:185-208
 108 SR, 108B21:361-385
 112 SR, 112B39:591-606
 121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-
 107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-
 258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453;
 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B13:261-272; 23:457-466; 24:467-487
 122 SR, 122B17:317-333
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)38:667-675
 141 SR, 141B9:119-132; 22:287-297
 157 SR, 157B21:361-372
 Little, M., 160 SR, 160B14:181-189
 Liu, C. *See* Liu, Chengjie
 Liu, C.-S. *See* Liu, Char-Shine
 Liu, Char-Shine
 204 IR, 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132; 4:1-131; 5:1-
 67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-100; 10:1-119;
 11:1-62
 204 SR, 204B8:1-29
 Liu, Chengjie
 150 SR, 150B6:97-114
 150X IR, 150X_A1:5-33; 2:35-55
 150X SR, 150X_B10:111-127; 17:229-242; 19:267-
 275
 150X (suppl) IR, 150XS_A1:5-28
 Liu, L. *See* Liu, Li
 Liu, Li
 139 SR, 139B28:495-508
 149 IR, 149A1:5-10; 2:11-34; 3:35-37; 4:41-113;
 5:115-146; 6:147-209; 7:211-262; 8:263-268
 149 SR, 149B3:61-78; 5:147-164; 12:281-294;
 16:315-334; 45:685-704
 Liu, Q. *See* Liu, Qingsong
 Liu, Qingsong, 210 SR, 210B15:1-37
 Liu, Y.-G. *See* Liu, Yun-Gang
 Liu, Yun-Gang
 115 SR, 115B39:709-714
 130 SR, 130B45:745-751
 Liu, Z. *See* Liu, Zhifei
 Liu, Zhifei
 184 SR, 184B22:1-10
 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73;
 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
 Lizzaralde, D., 123 SR, 123B34:625-636
 Lloyd, G.E. *See* Lloyd, Geoffrey E.
 Lloyd, Geoffrey E., 153 SR, 153B7:123-141
 Locke, J.
 148 SR, 148B30:389-394
 149 SR, 149B37:595-599

Locker, S. *See* Locker, Sigurd
 Locker, S.D. *See* Locker, Stanley D.
 Locker, Sigurd
 104 SR, 104B30:543-585
 112 SR, 112B11:175-180
 141 SR, 141B16:223-233; 30:373-377
 151 SR, 151B6:101-124
 162 IR, 162A2:21-45; 3:49-90; 4:91-138; 5:139-167;
 6:169-222; 7:223-252; 8:253-285; 9:287-343;
 10:345-387
 Locker, Stanley D., 123 SR, 123B2:57-75; 41:779-790
 Lockwood, J.P. *See* Lockwood, John P.
 Lockwood, John P., 195 IR, 195A1:1-63; 2:1-56; 3:1-173;
 4:1-233; 5:1-46
 Lodolo, Emanuele
 164 IR, 164A1:5-12; 2:13-41; 5:65-97; 6:99-174;
 7:175-240; 8:241-275; 9:277-334
 164 SR, 164B25:247-249; 28:273-281; 43:439-443
 Lofts, J.C. *See* Lofts, Jeremy C.
 Lofts, Jeremy C.
 149 IR, 149A1:5-10; 2:11-34; 3:35-37; 4:41-113;
 5:115-146; 6:147-209; 7:211-262; 8:263-268
 149 SR, 149B37:595-599
 Lohmann, G.P.
 159 IR (co-chief sci), 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62;
 5:65-150; 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294;
 9:297-314
 159 SR (co-chief sci)
 Lohmann, K.C. *See* Lohmann, Kyger C.
 Lohmann, Kyger C.
 101 SR, 101B17:245-253; 18:255-261
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)54:961-977
 121 SR, 121B10:229-240
 130 SR, 130B15:269-279
 159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150;
 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
 159 SR, 159B8:71-79
 198 SR, 198B12:1-19
 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73;
 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
 Lokhov, K.I., 142 SR, 142B4:31-36
 Loncarevic, B.D., 105 SR, 105B48:891-922
 Londeix, L. *See* Londeix, Laurent
 Londeix, Laurent, 161 SR, 161B36:457-468
 Long, D. *See* Long, David
 Long, David
 155 IR, 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-81; 5:83;
 6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199; 9:201-239;
 10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-382; 13:383-
 408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461; 16:463-501;
 17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-589; 20:591-
 633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693; 23:697-700
 155 SR, 155B6:109-146
 Long, P. *See* Long, Philip E.
 Long, P.E. *See* Long, Philip E.
 Long, Philip E.
 204 IR, 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132; 4:1-131; 5:1-
 67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-100; 10:1-119;
 11:1-62
 204 SR, 204B8:1-29
 Lonsdale, M.J. *See* Lonsdale, Malcolm J.

Lonsdale, Malcolm. *See* Lonsdale, Malcolm J.
 Lonsdale, Malcolm J.
 113 IR, 113A1:5–11; 2:13–32; 3:33–76; 5:89–181;
 6:183–292; 7:293–328; 8:329–447; 9:449–525;
 10:527–606; 11:607–704; 12:705–774
 113 SR, 113B3:27–37
 Lopez, Michel (Leg 155 Sedimentology Group)
 155 IR, 155A1:5–16; 2:17–21; 3:23–45; 4:47–81; 5:83;
 6:87–122; 7:123–174; 8:175–199; 9:201–239;
 10:241–271; 11:273–319; 12:321–382; 13:383–
 408; 14:409–436; 15:437–461; 16:463–501;
 17:503–536; 18:537–567; 19:569–589; 20:591–
 633; 21:635–655; 22:657–693; 23:697–700
 155 SR, 155B9:177–192; 40:611–651
 See also Leg 155 Sedimentology Group for individual
 members
 López-Otálvaro, G.E. *See* López-Otálvaro, Gatsby E.
 López-Otálvaro, Gatsby E., 202 SR, 202B5:1–10
 López Sanchez-Vizcaíno, V. *See* López Sanchez-Vizcaíno,
 Vicente
 López Sanchez-Vizcaíno, Vicente, 161 SR, 161B18:251–
 261
 Loreau, Jean-Paul
 103 IR, 103A1:3–17; 2:19–39; 3:41–69; 8:123–219;
 9:221–407; 10:409–532; 11:533–569; 12:571–
 649
 103 SR, 103B4:37–51; 6:59–88; 7:89–103; 8:105–143
 Lorenson, T.D. *See* Lorenson, Thomas D.
 Lorenson, Thomas D.
 141 SR, 141B21:279–286
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)10:175–187
 164 IR, 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97; 6:99–174;
 7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334
 164 SR, 164B3:29–36; 4:37–46; 7:67–78; 25:247–249;
 43:439–443
 188 SR, 188B15:1–15
 204 SR, 204B17:1–20
 Lorenzo, J. *See* Lorenzo, Juan M.
 Lorenzo, J.M. *See* Lorenzo, Juan M.
 Lorenzo, Juan M.
 122 IR, 122A1:5–7; 2:9–15; 3:17–38; 4:39–77; 5:81–
 114; 6:115–160; 7:161–211; 8:213–288; 9:289–
 352; 10:353–384
 122 SR, 122B20:363–375; 22:393–409
 150 IR, 150A1:5–9; 3:21–42; 4:43–50; 5:51–59; 6:63–
 127; 7:129–205; 8:207–253; 9:255–308; 10:309–
 357
 150 SR, 150B15:283–292; 16:293–307
 Lothe, F. *See* Lothe, François
 Lothe, François, 129 SR, 129B4:119–135
 Lothian, A.M., 135 SR, 135B23:373–382
 Loubet, M. *See* Loubet, Michel
 Loubet, Michel
 106/109 SR, 106/109B6:1–9
 109 IR, 109A1:3–13; 3:23–32; 4:35–134; 6:163–174;
 7:175–202; 8:203–237
 Louchouart, P. *See* Louchouart, Patrick
 Louchouart, Patrick, 201 SR, 201B4:1–21
 Loudon, K.E. *See* Loudon, Keith E.
 Loudon, Keith E.
 105 SR, 105B48:891–922; 49:923–931

116 SR, 116B24:291–309
 124 SR, 124B30:399–408
 149 SR, 149B44:675–682
 173 SR, 173B3:1–4
 210 IR, 210A5:1–36
 Loudin, K.E. *See* Loudon, Keith E.
 Lougear, A., 172 SR, 172B2:1–11
 Lourens, L.J. *See* Lourens, Lucas J.
 Lourens, Lucas. *See* Lourens, Lucas J.
 Lourens, Lucas J.
 160 SR, 160B14:181–189; 15:191–197
 208 IR, 208A1:1–112; 2:1–63; 3:1–92; 4:1–87; 5:1–73;
 6:1–107; 7:1–79; 8:1–77
 Louvel, V. *See* Louvel, Véronique
 Louvel, Véronique
 149 SR, 149B41:649–657; 43:665–674
 165 IR, 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130; 4:131–230;
 5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373; 8:377–400
 173 IR, 173A1:7–23; 2:25–47; 3:49–61; 4:65–104;
 5:105; 6:107–161; 7:163–218; 8:219–263; 9:265–
 294
 178 SR, 178B31:1–23
 180 SR, 180B3:1–28; 24:1–43; 25:1–159
 Love, D. *See* Love, David A.
 Love, D.A. *See* Love, David A.
 Love, Dave. *See* Love, David A.
 Love, David A.
 104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615;
 6:617–747
 104 SR, 104B19:367–396; 22:419–428; 25:449–455;
 48:979–983
 Lovell, M.A. *See* Lovell, Michael A.
 Lovell, Michael A.
 111 IR, 111A1:5–21; 3:35–251; 4:253–346
 111 SR, 111B9:97–108; 20:233–244
 118 SR, 118B15:271–283
 126 IR, 126A1:5–11; 2:13–42; 3:43–50; 5:63–96; 6:97–
 126; 7:127–220; 8:221–314; 9:315–403; 10:407–
 413; 11:415–418
 126 SR, 126B4:75–96; 39:575–591; 40:593–601;
 41:603–624; 43:653–676
 137/140 SR, 137/140B26:305–311
 148 SR, 148B30:389–394
 149 SR, 149B37:595–599
 Lowry, D., 175 SR, 175B23:1–46
 Lozar, F.M. *See* Lozar, Francesca M.
 Lozar, Francesca M.
 185 IR, 185A1:1–63; 2:1–76; 3:1–222; 4:1–190
 185 SR, 185B4:1–18; 5:1–21
 Lu, H. *See* Lu, Hailong
 Lu, Hailong, 164 SR, 164B14:147–149; 15:151–163
 Lu, J. *See* Lu, Jun
 Lu, Jun, 184 SR, 184B6:1–9
 Lu, R. *See* Lu, Ran
 Lu, Ran (*also* Lau)
 131 IR, 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–
 269; 7:273–285
 131 SR, 131B24:293–300
 Lu, Z. *See* Lu, Zunli
 Lu, Zunli, 204 SR, 204B14:1–25
 Lucchi, F. Ricci, 107 SR, 107B12:169–186

Lucchi, R.G., 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)1:3–31
 Lucchini, F., 107 SR, 107B4:49–74
 Lückge, A. *See* Lückge, Andreas
 Lückge, Andreas
 157 SR, 157B21:361–372
 170 IR, 170A1:7–17; 2:19–42; 3:45–93; 4:95–152;
 5:153–188; 6:189–213; 7:215–247; (appen-
 dix):540–554
 Ludden, J.N. *See* Ludden, John N.
 Ludden, John. *See* Ludden, John N.
 Ludden, John N.
 106/109 SR, 106/109B30:1–5
 123 IR (co-chief sci), 123A1:3–12; 2:13–25; 3:27–59;
 4:63–267; 5:269–352
 123 SR (co-chief sci), 123B8:167–189; 9:191–199;
 30:557–559; 42:791–799
 185 IR (co-chief sci), 185A1:1–63; 2:1–76; 3:1–222;
 4:1–190
 185 SR (co-chief sci), 185B1:1–35
 Ludwig, R.J. *See* Ludwig, Rainer J.
 Ludwig, Rainer J.
 158 IR, 158A1:5–14; 5:37–53; 6:55–62; 7:65–140;
 8:141–169; 9:171–174; 10:175–207; 11:209–223;
 (appendix):341–372
 158 SR, 158B23:313–327; 24:329–335
 Lueckge, A. *See* Lückge, Andreas
 Luna, Emilio, 103 IR, 103A1:3–17; 2:19–39; 3:41–69;
 8:123–219; 9:221–407; 10:409–532; 11:533–569;
 12:571–649
 Lund, David, 167 IR, 167A1:5–13; 2:15–39; 4:49–84;
 5:85–127; 6:129–155; 7:157–174; 8:175–221;
 9:223–237; 10:239–283; 11:285–309; 12:311–352;
 13:353–387; 14:389–429; 15:431–459; 16:461–
 495
 Lund, S.P. *See* Lund, Steven P.
 Lund, Steve P. *See* Lund, Steven P.
 Lund, Steven P.
 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2)1:5–12; 2:15–50
 172 IR, 172A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:33–76; 4:77–156;
 5:157–250; 6:251–308; 7:311–321
 172 SR, 172B10:1–18; 11:1–20
 202 IR, 202A1:1–145; 2:1–76; 3:1–54; 4:1–76; 5:1–64;
 6:1–68; 7:1–74; 8:1–107; 9:1–101; 10:1–93;
 11:1–82; 12:1–101; 13:1–74
 202 SR, 202B2:1–22; 4:1–69; 14:1–30
 Lurvey, L.K. *See* Lurvey, L. Kirk
 Lurvey, L. Kirk, 152 SR, 152B13:191–199
 Lustrino, M. *See* Lustrino, Michele
 Lustrino, Michele
 200 IR, 200A1:1–73; 2:1–66; 3:1–159; 4:1–178
 200 SR, 200B3:1–36
 Lutze, G.F., 108 SR, 108B7:113–117
 Lykke-Andersen, H. *See* Lykke-Andersen, Holger
 Lykke-Andersen, Holger
 152 IR, 152A1:5–16; 2:17–39; 3:41–43; 4:45–46; 5:49–
 52; 6:53–71; 7:73–87; 8:89–105; 9:107–158;
 10:159–175; 11:177–256; 12:257–277; 13:279–
 292
 152 SR, 152B3:29–28

157 IR, 157A1:5–10; 2:11–25; 3:27–48; 4:51–104;
 5:105–134; 6:135–178; 7:317–394; 8:395–431;
 9:433–496; 10:497–557
 157 SR, 157B1:3–9; 2:11–28
 Lyle, M. *See* Lyle, Mitchell W.
 Lyle, M.W. *See* Lyle, Mitchell W.
 Lyle, Mitchell. *See* Lyle, Mitchell W.
 Lyle, Mitchell W. (*also* Mitch)
 117 SR, 117B29:473–498
 130 IR, 130A1:5–13; 2:15–43; 4:77–97; 5:101–176;
 6:177–222; 7:223–290; 8:291–367; 9:369–493;
 10:497–537; 11:541–548; 12:549–551; 13:553–
 556
 130 SR, 130B3:33–49; 35:587–606; 36:607–622;
 48:775–788
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1)1:5–12; 2:13–42; 3:43–63; 4:67–
 77; 5:79–85; 6:87–91; 7:93–100; 8:101–115;
 9:119–188; 10:189–263; 11:265–333; 12:335–
 393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2)13:677–734; 14:735–807;
 15:809–889; 16:891–965; 17:967–1021;
 18:1023–1061; 19:1063–1092; 20:1095–1096
 138 SR, 138B2:25–30; 35:717–756; 42:821–838;
 44:857–884
 146 SR (pt 2) (vol ed)
 151 IR, 151A2:27–45; 4:49–53; 5:57–111; 6:113–158;
 7:159–220; 8:221–270; 9:271–318; 10:319–343;
 11:345–382; 12:385–395; 13:397–420; 14:423–
 452
 151 SR, 151B20:369–376
 167 IR (co-chief sci), 167A1:5–13; 2:15–39; 3:41–46;
 4:49–84; 5:85–127; 6:129–155; 7:157–174;
 8:175–221; 9:223–237; 10:239–283; 11:285–309;
 12:311–352; 13:353–387; 14:389–429; 15:431–
 459; 16:461–495
 167 SR (co-chief sci), 167B11:163–182; 17:217–226;
 32:341–376
 199 IR (co-chief sci), 199A1:1–87; 2:1–70; 4:1–21; 6:1–
 21; 7:1–14; 8:1–60; 9:1–48; 10:1–65; 11:1–126;
 12:1–129; 13:1–93; 14:1–66; 15:1–57
 199 SR (co-chief sci), 199B1:1–39; 20:1–33; 21:1–35;
 23:1–12; 25:1–12
 Lynch, F.L., 149 SR, 149B31:529–540
 Lynse, D. *See* Lynse, David
 Lynse, David, 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)8:151–161
 Lyons, Timothy W.
 165 IR, 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130; 4:131–230;
 5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373; 8:377–400
 165 SR, 165B19:287–298
 Lysne, P. *See* Lysne, Peter
 Lysne, Peter
 104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615;
 6:617–747
 104 SR, 104B47:973–977
 Lysnes, K. *See* Lysnes, Kristine
 Lysnes, Kristine
 187 IR, 187A1:1–49; 2:1–42; 3:1–31; 4:1–22; 5:1–22;
 6:1–42; 7:1–39; 8:1–56; 9:1–26; 10:1–29; 11:1–
 42; 12:1–47; 13:1–46; 14:1–33; 15:1–48
 187 SR, 187B6:1–27

M

Mabile, Claude, 124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 13:75-89;
14:91-95; 15:97-100; 16:101-104; 17:105-109;
18:111-135

Macdonald, Andrew H., 115 IR, 115A1:5-15; 2:17-42;
3:43-122; 4:125-232; 5:233-399; 6:401-457;
7:459-588; 8:589-656; 9:657-732; 10:733-845;
11:847-915; 12:917-1003; 13:1005-1073

MacDonald, R., 139 IR, 139A3:43-53

Macdonald, Robert. *See* Macdonald, Robert D.

Macdonald, Robert D.
168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 3:35-45; 4:49-100; 5:101-160;
6:161-212
196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-68

Macdougall, J.D. *See* Macdougall, J. Douglas

Macdougall, J. Douglas, 119 SR, 119B41:739-745

Macera, P., 107 SR, 107B4:49-74

Machain Castillo, M.L. *See* Machain Castillo, Maria L.

Machain Castillo, Maria L.
167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-
387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
167 SR, 167B2:41-62

Machihara, T. *See* Machihara, Tsutomu

Machihara, Tsutomu, 111 SR, 111B19:227-230

Machiyama, Hideaki
182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113;
7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-
80; (appendix):1-15
182 SR, 182B12:1-11; 13:1-29; 14:1-17

Mackay, M. *See* Mackay, Mary E.

Mackay, M.E. *See* Mackay, Mary E.

Mackay, Mary. *See* Mackay, Mary E.

Mackay, Mary E. (*also* MacKay)
125 IR, 125A4:69-80
126 IR, 126A4:51-60
126 SR, 126B38:555-573
146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1):1:5-14; 2:15-48; 4:55-125;
5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378; 9:389-396;
11:421-426
146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):20:313-335; 21:337-348;
23:359-366

Mackensen, A. *See* Mackensen, Andreas

Mackensen, Andreas
120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 4:71-72; 5:73-85; 6:89-
156; 7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-
373
120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1):11:151-160
120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2):34:603-630; 36:649-673;
37:675-682; 44:839-854; 46:867-878

Mackenzie, G. *See* Mackenzie, Greta

Mackenzie, Greta, 101 SR, 101B27:425-437

Mackie, S. *See* Mackie, Suzie M.

Mackie, Suzie. *See* Mackie, Suzie M.

Mackie, Suzie M., 176 SR, 176B8:1-60; 10:1-61

MacKillop, A.K. *See* MacKillop, Angus K.

MacKillop, Angus K.
138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):1:5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-
77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263;
11:265-333; 12:335-393
138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677-734; 14:735-807;
15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021;
18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
138 SR, 138B16:357-369
156 SR, 156B7:109-114; 24:303-310
167 SR, 167B31:333-338

MacKillop, Kevin. *See* MacKillop, Angus K.

MacKinnon, K.D. (*also* Mackinnon), 105 SR,
105B30:561-582; 37:731-756

Macko, S. *See* Macko, Stephen A.

Macko, S.A. *See* Macko, Stephen A.

Macko, Stephen A.
105 SR, 105B14:209-231; 32:599-616
113 IR, 113A4:77-86
113 SR, 113B50:881-897
117 SR, 117B35:571-586
119 IR, 119A4:109-120

MacLean, B., 105 SR, 105B48:891-922

MacLeod, C.J. *See* MacLeod, Christopher J.

MacLeod, Christopher J.
135 IR, 135A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-
477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
135 SR, 135B2:9-21; 18:287-299; 19:301-311;
20:313-329; 23:373-382; 47:763-783
143 SR, 143B27:405-418
147 IR, 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-108; 4:109-159
147 SR, 147B10:189-212; 17:317-328; 18:329-345;
19:347-356; 23:393-403; 28:461-475; 31:497-
513; 32:515-529

MacLeod, Kenneth G.
171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92; 4:93-170;
5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348; 8:351-360
192 IR, 192A1:1-75; 2:1-53; 3:1-170; 4:1-131; 5:1-
124; 6:1-117; 7:1-66
192 SR, 192B2:1-15; 3:1-19
207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111; 5:1-117;
6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18; 10:1-22
207 SR, 207B7:1-9

MacLeod, N.D. *See* MacLeod, Norman D.

MacLeod, Norman D., 121 SR, 121B10:229-240

Macnab, R. *See* Macnab, Ron

Macnab, Ron, 149 SR, 149B42:659-663

Macphail, M.K., 188 SR, 188B2:1-20; 3:1-43

Madile, M. *See* Madile, Marina

Madile, Marina, 114 SR, 114B8:179-197

Madsen, J.H. *See* Madsen, Jesper H.

Madsen, Jesper H., 163X IR (web), 163X_A3:1-50; 4:1-
25; 5:1-16; 6:1-50; 7:1-16

Maeda, J. *See* Maeda, Jinichiro

Maeda, Jinichiro
176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314; 4:map
176 SR, 176B4:1-56; 10:1-61

Maeda, Y. *See* Maeda, Yuriko

Maeda, Yuriko, 164 SR, 164B2:13-28

Maekawa, H. *See* Maekawa, Hirokazu

Maekawa, Hirokazu

125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67; 6:97-114;
 7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195; 10:197-252;
 11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-
 363; 15:367-380

125 SR, 125B25:415-430 (*see correction* 130B:823-
 829); 26:431-443; 27:445-485

Magenheim, A.J. *See* Magenheim, Andrew J.

Magenheim, Andrew J.

137 IR, 137A1:5-12; 2:15-55

137/140 SR, 137/140B13:141-152

148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192

148 SR, 148B9:111-118

Mahn, C. *See* Mahn, Chris

Mahn, Chris, 169 SR, 169B1:1-16

Mahoney, J.J. *See* Mahoney, John J.

Mahoney, John J.

130 IR, 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97; 5:101-176;
 6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367; 9:369-493;
 10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-551; 13:553-
 556

130 SR, 130B1:3-22

183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202;
 6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137

192 IR (co-chief sci), 192A1:1-75; 2:1-53; 3:1-170;
 4:1-131; 5:1-124; 6:1-117; 7:1-66

192 SR (co-chief sci), 192B1:1-18

Maillet, N. *See* Maillet, Noëlle

Maillet, Noëlle

104 SR, 104B3:41-60

105 SR, 105B6:71-81

108 SR, 108B18:311-327; 19:329-348

Maillot, H. *See* Maillot, Henri

Maillot, Henri, 113 SR, 113B5:51-70

Maiorano, P., 149 SR, 149B5:147-164

Major, C.O. *See* Major, Candace Olson

Major, Candace O. *See* Major, Candace Olson

Major, Candace Olson

151 SR, 151B25:437-444

160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-
 123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-
 333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450;
 13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-520; 18:521-
 526

160 SR, 160B38:483-508

171A IR, 171A_A1:5-10; 2:11-16; 3:19-38; 4:39-54;
 5:55-76; 6:77-92; 7:93-104; 8:107-116

174A IR, 174A_A1:5-16; 2:17-34; 3:37-97; 4:99-152;
 5:153-191

Maldonado, A. *See* Maldonado, Andrés

Maldonado, Andrés

103 SR, 103B36:635-655

178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66;
 7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83

178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 21:1-22

Malinovsky, D. *See* Malinovsky, Dmitry

Malinovsky, Dmitry, 207 SR, 207B10:1-14

Malinverno, A., 126 SR, 126B4:75-96

Mallinson, D. *See* Mallinson, David J.

Mallinson, David. *See* Mallinson, David J.

Mallinson, David J.

123 SR, 123B41:779-790

182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113;
 7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-
 80; (appendix):1-15

182 SR, 182B7:1-21; 8:1-24; 10:1-14; 14:1-17

Malod, J.-A. *See* Malod, Jacques

Malod, Jacques

103 IR, 103A7:107-119

103 SR, 103B4:37-51

Malone, M.J. *See* Malone, Mitchell J.

Malone, Mitchell J.

115 SR, 115B35:647-659; 36:661-675

166 IR (staff sci), 166A1:5-12; 2:13-22; 4:43-65; 5:67-
 68; 6:71-151; 7:153-169; 8:171-232; 9:233-287;
 10:289-345; 11:347-373

166 SR (staff sci), 166B14:145-152

174A IR (staff sci), 174A_A1:5-16; 2:17-34; 3:37-97;
 4:99-152; 5:153-191

174A SR (staff sci), 174A_B2:1-11

174B IR (staff sci), 174B_A1:1-7; 2:13-23; 3:25-35

174B SR (staff sci)

182 IR (staff sci), 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-
 90; 6:1-113; 7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87;
 11:1-51; 12:1-80; (appendix):1-15

182 SR (staff sci), 182B1:1-30; 10:1-14; 11:1-14; 14:1-
 17

189 IR (staff sci), 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-
 64; 5:1-167; 6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15

189 SR (staff sci), 189B1:1-37

198 IR (staff sci), 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140; 4:1-
 93; 5:1-102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110;
 10:1-34

198 SR (staff sci), 198B1:1-47; 13:1-17

207 IR (staff sci), 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111;
 5:1-117; 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18;
 10:1-22

207 SR (staff sci), 207B1:1-26

207 SR (staff sci) (web), 207B16:1-11

Malone, P.N., 114 SR, 114B28:515-550

Maloney, Sara J., 210 SR, 210B2:1-47

Malpas, J. *See* Malpas, John

Malpas, John

111 IR, 111A1:5-21; 3:35-251; 4:253-346

111 SR, 111B11:119-132

147 IR, 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-108; 4:109-159

147 SR, 147B1:3-19; 9:173-186; 11:213-226; 30:493-
 496

Maltman, A. *See* Maltman, Alex J.

Maltman, A.J. *See* Maltman, Alex J.

Maltman, Alex. *See* Maltman, Alex J.

Maltman, Alex J.

131 IR, 131A1:5-14; 3:21-23; 4:25-60; 5:61-67; 6:71-
 269; 7:273-285

131 SR, 131B7:83-101; 8:103-122; 9:123-133;
 29:365-378

141 SR, 141B2:13-26

146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)12:201-216

156 IR, 156A1:3-11; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-192;
 7:193-257

156 SR, 156B4:59-77; 22:279-292; 24:303-310

- 170 SR, 170B3:1-32
 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92;
 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
 190/196 SR, 190/196B9:1-15; 19:1-22
 Malz, H. *See* Malz, Heinz
 Malz, Heinz, 104 SR, 104B38:769-775
 Mammerickx, J. *See* Mammerickx, Jacqueline
 Mammerickx, Jacqueline, 143 SR, 143B29:433-470
 Mamontova, S.A. *See* Mamontova, Svetlana A.
 Mamontova, Svetlana A., 137/140 SR, 137/140B9:107-
 116
 Manatschal, G. *See* Manatschal, Gianreto
 Manatschal, Gianreto
 173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-61; 4:65-104;
 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218; 8:219-263; 9:265-
 294
 210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39
 Mandernack, K.W. *See* Mandernack, Kevin W.
 Mandernack, Kevin W., 191 IR, 191A1:1-49; 2:1-49; 3:1-
 58; 4:1-159; 5:1-47
 Manghnani, M.H. *See* Manghnani, Murli H.
 Manghnani, Murli H.
 122 SR, 122B19:349-362
 130 SR, 130B42:687-694
 Mangini, A., 169 SR, 169B4:1-15
 Maniscalco, R. *See* Maniscalco, Rosanna
 Maniscalco, Rosanna
 157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-104;
 5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-431;
 9:433-496; 10:497-557
 157 SR, 157B7:73-82; 9:97-114; 10:115-124
 Manivit, H. *See* Manivit, Hélène
 Manivit, Hélène
 108 IR, 108A1:5-28; 2:31-104; 3:105-219; 4:221-325;
 5:327-407; 6:409-486; 7:487-556; 8:557-617;
 9:619-740; 10:741-789; 11:791-831; 12:833-
 930; 13:931-946; 14:949-1003; 15:1005-1013;
 16:1015-1046; 17:1047-1053
 108 SR, 108B1:3-5; 4:35-69; 28:455-462
 Manley, P.L. *See* Manley, Patricia L.
 Manley, Patricia L. (Leg 155 Sedimentology Group)
 155 IR, 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-81; 5:83;
 6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199; 9:201-239;
 10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-382; 13:383-
 408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461; 16:463-501;
 17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-589; 20:591-
 633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693; 23:697-700
 155 SR, 155B3:35-52; 6:109-146; 11:217-228;
 39:595-609; 40:611-651
See also Leg 155 Sedimentology Group for individual
 members
 Manning, C.E. *See* Manning, Craig E.
 Manning, Craig E.
 147 IR, 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-108; 4:109-159
 147 SR, 147B10:189-212; 28:461-475; 31:497-513;
 32:515-529
 Manum, S.B. *See* Manum, Svein B.
 Manum, Svein B.
 104 SR, 104B32:611-662; 33:663-680
 151 SR, 151B14:255-287; 15:289-296
 162 SR, 162B7:99-109
 Manz, W. *See* Manz, Werner
 Manz, Werner, 200 IR, 200A1:1-73; 2:1-66; 3:1-159; 4:1-
 178
 Mao, S. *See* Mao, Shaozhi (Leg 184); Mao, Shaozhi-Z.
 (Legs 120, 129, 130, and 139)
 Mao, S.-Z. *See* Mao, Shaozhi-Z.
 Mao, Shaozhi, 184 SR, 184B7:1-29
 Mao, Shaozhi-Z.
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)20:307-341
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)53:951-960
 130 SR, 130B6:85-92; 45:745-751
 139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281;
 7:283-429; 8:431-569
 139 SR, 139B5:59-76; 26:479-484; 28:495-508
 Marca, Sandra, 171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-
 92; 4:93-170; 5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348;
 8:351-360
 Marciano, M.C. *See* Marciano, Maria C.
 Marciano, Maria C., 159 SR, 159B8:71-79
 Marchig, Vesna
 139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281;
 7:283-429; 8:431-569
 153 IR, 153A1:5-13; 2:15-42; 3:45-119; 4:121-177;
 5:179-215; 6:217-258
 153 SR, 153B29:505-521
 169 SR, 169B4:1-15
 Marcoux, J. *See* Marcoux, Jean Philippe
 Marcoux, Jean. *See* Marcoux, Jean Philippe
 Marcoux, Jean Philippe
 123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267;
 5:269-352
 123 SR, 123B39:739-758
 Mareschal, J.-C. *See* Mareschal, Jean-Claude
 Mareschal, Jean-Claude
 149 SR, 149B44:675-682
 173 SR, 173B3:1-4
 Marescotti, Pietro
 168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 3:35-45; 4:49-100; 5:101-160;
 6:161-212
 168 SR, 168B10:119-136
 Maria, Tony, 157 SR, 157B13:183-200
 Marino, M. *See* Marino, Maria
 Marino, Maria
 160 SR, 160B12:155-165
 177 IR, 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66; 4:1-97; 5:1-101;
 6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
 177 SR, 177B7:1-14; 8:1-9
 Mariotti, A. *See* Mariotti, Andre
 Mariotti, Andre, 116 SR, 116B11:135-139
 Mariotti, G. *See* Mariotti, Goffredo
 Mariotti, Goffredo, 107 SR, 107B45:733-738
 Marler, J.C. *See* Marler, John C.
 Marler, John C., 161 SR, 161B17:239-247
 Marlow, J.R., 175 SR, 175B5:1-26; 23:1-46
 Marlow, M.S. *See* Marlow, Michael S.
 Marlow, Michael S.
 125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67; 6:97-114;
 7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195; 10:197-252;
 11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-
 363; 15:367-380
 125 SR, 125B16:293-310; 35:585-589

Marone, C. *See* Marone, Chris
 Marone, Chris, 194 SR, 194B7:1–28
 Marquez, L. Lynn
 169 IR, 169A1:7–16; 2:17–32; 3:35–152; 4:153–203;
 5:205–251; 6:253–298; (appendix):1–7
 169 SR, 169B9:1–25
 Marsaglia, K.M. *See* Marsaglia, Kathleen M.
 Marsaglia, Kathleen. *See* Marsaglia, Kathleen M.
 Marsaglia, Kathleen M.
 126 IR, 126A1:5–11; 2:13–42; 3:43–50; 5:63–96; 6:97–
 126; 7:127–220; 8:221–314; 9:315–403; 10:407–
 413; 11:415–418
 126 SR, 126B8:125–138; 9:139–154
 141 IR, 141A1:5–9; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–157;
 7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–446
 141 SR, 141B10:133–151; 11:153–167; 29:363–372;
 31:379–397
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2):5:61–75
 149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113;
 5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
 149 SR, 149B11:269–280
 161 IR, 161A1:5–19; 2:21–49; 3:51–52; 4:55–111;
 5:113–177; 6:179–297; 7:299–353; 8:355–388;
 9:389–426
 161 SR, 161B1:3–20; 3:37–56
 198 IR, 198A1:1–148; 2:1–63; 3:1–140; 4:1–93; 5:1–
 102; 6:1–89; 7:1–81; 8:1–79; 9:1–110; 10:1–34
 198 SR, 198B16:1–31; 17:1–45; 18:1–26
 210 IR, 210A1:1–78; 2:1–69; 3:1–358; 4:1–39
 210 SR, 210B2:1–47
 Marsh, N.G. *See* Marsh, Nicholas G.
 Marsh, Nicholas G., 131 SR, 131B35:427–450
 Marshall, J.E.A. *See* Marshall, John E.A.
 Marshall, John E.A., 160 SR, 160B27:333–348
 Marsset, B. *See* Marsset, Bruno
 Marsset, Bruno, 149 SR, 149B41:649–657
 Marsters, J.C. *See* Marsters, Janice C.
 Marsters, Janice. *See* Marsters, Janice C.
 Marsters, Janice C.
 112 IR, 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248;
 12:249–303; 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–
 523; 16:525–593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802;
 19:803–871; 20:873–1004
 112 SR, 112B41:623–632; 42:633–638
 130 IR, 130A1:5–13; 2:15–43; 4:77–97; 5:101–176;
 6:177–222; 7:223–290; 8:291–367; 9:369–493;
 10:497–537; 11:541–548; 12:549–551; 13:553–
 556
 130 SR, 130B3:33–49; 36:607–622; 38:641–652;
 39:653–661; 40:663–672; 42:687–694
 Mart, Y. *See* Mart, Yossi
 Mart, Yossi
 160 IR, 160A1:5–20; 2:21–28; 3:29–52; 4:55–84; 5:85–
 123; 6:125–153; 7:155–213; 8:215–287; 9:289–
 333; 10:335–375; 11:377–413; 12:415–450;
 13:451–464; 14:465–494; 17:513–520; 18:521–
 526
 160 SR, 160B35:447–451; 52:701–708
 Martin, E.E. *See* Martin, Ellen E.
 Martin, Ellen E., 119 SR, 119B41:739–745
 Martin, G.D. *See* Martin, Gale D.

Martin, Gale D., 121 SR, 121B10:229–240
 Martin, H.A. *See* Martin, Helene A.
 Martin, Helene. *See* Martin, Helene A.
 Martin, Helene A.
 123 SR, 123B20:421–427
 133 SR, 133B10:115–125
 Martin, J. *See* Martin, Jeffrey T. (Leg 168); Martin,
 Jennifer (Leg 205); Martin, Jonathan B. (Legs 112,
 134, and 174A)
 Martin, J.B. *See* Martin, Jonathan B.
 Martín, J.M. *See* Martín, José Manuel
 Martin, Jeffrey T., 168 IR, 168A1:7–21; 3:35–45; 4:49–
 100; 5:101–160; 6:161–212
 Martin, Jennifer, 205 SR, 205B11:1–13
 Martin, Jonathan B.
 112 SR, 112B25:413–440
 134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177;
 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–
 477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 134 SR, 134B8:109–130
 174A SR, 174A_B2:1–11
 Martín, José M. *See* Martín, José Manuel
 Martín, José Manuel
 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1):1:5–30; 2:31–59; 3:59–69; 4:73–
 134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201; 7:203–242; 8:243–
 299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416; 11:417–449;
 12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–614; 15:615–
 677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803; 18:805–810
 133 SR, 133B5:67–74; 29:455–460
 161 SR, 161B43:543–551
 Martin-Pérez, J.A. *See* Martin-Pérez, José A.
 Martin-Pérez, José A., 161 SR, 161B5:69–76
 Martinez, Fernando, 180 IR, 180A2:1–20
 Martinez, P. *See* Martinez, Philippe
 Martinez, Philippe, 202 IR, 202A1:1–145; 2:1–76; 3:1–54;
 4:1–76; 5:1–64; 6:1–68; 7:1–74; 8:1–107; 9:1–101;
 10:1–93; 11:1–82; 12:1–101; 13:1–74
 Martínez R., J.I. *See* Martínez-Rodriguez, José Ignacio
 Martínez R., J. Ignacio. *See* Martínez-Rodriguez, José Ig-
 nacio
 Martinez-Catalan, J. (CYBERE Group)
 103 IR, 103A7:107–119
 See also CYBERE Group for individual members
 Martínez-Rodriguez, José Ignacio (*also* Martinez Rodri-
 guez)
 134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177;
 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–
 477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 134 SR, 134B13:293–308
 Martínez-Ruíz, F. *See* Martínez-Ruiz, Francisca C.
 Martínez-Ruíz, Francisca. *See* Martínez-Ruíz, Francisca C.
 Martínez-Ruíz, Francisca C.
 160 SR, 160B47:607–624
 161 SR, 161B2:21–36; 4:57–68
 171B IR, 171B_A1:5–10; 2:11–44; 3:47–92; 4:93–170;
 5:171–240; 6:241–320; 7:321–348; 8:351–360
 204 SR, 204B11:1–19; 18:1–33
 Martini, E. *See* Martini, Erlend
 Martini, Erlend
 104 SR, 104B30:543–585

- 112 IR, 112A1:5-23; 2:25-44; 3:45-70; 11:159-248;
 12:249-303; 13:305-362; 14:363-435; 15:437-
 523; 16:525-593; 17:597-704; 18:705-802;
 19:803-871; 20:873-1004
- 112 SR, 112B10:157-173; 11:175-180; 14:217-238;
 19:329-333
- Martini, R. *See* Martini, Rossana
- Martini, Rossana, 122 SR, 122B24:427-436; 29:487-495
- Marton, F.C. *See* Marton, Frederic C.
- Marton, Frederic C.
 137/140 SR, 137/140B19:219-229; 21:245-252
- 140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
- Marumo, Katsumi, 139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-
 160; 6:161-281; 7:283-429; 8:431-569
- Maruyama, Toshiaki (*also* Maruyama, I.)
 120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-85; 6:89-156;
 7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-373
- 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)38:683-733; 57:1031-1052
- 167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
 6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
 10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-
 387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
- 167 SR, 167B3:63-110
- 186 SR, 186B2:1-38
- Marvin, J., 131 SR, 131B24:293-300
- Masau, P.E. *See* Masau, Pamela E.
- Masau, Pamela E., 199 SR, 199B13:1-31
- Mascle, A. *See* Mascle, Alain
- Mascle, Alain
 110 IR (co-chief sci), 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204;
 5:205-310; 6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507;
 9:509-573; 10:577-591
- 110 SR (co-chief sci), 110B3:17-28; 13:189-205;
 14:209-227; 27:409-422
- Mascle, G. (CYBERE Group)
 103 IR, 103A7:107-119
See also CYBERE Group for individual members
- Mascle, G. *See* Mascle, Georges
- Mascle, Georges
 107 IR, 107A1:5-7; 3:37-63; 4:65-88; 5:89-125;
 6:129-285; 7:287-401; 8:403-597; 9:599-745;
 10:747-875; 11:877-949; 12:951-999
- 107 SR, 107B2:29-35; 3:37-47; 11:153-167; 39:639-
 668
- Mascle, J. *See* Mascle, Jean
- Mascle, Jean
 107 IR (co-chief sci), 107A1:5-7; 2:9-35; 4:65-88;
 5:89-125; 6:129-285; 7:287-401; 8:403-597;
 9:599-745; 10:747-875; 11:877-949; 12:951-
 999
- 107 SR (co-chief sci), 107B1:3-26 (*see correction*
 113B:993); 38:617-636
- 159 IR (co-chief sci), 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 3:47-60;
 4:61-62; 5:65-150; 6:151-215; 7:217-249;
 8:251-294; 9:297-314
- 159 SR (co-chief sci), 159B2:13-23; 5:43-48; 10:93-
 99; 11:101-110
- Maslin, M.A. *See* Maslin, Mark A.
- Maslin, Mark. *See* Maslin, Mark A.
- Maslin, Mark A.
 145 SR, 145B20:293-314; 21:315-329
- 155 IR, 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-81; 5:83;
 6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199; 9:201-239;
 10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-382; 13:383-
 408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461; 16:463-501;
 17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-589; 20:591-
 633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693; 23:697-700
- 155 SR, 155B16:281-303; 17:305-318; 18:319-333;
 20:353-365; 38:577-594; 39:595-609
- 175 IR, 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86; 4:87-113;
 5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199; 8:201-221;
 9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337; 12:339-
 384; 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-484;
 16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542; 19:543-
 546; 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-567;
 23:569-577
- 175 SR, 175B18:1-25; 22:1-19; 23:1-46
- Mason, D.B. *See* Mason, David B.
- Mason, D.H. *See* Mason, David H.
- Mason, David B., 150X SR, 150X_B5:59-64
- Mason, David H., 204 SR, 204B26:1-19
- Masse, J.-P. *See* Masse, Jean-Pierre
- Masse, Jean-Pierre
 143 SR, 143B1:3-14
- 144 SR, 144B11:221-230; 49:873-885; 50:887-893
- Masta, A. *See* Masta, Andrew
- Masta, Andrew, 193 IR, 193A1:1-84; 2:1-72; 3:1-305;
 4:1-259; 5:1-15; 6:1-46
- Masterson, W., 191 SR, 191B6:1-21
- Masuda, A. *See* Masuda, Akimasa
- Masuda, Akimasa, 111 SR, 111B7:77-83
- Masuda, H. *See* Masud, Harue
- Masuda, Harue
 111 IR, 111A1:5-21; 3:35-251; 4:253-346
- 111 SR, 111B5:47-60
- 131 SR, 131B14:175-183
- Masure, E. *See* Masure, Edwidge
- Masure, Edwidge
 101 SR, 101B7:121-138 (*see correction* 107B:741);
 30:473-480
- 103 SR, 103B25:433-444; 35:587-634; 38:658-695
- 159 SR, 159B24:253-276; 35:481-490
- Masuzawa, T. *See* Masuzawa, Toshiyuki
- Masuzawa, Toshiyuki, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/
 128B(1)41:705-717
- Mather, I.D. *See* Mather, Ian D.
- Mather, Ian D.
 168 SR, 168B13:161-165
- 177 SR, 177B3:1-12
- 180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-298; 7:1-89;
 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-45; 12:1-213
- 180 SR, 180B18:1-14; 19:1-12
- Mathieu, R., 159 SR, 159B44:605-610
- Mathis, B. *See* Mathis, Benoit
- Mathis, Benoit, 119 SR, 119B14:263-289
- Mato, C.Y. *See* Mato, Christine Y.
- Mato, Christine Y., 124E IR, 124E_A12:69-71
- Matsuda, Hiroki
 182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113;
 7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-
 80; (appendix):1-15
- 182 SR, 182B10:1-14; 12:1-11; 13:1-29; 14:1-17

Matsui, Hiroyuki, 167 SR, 167B25:277–296
Matsukage, K. *See* Matsukage, Kyoko
Matsukage, Kyoko, 147 SR, 147B7:135–155
Matsumoto, Kohei, 167 SR, 167B24:273–276
Matsumoto, R. *See* Matsumoto, Ryo
Matsumoto, Ryo
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)6:75–98; 40:697–703;
42:719–737; 43:739–746; 44:747–751
128 IR, 128A1:5–38; 2:39–64; 3:67–120; 4:121–236;
5:237–402
164 IR (co-chief sci), 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97;
6:99–174; 7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334
164 SR (co-chief sci), 164B1:3–10; 2:13–28; 6:59–66;
12:129–137; 14:147–149; 15:151–163; 25:247–
249; 43:439–443
184 SR, 184B13:1–15
204 SR, 204B13:1–20
Matsumoto, Takeshi, 174B IR, 174B_A1:1–7; 2:13–23;
3:25–35
Matsuo, K. *See* Matsuo, Kazue
Matsuo, Kazue, 186 SR, 186B16:1–21
Matsuo, Y. *See* Matsuo, Yoshiko
Matsuo, Yoshiko, 126 SR, 126B2:23–45; 3:47–74; 33:505–
517
Matsuoka, A. *See* Matsuoka, Atsushi
Matsuoka, Atsushi
129 IR, 129A1:5–29; 2:33–89; 3:91–170; 4:171–243
129 SR, 129B10:203–220
Matsuoka, H. *See* Matsuoka, Hiromi (Legs 115 and 126);
Matsuoka, Hiroshi (Leg 124E)
Matsuoka, Hiromi
115 SR, 115B17:255–270
126 SR, 126B17:263–269
Matsuoka, Hiroshi, 124E IR, 124E_A1:5–14; 10:63–64;
13:75–89; 14:91–95; 15:97–100; 16:101–104;
17:105–109; 18:111–135
Matsushita, R. *See* Matsushita, Rokuji
Matsushita, Rokuji, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/
128B(1)41:705–717
Matthews, R.K., 130 SR, 130B16:281–305
Matthewson, A., 160 SR, 160B14:181–189
Matthiessen, J. *See* Matthiessen, Jens
Matthiessen, Jens, 151 SR, 151B13:243–253
Matveeva, T., 164 SR, 164B24:237–245
Mauffret, A., 103 SR, 103B2:13–30
Maury, R.C., 104 SR, 104B17:337–356
Mawatari, S.F. *See* Mawatari, Shunsuke F.
Mawatari, Shunsuke F., 182 SR, 182B13:1–29
Mawer, C. *See* Mawer, Christopher
Mawer, Christopher, 118 SR, 118B26:439–538
Maxwell, J.R.
146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)27:399–411
146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)10:139–144
160 SR, 160B24:297–302
180 SR, 180B18:1–14
Mayeda, S. *See* Mayeda, Shingo
Mayeda, Shingo, 111 SR, 111B5:47–60
Mayer, H. *See* Mayer, Helmut
Mayer, Helmut, 130 SR, 130B4:51–59
Mayer, L. *See* Mayer, Larry A.
Mayer, L.A. *See* Mayer, Larry A.

Mayer, Larry A.
104 SR, 104B44:941–951
105 SR, 105B30:561–582
106/109 IR, 106/109A2:15–22
130 IR, 130A1:5–13; 2:15–43; 3:45–75; 4:77–97;
5:101–176; 6:177–222; 7:223–290; 8:291–367;
9:369–493; 10:497–537; 11:541–548; 12:549–
551; 13:553–556
130 SR, 130B2:23–31; 3:33–49; 20:349–362; 35:587–
606; 36:607–622; 37:623–639; 39:653–661;
40:663–672
138 IR (pt 1) (co-chief sci), 138A(1)1:5–12; 2:13–42;
3:43–63; 4:67–77; 5:79–85; 6:87–91; 7:93–100;
9:119–188; 10:189–263; 11:265–333; 12:335–
393
138 IR (pt 2) (co-chief sci), 138A(2)13:677–734;
14:735–807; 15:809–889; 16:891–965; 17:967–
1021; 18:1023–1061; 19:1063–1092; 20:1095–
1096
138 SR (co-chief sci), 138B1:5–21; 14:321–336;
24:537–553
Mayfield, J.D., 163 SR, 163B9:95–112; 12:135–148
Maynard, J., 147 SR, 147B5:91–101
Mays, L.L. *See* Mays, Linda L.
Mays, Linda L., 117 SR, 117B31:517–527
Mazé, J.-P. *See* Mazé, Jean-Pierre
Mazé, Jean-Pierre, 103 IR, 103A5:77–97
Mazzullo, James
108 IR, 108A1:5–28; 2:31–104; 3:105–219; 4:221–325;
5:327–407; 6:409–486; 7:487–556; 8:557–617;
9:619–740; 10:741–789; 11:791–831; 12:833–
930; 13:931–946; 14:949–1003; 15:1005–1013;
16:1015–1046; 17:1047–1053
108 SR, 108B1:3–5
McAlpine, K.D., 103 SR, 103B44:787–808
McArthur, W.G. *See* McArthur, William G.
McArthur, William G., 112 SR, 112B43:639–651
McCabe, R. *See* McCabe, Robert
McCabe, Robert
112 IR, 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248;
12:249–303; 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–
523; 16:525–593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802;
19:803–871; 20:873–1004
112 SR, 112B47:677–682
McCaffrey, M.A. *See* McCaffrey, Mark A.
McCaffrey, Mark A., 112 SR, 112B38:573–590
McCartan, L. *See* McCartan, Lucy
McCartan, Lucy, 150X SR, 150X_B5:59–64; 12:147–159
McCarthy, F.M.G. *See* McCarthy, Francine M.G.
McCarthy, Francine M.G.
149 SR, 149B10:241–265
174A IR, 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–97; 4:99–152;
5:153–191
174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A2:1–72
174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A7:1–40
191 IR, 191A1:1–49; 2:1–49; 3:1–58; 4:1–159; 5:1–47
McCartney, K. *See* McCartney, Kevin
McCartney, Kevin
113 SR, 113B27:427–442; 42:729–760; 52:915–936;
54:963–970

- 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)42:811-831; 43:833-837;
57:1031-1052
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)30:541-544
138 SR, 138B8:129-162
152 SR, 152B13:191-199
183 SR, 183B11:1-20
199 SR, 199B9:1-29; 10:1-9
207 SR, 207B4:1-11
McCave, I.N. *See* McCave, I. Nicholas
McCave, I. Nicholas
117 SR, 117B10:215-220
181 IR (co-chief sci), 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112;
4:1-77; 5:1-62; 6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-
92
181 SR (co-chief sci), 181B1:1-111
189 SR, 189B9:1-21
McCay, T.A. *See* McCay, Taylor A.
McCay, Taylor A., 192 SR, 192B3:1-19
McClain, W.R., 101 SR, 101B17:245-253; 18:255-261
McClay, K.R., 158 SR, 158B15:193-200
McClelland, E., 137/140 SR, 137/140B23:263-270
McCoy, F. *See* McCoy, Floyd W.
McCoy, F.W. *See* McCoy, Floyd W.
McCoy, Floyd W.
107 IR, 107A1:5-7; 4:65-88; 5:89-125; 6:129-285;
7:287-401; 8:403-597; 9:599-745; 10:747-875;
11:877-949; 12:951-999
107 SR, 107B18:291-305; 39:639-668
125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67; 6:97-114;
7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195; 10:197-252;
11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-
363; 15:367-380
McCracken, S.R. *See* McCracken, Stuart R.
McCracken, Stuart. *See* McCracken, Stuart R.
McCracken, Stuart R.
150 IR, 150A1:5-9; 3:21-42; 5:51-59; 6:63-127;
7:129-205; 8:207-253; 9:255-308; 10:309-357
150 SR, 150B10:171-187; 17:311-328
McCutcheon, A.J., 190 IR, 190A2:1-14
McDaniel, Diane K.
155 IR, 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-81; 5:83;
6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199; 9:201-239;
10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-382; 13:383-
408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461; 16:463-501;
17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-589; 20:591-
633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693; 23:697-700
155 SR, 155B8:169-176
McDonald, Mark A., 147 IR, 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-
108; 4:109-159
McDonald, T.J. *See* McDonald, Thomas J.
McDonald, Thomas J.
104 IR, 104A2:27-43; 3:45-50; 4:53-453; 5:455-615;
6:617-747
104 SR, 104B13:291-307; 14:309-317; 15:319-326
119 SR, 119B22:407-416
McDougall, I. *See* McDougall, Ian
McDougall, Ian, 135 SR, 135B57:923
McDuff, R.E. *See* McDuff, Russell E.
McDuff, Russell E., 139 SR, 139B20:395-410
McEvoy, J. *See* McEvoy, James
McEvoy, James
127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68; 4:71-167;
5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)32:559-576
McGill, P. *See* McGill, Paul
McGill, Paul
201 SR, 201B21:1-21
204 SR, 204B23:1-41
McGonigal, K.L. *See* McGonigal, Kristeen L.
McGonigal, Kristeen L.
173 SR, 173B4:1-35
181 SR, 181B2:1-22
183 SR, 183B6:1-21
189 SR, 189B6:1-26; 7:1-39; 8:1-14; 10:1-57
McGowran, B. *See* McGowran, Brian
McGowran, Brian, 182 SR, 182B3:1-67; 4:1-28
McGrath, Scott P., 158 IR, 158A4:31-35
McGuire, J.C. *See* McGuire, Jennifer C.
McGuire, Jennifer. *See* McGuire, Jennifer C.
McGuire, Jennifer C.
179 SR, 179B3:1-29
186 SR, 186B8:1-23
198 IR, 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140; 4:1-93; 5:1-
102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110; 10:1-34
McHugh, C.M. *See* McHugh, Cecilia M.G.
McHugh, Cecilia M. *See* McHugh, Cecilia M.G.
McHugh, Cecilia M.G.
150 IR, 150A1:5-9; 3:21-42; 5:51-59; 6:63-127;
7:129-205; 8:207-253; 9:255-308; 10:309-357
150 SR, 150B11:189-228; 13:241-265; 15:283-292;
25:429-432
150X SR, 150X_B3:25-48
174A IR, 174A_A1:5-16; 2:17-34; 3:37-97; 4:99-152;
5:153-191
McIntosh, Kirk, 170 IR, 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93;
4:95-152; 5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (ap-
pendix):540-554
McIntosh, W.C. *See* McIntosh, William C.
McIntosh, William C., 151 SR, 151B19:351-365
McIntyre, A., 108 SR, 108B13:187-210
McIntyre, Katherine
162 IR, 162A2:21-45; 3:49-90; 4:91-138; 5:139-167;
6:169-222; 7:223-252; 8:253-285; 9:287-343;
10:345-387
184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97;
6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
McKelvey, B.C. *See* McKelvey, Barrie C.
McKelvey, Barrie. *See* McKelvey, Barrie C.
McKelvey, Barrie C.
145 IR, 145A1:5-7; 2:9-33; 3:37-83; 4:85-119; 5:121-
208; 6:209-302; 7:303-334; 8:335-391
145 SR, 145B12:195-204; 23:345-381; 38:577-596;
44:661-669
McKenna, Thomas E.
174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A3:1-85
174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1-50
McKenna, V. *See* McKenna, V.S.
McKenna, V.S., 138 SR, 138B13:289-319; 19:429-459;
34:695-714
McKenzie, G.M., 133 SR, 133B9:107-114
McKenzie, J. *See* McKenzie, Judith A.

McKenzie, J.A. *See* McKenzie, Judith A.
 McKenzie, Judith A.
 107 IR, 107A1:5-7; 4:65-88; 5:89-125; 6:129-285;
 7:287-401; 8:403-597; 9:599-745; 10:747-875;
 11:877-949; 12:951-999
 107 SR, 107B10:141-152; 25:401-404; 26:405-414;
 37:603-636; 39:639-668
 133 IR (pt 1) (co-chief sci), 133A(1):1:5-30; 2:31-59;
 3:59-69; 4:73-134; 5:135-176; 6:177-201;
 7:203-242; 8:243-299; 9:301-343; 10:345-416;
 11:417-449; 12:451-508; 13:509-567; 14:569-
 614; 15:615-677; 16:679-768; 17:769-803;
 18:805-810
 133 SR (co-chief sci), 133B19:263-280; 31:473-480;
 33:489-498; 48:705-721; 51:755-762; 52:763-
 770
 139 SR, 139B9:133-154; 12:291-305; 15:329-339
 160 SR, 160B2:9-28
 166 IR, 166A1:5-12; 2:13-22; 4:43-65; 5:67-68; 6:71-
 151; 7:153-169; 8:171-232; 9:233-287; 10:289-
 345; 11:347-373
 182 SR, 182B15:1-13
 201 SR, 201B8:1-20; 13:1-34
 McKiernan, A.W. *See* McKiernan, Alexander W.
 McKiernan, Alexander W., 205 SR, 205B10:1-24
 McKinnon, Charles N., 124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 13:75-
 89; 14:91-95; 15:97-100; 16:101-104; 17:105-
 109; 18:111-135
 McLaughlin, P.P., Jr. *See* McLaughlin, Peter P., Jr.
 McLaughlin, Peter P., Jr.
 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A(summary):1-38, 2:1-72,
 3:1-85
 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1-50, 5:1-94,
 6:1-104, 7:1-40
 McLellan, P. *See* McLellan, Patrick
 McLellan, Patrick
 110 IR, 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204; 5:205-310;
 6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507; 9:509-573;
 10:577-591
 110 SR, 110B20:309-320
 McLennan, S.M. *See* McLennan, Scott M
 McLennan, Scott M., 155 SR, 155B8:169-176
 McManus, J. *See* McManus, James (Leg 202); McManus,
 Jerry F. (Leg 151, 162, and 202)
 McManus, J.F. *See* McManus, Jerry F.
 McManus, James, 202 SR, 202B10:1-9
 McManus, Jerry. *See* McManus, Jerry F.
 McManus, Jerry F.
 151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158;
 7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343;
 11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-
 452
 151 SR, 151B25:437-444
 162 IR, 162A2:21-45; 3:49-90; 4:91-138; 5:139-167;
 6:169-222; 7:223-252; 8:253-285; 9:287-343;
 10:345-387
 202 IR, 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-54; 4:1-76; 5:1-64;
 6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-101; 10:1-93;
 11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74
 McMinn, A. *See* McMinn, Andrew

McMinn, Andrew
 123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267;
 5:269-352
 123 SR, 123B19:407-420; 20:421-427; 21:429-441;
 38:717-737; 39:739-758
 133 SR, 133B7:93-95; 8:97-105; 9:107-114; 10:115-
 125
 McNeil, C. *See* McNeil, Craig
 McNeil, Craig, 201 SR, 201B20:1-11
 McNeill, A.W. *See* McNeill, Andrew W.
 McNeill, Andrew W.
 137/140 SR, 137/140B3:35-42; 21:245-252
 140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
 148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
 148 SR, 148B3:21-35; 39:483-487
 McNeill, D. *See* McNeill, Donald F.
 McNeill, D.F. *See* McNeill, Donald F.
 McNeill, Donald. *See* McNeill, Donald F.
 McNeill, Donald F.
 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1):1:5-30; 2:31-59; 3:59-69; 4:73-
 134; 5:135-176; 6:177-201; 7:203-242; 8:243-
 299; 9:301-343; 10:345-416; 11:417-449;
 12:451-508; 13:509-567; 14:569-614; 15:615-
 677; 16:679-768; 17:769-803; 18:805-810
 133 SR, 133B17:235-254; 40:573-614; 49:723-747;
 50:749-753
 166 IR, 166A1:5-12; 2:13-22; 3:23-41; 4:43-65; 5:67-
 68; 6:71-151; 7:153-169; 8:171-232; 9:233-287;
 10:289-345; 11:347-373
 166 SR, 166B11:123-127
 McNeill, Lisa, 196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-
 68
 McNutt, M.K., 144 SR (vol ed)
 McQuoid, Melissa, 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61
 McPhail, S.D., 108 SR, 108B24:407-413
 McWilliams, M., 127/128 SR (pt 2) (vol ed)
 McWhorter, P.N. *See* McWhorter, Paul N.
 McWhorter, Paul N., 186 IR, 186A1:1-37; 2:1-51; 3:1-53;
 4:1-209; 5:1-125
 Mead, G.A. *See* Mead, Gregory A.
 Mead, Gregory A., 114 SR, 114B24:437-458; 26:475-480
 (*see correction* 118B:560-562)
 Meador, Karen J., 103 SR, 103B43:777-786
 Medioli, F.S., 105 SR, 105B30:561-582
 Meen, J.K. *See* Meen, James K.
 Meen, James K., 141 SR, 141B27:331-348
 Mefferd, M., 114 SR, 114B39:719-731
 Meggers, H. *See* Meggers, Helge
 Meggers, Helge, 151 SR, 151B30:493-514
 Mehl, K.W. *See* Mehl, Klaus Wilhelm
 Mehl, Klaus. *See* Mehl, Klaus Wilhelm
 Mehl, Klaus W. *See* Mehl, Klaus Wilhelm
 Mehl, Klaus Wilhelm
 119 IR, 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107; 5:123-157;
 6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344; 9:345-375;
 10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-476; 13:477-
 504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553
 119 SR, 119B16:299-322
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1):10:135-149
 Meischner, D. *See* Meischner, Dieter
 Meischner, Dieter, 101 SR, 101B14:203-212

Meister, P. *See* Meister, Patrick

Meister, Patrick

201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103;
6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-
107; 12:1-64

201 SR, 201B8:1-20; 13:1-34

Mélières, F. *See* Mélières, Frédéric

Mélières, Frédéric, 160 SR, 160B18:219-226

Melillo, A.J. *See* Melillo, Allan J.

Melillo, Allan J.

101 IR, 101A2:25-31; 4:39-45; 5:49-109; 6:111-212;
7:213-270; 8:271-340; 9:341-386; 10:387-437;
11:439-482; 12:483-523; 13:525-556

101 SR, 101B1:1-45; 12:179-191; 29:455-472;
30:473-480

Melillo, B. *See* Melillo, Beatrice

Melillo, Beatrice, 107 SR, 107B14:211-227

Melim, L.A., 166 IR, 166A3:23-41

Mello, Ulisses, 136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34; 4:37-
63; 5:65-99

Melloni, D. *See* Melloni, Daniele

Melloni, Daniele, 198 SR, 198B5:1-16

Meltser, A. *See* Meltser, Alexandr

Meltser, Alexandr

152 IR, 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43; 4:45-46; 5:49-
52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105; 9:107-158;
10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277; 13:279-
292

191 SR, 191B6:1-21

Mendelson, James, 107 IR, 107A1:5-7; 4:65-88; 5:89-
125; 6:129-285; 7:287-401; 8:403-597; 9:599-
745; 10:747-875; 11:877-949; 12:951-999

Meng, Lisa B., 162 IR, 162A2:21-45; 3:49-90; 4:91-138;
5:139-167; 6:169-222; 7:223-252; 8:253-285;
9:287-343; 10:345-387

Menger, S. *See* Menger, Stefan

Menger, Stefan

134 IR, 134A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-
477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577

134 SR, 134B32:565-576

Menocal, Peter de. *See* de Menocal, Peter B.

Mercer, J.L., 184 SR, 184B17:1-17

Meredith, J.A. *See* Meredith, Jeffrey A.

Meredith, Jeffrey A.

127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68; 4:71-167;
5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421

127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)66:1037-1046;
89:1411-1427

Merkel, David C. Kopaska. *See* Kopaska-Merkel, David C.

Merrett, D. *See* Merrett, Doug

Merrett, Doug, 123 SR, 123B40:759-777

Merrill, D. *See* Merrill, Dean L.

Merrill, D.L. *See* Merrill, Dean L.

Merrill, Dean. *See* Merrill, Dean L.

Merrill, Dean L.

112 IR, 112A3:45-70; 10:139-155

112 SR, 112B47:677-682

114 IR, 114A4:35-84

116 IR, 116A3:29-42

124 IR, 124A1:5-6; 2:7-33; 4:43-86; 10:121-193;
11:195-297; 12:299-342; 13:343-397; 14:399-
414; 15:415-419

124 SR, 124B2:11-35; 38:511-518; 39:519-523

125 IR, 125A3:41-67

125 SR, 125B33:561-579

134 SR, 134B27:475-490

Merrill, Russell B.

111 IR (staff sci), 111A1:5-21; 3:35-251; 4:253-346

124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 13:75-89; 14:91-95; 15:97-
100; 16:101-104; 17:105-109; 18:111-135

146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2)1:5-12; 2:15-50

146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)4:45-59; 12:169-192

167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-
387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495

167 SR, 167B29:319-329

Mertz, Karl A., Jr., 127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68;
4:71-167; 5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421

Meschede, M. *See* Meschede, Martin

Meschede, Martin

134 IR, 134A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-
477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577

134 SR, 134B23:417-429; 24:431-444

170 IR, 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93; 4:95-152;
5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (appen-
dix):540-554

170 SR, 170B7:1-10

Metzger, J.M. *See* Metzger, John M.

Metzger, John M.

150X SR, 150X_B6:65-74

174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5-43

Metzger, Keith T., 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A1:1-65;
2:1-72

Meunier, A., 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)55:883-889

Meurer, W.P. *See* Meurer, William P.

Meurer, William P.

209 IR, 209A1:1-139; 2:1-75; 3:1-171; 4:1-15; 5:1-
188; 6:1-129; 7:1-134; 8:1-10; 9:1-116; 10:1-
167

209 SR, 209B4:1-23

Mével, C. *See* Mével, Catherine

Mével, Catherine

103 SR, 103B14:225-234

106 IR, 106A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 5:135-161

106/109 SR, 106/109B12:1-18

118 SR, 118B8:153-180; 24:415-429

147 IR (co-chief sci), 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-108;
4:109-159

147 SR (co-chief sci), 147B15:293-309

Meyer, A.W. *See* Meyer, Audrey W.

Meyer, Audrey. *See* Meyer, Audrey W.

Meyer, Audrey W.

103 IR (staff sci), 103A1:3-17; 2:19-39; 3:41-69;

8:123-219; 9:221-407; 10:409-532; 11:533-569;
12:571-649

103 SR (staff sci), 103B27:461-475

156 IR, 156A1:3-11; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-192;
7:193-257

156 SR, 156B27:337–341
Meyer, H.J. *See* Meyer, H. Jack
Meyer, H. Jack, 204 SR, 204B2:1–29
Meyer, P.S. *See* Meyer, Peter S.
Meyer, Peter S.
106 IR, 106A1:3–13; 3:23–32; 4:35–134; 5:135–161
106/109 SR, 106/109B11:1–20
118 IR, 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76; 5:77–87; 6:89–222
118 SR, 118B2:21–39; 3:41–73; 4:75–111; 21:359–398; 26:439–538
147 SR (vol ed)
176 IR, 176A1:1–70; 2:1–42; 3:1–314; 4:map
176 SR, 176B10:1–61
Meyers, P.A. *See* Meyers, Philip A.
Meyers, Philip. *See* Meyers, Philip A.
Meyers, Philip A.
103 SR, 103B33:557–565
122 IR, 122A1:5–7; 2:9–15; 3:17–38; 4:39–77; 5:81–114; 6:115–160; 7:161–211; 8:213–288; 9:289–352; 10:353–384
122 SR, 122B16:309–315; 52:855–860; 54:881–885
149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113; 5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
149 SR, 149B13:295–300; 14:301–304; 15:305–313; 46:705–712
160 SR, 160B22:271–283
161 IR, 161A1:5–19; 2:21–49; 3:51–52; 4:55–111; 5:113–177; 6:179–297; 7:299–353; 8:355–388; 9:389–426
161 SR, 161B29:383–390
175 IR, 175A1:7–25; 2:27–46; 3:49–86; 4:87–113; 5:115–141; 6:143–176; 7:177–199; 8:201–221; 9:223–272; 10:273–312; 11:313–337; 12:339–384; 13:385–428; 14:429–455; 15:457–484; 16:487–504; 17:505–531; 18:533–542; 19:543–546; 20:547–553; 21:555–560; 22:561–567; 23:569–577
175 SR, 175B1:1–23; 2:1–11; 6:1–19; 17:1–12; 23:1–46
207 IR, 207A1:1–89; 2:1–94; 3:1–8; 4:1–111; 5:1–117; 6:1–110; 7:1–113; 8:1–103; 9:1–18; 10:1–22
210 SR, 210B10:1–16
Meynadier, Laure M.
138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):5–12; 2:13–42; 3:43–63; 4:67–77; 5:79–85; 6:87–91; 9:119–188; 10:189–263; 11:265–333; 12:335–393
138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677–734; 14:735–807; 15:809–889; 16:891–965; 17:967–1021; 18:1023–1061; 19:1063–1092; 20:1095–1096
138 SR, 138B38:779–795
Meyzen, C.M. *See* Meyzen, Christine M.
Meyzen, Christine M., 187 IR, 187A1:1–49; 2:1–42; 3:1–31; 4:1–22; 5:1–22; 6:1–42; 7:1–39; 8:1–56; 9:1–26; 10:1–29; 11:1–42; 12:1–47; 13:1–46; 14:1–33; 15:1–48
Michael, P.J., 148 SR (vol ed)
Michaelis, W.
107 SR, 107B36:591–602
112 SR, 112B36:555–566
117 SR, 117B32:529–545
Michard, A. *See* Michard, Annie

Michard, Annie
116 SR, 116B5:43–58
129 SR, 129B14:267–281
Michel, H.V. *See* Michel, Helen V.
Michel, Helen. *See* Michel, Helen V.
Michel, Helen V.
113 SR, 113B12:159–168
119 SR, 119B39:719–730; 47:849–867
121 SR, 121B19:415–422
Michels, K. *See* Michels, Klaus
Michels, Klaus, 159T IR, 159T_A1:3–13
Mienert, J. *See* Mienert, Jürgen
Mienert, Jürgen
108 IR, 108A1:5–28; 2:31–104; 3:105–219; 4:221–325; 5:327–407; 6:409–486; 7:487–556; 8:557–617; 9:619–740; 10:741–789; 11:791–831; 12:833–930; 13:931–946; 14:949–1003; 15:1005–1013; 16:1015–1046; 17:1047–1053
108 SR, 108B1:3–5; 23:397–406
114 IR, 114A1:3–22; 4:35–84; 5:87–150; 6:151–254; 7:255–361; 8:363–482; 9:483–548; 10:549–619; 11:621–795; 12:797–803
114 SR, 114B3:39–45; 28:515–550; 29:551–576; 35:657–669; 36:671–683; 38:711–716
154 SR, 154B7:135–149
Migyanka, M. *See* Migyanka, Misty
Migyanka, Misty, 194 SR, 194B7:1–28
Mikada, H. *See* Mikada, Hitoshi
Mikada, Hitoshi
190/196 SR (co-chief sci), 190/196B1:1–26
196 IR (co-chief sci), 196A1:1–29; 2:1–53; 3:1–97; 4:1–68
Mikkelsen, N. *See* Mikkelsen, Naja
Mikkelsen, Naja
115 IR, 115A1:5–15; 2:17–42; 3:43–122; 4:125–232; 5:233–399; 6:401–457; 7:459–588; 8:589–656; 9:657–732; 10:733–845; 11:847–915; 12:917–1003; 13:1005–1073
115 SR, 115B23:411–432; 24:433–463; 31:589–609
154 SR, 154B33:483–490
155 IR, 155A1:5–16; 2:17–21; 3:23–45; 4:47–81; 5:83; 6:87–122; 7:123–174; 8:175–199; 9:201–239; 10:241–271; 11:273–319; 12:321–382; 13:383–408; 14:409–436; 15:437–461; 16:463–501; 17:503–536; 18:537–567; 19:569–589; 20:591–633; 21:635–655; 22:657–693; 23:697–700
155 SR, 155B16:281–303; 20:353–365; 21:367–373; 38:577–594; 39:595–609
Miknis, F.P. *See* Miknis, Francis P.
Miknis, Francis P., 139 SR, 139B27:485–494
Milder, J.C. *See* Milder, Jeffrey C.
Milder, Jeffrey C., 161 SR, 161B31:401–411
Miles, P.R. *See* Miles, Peter R.
Miles, Peter R., 149 SR, 149B42:659–663; 43:665–674
Milkert, D. *See* Milkert, Doris
Milkert, Doris
149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113; 5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
149 SR, 149B12:281–294; 16:315–334; 45:685–704
Milkov, A.V. *See* Milkov, Alexei V.

Milkov, Alexei V.

204 IR, 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132; 4:1-131; 5:1-67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-100; 10:1-119; 11:1-62

204 SR, 204B8:1-29; 15:1-52

Miller, D.J. *See* Miller, D. Jay

Miller, D. Jay

147 IR, 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-108; 4:109-159

147 SR, 147B25:417-450; 29:477-490

153 IR (staff sci), 153A1:5-13; 2:15-42; 3:45-119; 4:121-177; 5:179-215; 6:217-258

153 SR (staff sci), 153B25:437-454

158 IR (staff sci), 158A1:5-14; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-140; 8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207; 11:209-223; (appendix):341-372

158 SR (staff sci), 158B3:41-46

169 IR (staff sci), 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203; 5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7

169 SR (staff sci), 169B5:1-34; 10:1-39

176 IR (staff sci), 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314; 4:map

176 SR (staff sci), 176B7:1-29

179 IR (staff sci), 179A1:1-26; 2:1-12; 3:1-47; 4:1-183; 5:1-28

179 SR (staff sci), 179B3:1-29

187 IR (staff sci), 187A1:1-49; 2:1-42; 3:1-31; 4:1-22; 5:1-22; 6:1-42; 7:1-39; 8:1-56; 9:1-26; 10:1-29; 11:1-42; 12:1-47; 13:1-46; 14:1-33; 15:1-48

187 SR (staff sci), 187B1:1-41; 5:1-29

193 IR (staff sci), 193A1:1-84; 2:1-72; 3:1-305; 4:1-259; 5:1-15; 6:1-46

193 SR (staff sci), 193B1:1-71; 2:1-31; 12:1-9

201 IR (staff sci), 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103; 6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-107; 12:1-64

201 SR (staff sci), 201B1:1-45; 19:1-43

209 IR (staff sci), 209A1:1-139; 2:1-75; 3:1-171; 4:1-15; 5:1-188; 6:1-129; 7:1-134; 8:1-10; 9:1-116; 10:1-167

209 SR (staff sci), 209B1:1-33; 3:1-18

Miller, John

122 IR, 112A7:109-124

141 IR, 141A2:11-21

Miller, K.G. *See* Miller, Kenneth G.

Miller, Kenneth G.

108 SR, 108B11:157-166; 16:279-294; 28:455-462

114 SR, 114B27:481-512

120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2):45:855-866

133 SR, 133B6:75-92

145 SR, 145B18:265-281

150 IR (co-chief sci), 150A1:5-9; 2:11-20; 3:21-42; 5:51-59; 6:63-127; 7:129-205; 8:207-253; 9:255-308; 10:309-357

150 SR (co-chief sci), 150B1:3-15; 5:65-95; 6:97-114; 7:115-127; 14:269-281; 25:429-432

150X IR (co-chief sci), 150X_A1:5-33; 2:35-55

150X SR (co-chief sci), 150X_B1:3-12; 2:15-24; 6:65-74; 8:81-87; 10:111-127; 12:147-159; 14:169-186; 15:187-206; 16:207-228; 17:229-242; 18:243-266; 19:267-275; 20:277-285; 23:305-315; 27:361-373

150X (suppl) IR (co-chief sci), 150XS_A1:5-28

174AX IR (co-chief sci), 174AX_A1:5-43

174AX (suppl) IR (co-chief sci), 174AXS_A(summary):1-38; 1:1-65; 2:1-72; 3:1-85

174AX (suppl) IR (co-chief sci) (web), 174AXS_A4:1-50; 5:1-94; 6:1-104; 7:1-40

Miller, T. *See* Miller, Terry

Miller, Terry

156 SR, 156B24:303-310

171A IR, 171A_A8:107-114

Milliken, Kitty Lou

149 IR, 149A1:5-10; 2:11-34; 3:35-37; 4:41-113; 5:115-146; 6:147-209; 7:211-262; 8:263-268

149 SR, 149B11:269-280; 30:519-527; 31:529-540; 33:553-558; 34:559-569; 35:571-575

Mills, R.A. *See* Mills, Rachel A.

Mills, Rachel A., 158 SR, 158B10:119-127; 14:179-190

Millwood, Lynn. *See* Millwood, Lynn D.

Millwood, Lynn D.

181 IR, 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112; 4:1-77; 5:1-62; 6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92

181 SR, 181B4:1-50

Milner, G.J. *See* Milner, Greg J.

Milner, Greg. *See* Milner, Greg J.

Milner, Greg J.

125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67; 6:97-114; 7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195; 10:197-252; 11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-363; 15:367-380

125 SR, 125B4:71-90; 37:615-622

Milton, J.A. *See* Milton, J. Andy

Milton, J. Andy, 205 SR, 205B3:1-16

Minai, Y. *See* Minai, Yoshitaka

Minai, Yoshitaka, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):42:719-737; 43:739-746

Minshull, T.A., 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):9:163-174

Miranda, C.R. *See* Miranda, Conrado R.

Miranda, Conrado R., 184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97; 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122

Mischenko, Maxim V., 142 IR, 142A2:31-40

Misintseva, Svetlana, 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A5:1-94; 6:1-104

Mita, I. *See* Mita, Isao

Mita, Isao

171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92; 4:93-170; 5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348; 8:351-360

171B SR, 171B_B7:1-28

Mita, N. *See* Mita, Naoki

Mita, Naoki, 126 SR, 126B32:487-503

Mitchell, J.G. *See* Mitchell, John G.

Mitchell, John G.

125 SR, 125B11:203-210

126 SR, 126B44:677-680

Mitterer, R.M. *See* Mitterer, Richard M.

Mitterer, Richard M.

182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113; 7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-80; (appendix):1-15

182 SR, 182B14:1-17

201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103;
6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-
107; 12:1-64
201 SR, 201B12:1-7
Mix, A. *See* Mix, Alan C.
Mix, A.C. *See* Mix, Alan C.
Mix, Alan C.
138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1)1:5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-
77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 7:93-100; 9:119-188;
10:189-263; 11:265-333; 12:335-393
138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2)13:677-734; 14:735-807;
15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021;
18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
138 SR, 138B1:5-21; 3:31-46; 4:47-57; 14:321-336;
17:371-412; 18:413-427; 27:605-613; 33:675-
693; 43:839-854
154 SR, 154B22:331-345
162 SR, 162B19:259-264
167 SR, 167B11:163-182; 17:217-226
202 IR (co-chief sci), 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-54;
4:1-76; 5:1-64; 6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-
101; 10:1-93; 11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74
202 SR (co-chief sci), 202B1:1-56
Miyake, N., 178 SR, 178B28:1-22
Miyashita, Sumio, 148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-
192
Miyazaki, Eigo, 158 IR, 158A4:31-35
Moberly, R. *See* Moberly, Ralph
Moberly, Ralph
191 IR, 191A1:1-49; 2:1-49; 3:1-58; 4:1-159; 5:1-47
203 IR, 203A1:1-30; 2:1-55; 3:1-85
203 SR, 203B2:1-36
Mobley, K. *See* Mobley, Karen
Mobley, Karen, 191 SR, 191B5:1-16
Mocek, B. *See* Mocek, Beate
Mocek, Beate, 161 SR, 161B12:137-156; 27:357-373
Mochizuki, K., 190 IR, 190A2:1-14
Mochizuki, M. *See* Mochizuki, Masashi
Mochizuki, Masashi, 191 IR, 191A1:1-49; 2:1-49; 3:1-58;
4:1-159; 5:1-47
Moe, K.T. *See* Thu, Moe Kyaw
Moerz, T. *See* Moerz, Tobias
Moerz, Tobias
178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66;
7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 15:1-19; 17:1-36; 19:1-34; 24:1-
27
Mohr, B.A.R. *See* Mohr, Barbara A.R.
Mohr, Barbara. *See* Mohr, Barbara A.R.
Mohr, Barbara A.R.
113 IR, 113A1:5-11; 2:13-32; 5:89-181; 6:183-292;
7:293-328; 8:329-447; 9:449-525; 10:527-606;
11:607-704; 12:705-774
113 SR, 113B29:449-464; 36:595-612
120 IR, 120A5:73-85
120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)17:255-271; 19:281-306;
20:307-341; 53:951-960
183 SR, 183B3:1-39
Molina Garza, R.S. *See* Molina Garza, Roberto S.

Molina Garza, Roberto S.
182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113;
7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-
80; (appendix):1-15
182 SR, 182B5:1-16; 14:1-17
Molinie, A.J. *See* Molinie, Alain J.
Molinie, Alain. *See* Molinie, Alain J.
Molinie, Alain J.
129 IR, 129A1:5-29; 2:33-89; 3:91-170; 4:171-243
129 SR, 129B30:529-547; 34:635-651; 36:671-691
Moll, M., 209 SR, 209B2:1-13
Monaco, A., 144 SR, 144B44:745-768
Monechi, S. *See* Monechi, Simonetta
Monechi, Simonetta
144 SR, 114B8:179-197
208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73;
6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
208 SR, 208B3:1-9
Monjanel, A.-L. *See* Monjanel, Anne-Lise
Monjanel, Anne-Lise
105 IR, 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418;
5:419-674; 6:675-905
105 SR, 105B19:305-322; 20:323-347; 50:935-956
Monk, S.M. *See* Monk, Stephen M.
Monk, Stephen M., 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)15:213-218
Monnin, Christophe
168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 3:35-45; 4:49-100; 5:101-160;
6:161-212
168 SR, 168B8:95-103; 9:105-115
Montadert, L., 103 SR, 103B2:13-30
Montaggioni, L.F. *See* Montaggioni, Lucien F.
Montaggioni, Lucien F.
133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1)1:5-30; 2:31-59; 3:59-69; 4:73-
134; 5:135-176; 6:177-201; 7:203-242; 8:243-
299; 9:301-343; 10:345-416; 11:417-449;
12:451-508; 13:509-567; 14:569-614; 15:615-
677; 16:679-768; 17:769-803; 18:805-810
133 SR, 133B26:365-378
Monteleone, B.D. *See* Monteleone, Brian D.
Monteleone, Brian D.
180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-298; 7:1-89;
8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-45; 12:1-213
180 SR, 180B2:1-35
Montenat, Christian, 103 SR, 103B42:757-775
Monteverde, Donald H.
174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A1:1-65; 2:1-72; 3:1-85
174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1-50; 5:1-94;
6:1-104; 7:1-40
Montgomery, Paul, 166 IR, 166A1:5-12; 2:13-22; 4:43-
65; 5:67-68; 6:71-151; 7:153-169; 8:171-232;
9:233-287; 10:289-345; 11:347-373
Montigny, R., 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)5:71-77
Montoya, J.P. *See* Montoya, Joseph P.
Montoya, Joseph P., 161 SR, 161B31:401-411
Monty, C.L.V. *See* Monty, Claude L.V.
Monty, Claude L.V., 144 SR, 114B37:685-710
Moore, Arthur
101 IR, 101A2:25-31; 4:39-45; 5:49-109; 6:111-212;
7:213-270; 8:271-340; 9:341-386; 10:387-437;
11:439-482; 12:483-523; 13:525-556
101 SR, 101B29:455-472

Moore, C.L. *See* Moore, C. Leah
 Moore, C. Leah
 183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202;
 6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
 183 SR, 183B9:1-53
 Moore, G.F. *See* Moore, Gregory F.
 Moore, Gregory. *See* Moore, Gregory F.
 Moore, Gregory F.
 112 IR, 112A4:71-76; 5:77-90
 125 IR, 125A4:69-80; 5:81-94
 125 SR, 125B35:585-589
 126 IR, 126A4:51-60
 126 SR, 126B38:555-573
 131 IR, 131A1:5-14; 2:15-20; 3:21-23; 4:25-60; 5:61-
 67; 6:71-269; 7:273-285
 131 SR, 131B6:73-82; 17:211-220; 33:417-422
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)11:421-426; 21:337-348;
 22:349-358
 156 IR, 156A1:3-11; 2:13-27; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-
 192; 7:193-257
 156 SR, 156B20:255-262; 23:293-302
 171A IR, 171A_A1:5-10; 2:11-16; 3:19-38; 4:39-54;
 5:55-76; 6:77-92; 7:93-104; 8:107-116
 190 IR (co-chief sci), 190A1:1-87; 2:1-14; 3:1-51; 4:1-
 147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92; 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
 190/196 SR (co-chief sci), 190/196B1:1-26
 Moore, J.C. *See* Moore, J. Casey
 Moore, J. Casey
 110 IR (co-chief sci), 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204;
 5:205-310; 6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507;
 9:509-573; 10:577-591
 110 SR (co-chief sci), 110B27:409-422
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5-14; 2:15-48; 4:55-125;
 5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378; 9:389-396;
 11:421-426
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)22:349-358; 23:359-366
 156 IR, 156A1:3-11; 2:13-27; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-
 192; 7:193-257
 156 SR, 156B9:125-135; 17:229-238; 23:293-302;
 26:321-334
 171A IR (co-chief sci), 171A_A1:5-10; 2:11-16; 3:19-
 38; 4:39-54; 5:55-76; 6:77-92; 7:93-104; 8:107-
 116
 171A SR (co-chief sci), 171A_B3:1-25
 190/196 SR (co-chief sci), 190/196B1:1-26
 196 IR (co-chief sci), 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-
 68
 Moore, T.C., Jr. *See* Moore, Theodore C., Jr.
 Moore, Ted C., Jr. *See* Moore, Theodore C., Jr.
 Moore, Theodore C., Jr.
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1)1:5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-
 77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263;
 11:265-333; 12:335-393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2)13:677-734; 14:735-807;
 15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021;
 18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
 138 SR, 138B11:191-232; 20:461-47; 23:517-536;
 24:537-553
 167 SR (vol ed)

199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 4:1-21; 7:1-14; 8:1-60;
 9:1-48; 10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93;
 14:1-66; 15:1-57
 199 SR, 199B2:1-41; 3:1-76; 4:1-13; 5:1-74
 Moore, Theodore J., Jr. *See* Moore, Theodore C., Jr.
 Moore, W.S. *See* Moore, Willard S.
 Moore, Willard S., 139 SR, 139B47:737
 Moos, D. *See* Moos, Daniel
 Moos, Dan. *See* Moos, Daniel
 Moos, Daniel
 102 IR, 102A1:5-6; 3:95-149
 102 SR, 102B2:19-26; 3:29-47; 4:49-62; 11:155-180
 104 SR, 104B45:953-964
 106/109 SR, 106/109B20:1-17
 109 IR, 109A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 6:163-174;
 7:175-202; 8:203-237
 124 SR, 124B8:105-118
 144 SR, 144B40:665-671
 148 SR, 148B32:401-407
 Mora, G. *See* Mora, Germán
 Mora, Germán
 186 IR, 186A1:1-37; 2:1-51; 3:1-53; 4:1-209; 5:1-125
 186 SR, 186B11:1-17; 14:1-23
 Morad, S. *See* Morad, Sadoon
 Morad, Sadoon, 151 SR, 151B24:415-434
 Moran, K. *See* Moran, Kathryn
 Moran, Kate. *See* Moran, Kathryn
 Moran, Kathryn
 110 IR, 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204; 5:205-310;
 6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507; 9:509-573;
 10:577-591
 110 SR, 110B18:279-288; 20:309-320
 131 IR, 131A1:5-14; 3:21-23; 4:25-60; 5:61-67; 6:71-
 269; 7:273-285
 131 SR, 131B17:211-220; 18:221-233; 21:261-273;
 23:283-291
 133 SR, 133B41:617-623
 138 SR, 138B16:357-369
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5-14; 2:15-48; 4:55-125;
 5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378; 9:389-396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)16:275-280; 23:359-366
 151 SR, 151B21:377-388
 154 IR, 154A1:5-10; 2:11-38; 4:55-152; 5:153-232;
 6:233-279; 7:281-336; 8:337-417; 9:421-442
 154 SR, 154B8:151-155; 9:157-168
 156 SR, 156B7:109-114; 8:115-123; 24:303-310
 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61
 174B IR, 174B_A1:1-7; 2:13-23; 3:25-35
 209 SR, 209B15:1-35
 Moran, M.J. *See* Moran, Michael J.
 Moran, Michael J.
 101 SR, 101B4:87-103; 30:473-480
 123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267;
 5:269-352
 123 SR, 123B18:381-405; 38:717-737
 Morata, D. *See* Morata, Diego
 Morata, Diego, 152 SR, 152B34:417-424
 Morche, W. *See* Morche, Wolfgang
 Morche, Wolfgang
 114 SR, 114B40:733-749
 119 SR, 119B17:323-344

120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)11:151-160
 Moreton, J. *See* Moreton, Jennifer
 Moreton, Jennifer, 157 SR, 157B31:535-558
 Moreton, S.G. *See* Moreton, Steven G.
 Moreton, Steven G., 178 SR, 178B18:1-17
 Morey, A., 138 SR, 138B17:371-412
 Morford, Jennifer H., 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61
 Morgan, J.K. *See* Morgan, Julia K.
 Morgan, Julia K.
 131 SR, 131B11:141-155
 149 IR, 149A1:5-10; 2:11-34; 3:35-37; 4:41-113;
 5:115-146; 6:147-209; 7:211-262; 8:263-268
 149 SR, 149B19:353-361; 33:553-558; 34:559-569;
 35:571-575
 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92;
 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
 190/196 SR, 190/196B7:1-27; 9:1-15
 Mori, K. *See* Mori, Kouji
 Mori, Kouji, 111 SR, 111B7:77-83
 Morin, R.H. *See* Morin, Roger H.
 Morin, Roger H.
 111 IR, 111A1:5-21; 3:35-251; 4:253-346
 111 SR, 111B8:87-96; 10:109-118; 20:233-244
 137 IR, 137A1:5-12; 2:15-55
 137/140 SR, 137/140B28:321-324
 139 SR, 139B39:613-626
 Morishita, C. *See* Morishita, Chikako
 Morishita, Chikako, 186 SR, 186B7:1-23
 Morita, S. *See* Morita, Sumito
 Morita, Sumito
 159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150;
 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
 159 SR, 159B19:189-197
 190 IR, 190A2:1-14
 Morley, J.J. *See* Morley, Joseph J.
 Morley, Joseph J.
 145 IR, 145A1:5-7; 2:9-33; 3:37-83; 4:85-119; 5:121-208;
 6:209-302; 7:303-334; 8:335-391
 145 SR, 145B4:55-91; 7:133-140; 10:171-176;
 13:205-217; 37:559-575; 38:577-596
 Morris, G. *See* Morris, George
 Morris, George, 163 SR, 163B10:113-117
 Morris, J.D. *See* Morris, Julie D.
 Morris, Julie. *See* Morris, Julie D.
 Morris, Julie D.
 170 IR, 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93; 4:95-152;
 5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (appendix):540-554
 205 IR (co-chief sci), 205A1:1-75; 2:1-36; 3:1-76; 4:1-184;
 5:1-113; 6:1-55
 205 SR (co-chief sci), 205B1:1-54; 8:1-26; 9:1-38;
 12:1-20
 Morrison, Martin L., 152 IR, 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43;
 4:45-46; 5:49-52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105;
 9:107-158; 10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277;
 13:279-292
 Morse, J.W. *See* Morse, John W.
 Morse, John W.
 112 SR, 112B26:441-453; 48:863-692
 117 SR, 117B31:517-527

Mortera-Gutierrez, Carlos A., 159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46;
 4:61-62; 5:65-150; 6:151-215; 7:217-249;
 8:251-294; 9:297-314
 Mortlock, R.A., 114 SR, 114B39:719-731
 Morton, A. *See* Morton, Andrew C.
 Morton, A.C. *See* Morton, Andrew C.
 Morton, Andy. *See* Morton, Andrew C.
 Morton, Andrew C., 104 SR, 104B19:367-396; 22:419-428;
 23:429-435
 Mortyn, P.G. *See* Mortyn, P. Graham
 Mortyn, P. Graham, 177 SR, 177B9:1-26
 Mosher, D. *See* Mosher, David C.
 Mosher, D.C. *See* Mosher, David C.
 Mosher, David C.
 105 SR, 105B48:891-922
 130 IR, 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 3:45-75; 4:77-97;
 5:101-176; 6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367;
 9:369-493; 10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-551;
 13:553-556
 130 SR, 130B2:23-31; 3:33-49; 36:607-622
 138 IR, 138A7:93-100
 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61
 207 IR (co-chief sci), 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111;
 5:1-117; 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18;
 10:1-22
 207 SR (co-chief sci), 207B1:1-26
 Moss, Marvin, 136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34; 4:37-63;
 5:65-99
 Mossman, David J.
 167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
 6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
 10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-387;
 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
 167 SR, 167B19:235-238
 Mossmann, J.-R. *See* Mossmann, Jean-Remi
 Mossmann, Jean-Remi, 112 SR, 112B27:455-464
 Motoyama, Isao
 175 IR, 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86; 4:87-113;
 5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199; 8:201-221;
 9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337; 12:339-384;
 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-484;
 16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542; 19:543-546;
 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-567;
 23:569-577
 175 SR, 175B14:1-26; 23:1-46
 199 SR, 199B4:1-13
 Mottl, M.J. *See* Mottl, Michael J.
 Mottl, Michael J.
 111 IR, 111A1:5-21; 2:23-32; 3:35-251; 4:253-346
 111 SR, 111B17:195-213
 125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67; 6:97-114;
 7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195; 10:197-252;
 11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-363;
 15:367-380
 125 SR, 125B19:343-362; 21:373-385; 42:683-688
 139 IR (co-chief sci), 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160;
 6:161-281; 7:283-429; 8:431-569
 139 SR (co-chief sci), 139B22:429-437; 43:679-693;
 49:749-755
 168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 3:35-45; 4:49-100; 5:101-160;
 6:161-212

168 SR, 168B9:105–115
 195 IR, 195A1:1–63; 2:1–56; 3:1–173; 4:1–233; 5:1–46
 195 SR, 195B4:1–49; 7:1–12; 9:1–14; 10:1–9
 Mougenot, D. *See* Mougenot, Denis
 Mougenot, Denis
 103 IR, 103A6:99–105
 103 SR, 103B4:37–51
 Moulinier, M. Rosset. *See* Rosset-Moulinier, Marie
 Moulinier, Marie Rosset. *See* Rosset-Moulinier, Marie
 Moullade, M. *See* Moullade, Michel
 Moullade, Michel
 103 IR, 103A1:3–17; 2:19–39; 3:41–69; 8:123–219;
 9:221–407; 10:409–532; 11:533–569; 12:571–
 649
 103 SR, 103B4:37–51; 6:59–88; 21:349–377; 35:587–
 634; 38:658–695; 40:733–740
 159 SR (vol ed), 159B28:347–362; 31:389–411;
 35:481–490
 171B SR, 171B_B3:1–12
 Mountain, G.S. *See* Mountain, Gregory S.
 Mountain, Gregory S.
 117 IR, 117A5:51–64
 150 IR (co-chief sci), 150A1:5–9; 2:11–20; 3:21–42;
 4:43–50; 5:51–59; 6:63–127; 7:129–205; 8:207–
 253; 9:255–308; 10:309–357
 150 SR (co-chief sci), 150B11:189–228; 14:269–281;
 15:283–292
 154 IR, 154A3:39–52
 174A IR, 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–97; 4:99–152;
 5:153–191
 Moussat, E., 107 IR, 107A2:9–35
 Mowbray, S.R. *See* Mowbray, Stephen R.
 Mowbray, Stephen R., 117 SR, 117B23:409–429; 28:465–
 472
 Moxon, Ian, 122 IR, 122A1:5–7; 2:9–15; 3:17–38; 4:39–
 77; 5:81–114; 6:115–160; 7:161–211; 8:213–288;
 9:289–352; 10:353–384
 Moyer, Craig L., 195 IR, 195A1:1–63; 2:1–56; 3:1–173;
 4:1–233; 5:1–46
 Mucciarone, D.A. *See* Mucciarone, David A.
 Mucciarone, David A., 155 SR, 115B29:539–577
 Mudie, P.J. *See* Mudie, Peta J.
 Mudie, Peta J.
 104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615;
 6:617–747
 104 SR, 104B31:587–610
 105 SR, 105B23:387–399; 24:401–422; 25:423–451;
 26:453–466; 27:467–514; 30:561–582; 33:617–
 652; 48:891–922; 50:935–956
 149 SR, 149B10:241–265
 Muecke, G.K., 105 SR, 105B46:863–884
 Muehlenbachs, K. *See* Meuhlenbachs, Karlis
 Muehlenbachs, Karlis, 111 SR, 111B3:27–40
 Mueller, P.A. *See* Mueller, Paul A.
 Mueller, Paul A., 107 SR, 107B25:401–404; 37:603–636
 Mukhopadhyay, P.K. *See* Mukhopadhyay, Prasanta K.
 Mukhopadhyay, Prasanta K., 107 SR, 107B35:579–590
 Mukoyoshi, H. *See* Mukoyoshi, Hideki
 Mukoyoshi, Hideki, 205 SR, 205B12:1–20
 Muller, C. (CYBERE Group)
 103 IR, 103A7:107–119

See also CYBERE Group for individual members
 Müller, C.M. *See* Müller, Carla M.
 Müller, Carla M. (*also* Muller)
 107 IR, 107A1:5–7; 4:65–88; 5:89–125; 6:129–285;
 7:287–401; 8:403–597; 9:599–745; 10:747–875;
 11:877–949; 12:951–999
 107 SR, 107B17:255–289; 31:495–511
 124 IR, 124A1:5–6; 2:7–33; 4:43–86; 10:121–193;
 11:195–297; 12:299–342; 13:343–397; 14:399–
 414; 15:415–419
 124 SR, 124B2:11–35; 9:121–131; 10:133–157;
 39:519–523
 141 SR, 141B14:193–211; 30:373–377
 Müller, D. *See* Müller, Daniel W.
 Müller, D.W. *See* Müller, Daniel W.
 Müller, Daniel W. (*also* Muller)
 107 SR, 107B37:603–636
 114 IR, 114A1:3–22; 4:35–84; 5:87–150; 6:151–254;
 7:255–361; 8:363–482; 9:483–548; 10:549–619;
 11:621–795; 12:797–803
 114 SR, 114B24:437–458; 25:459–474; 26:475–480
 (*see correction* 118B:560–562); 28:515–550
 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1):1–5–30; 2:31–59; 3:59–69; 4:73–
 134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201; 7:203–242; 8:243–
 299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416; 11:417–449;
 12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–614; 15:615–
 677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803; 18:805–810
 133 SR, 133B16:203–233; 19:263–280; 30:461–470
 Müller, Danny W. *See* Müller, Daniel W.
 Muller, F.L. *See* Muller Frederick L.
 Muller Frederick L.
 150X SR, 150X_B7:75–79
 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A1:1–65
 Müller, P., 124 IR, 124A6:93–100
 Muller, Pamela H. *See* Hallock Muller, Pamela
 Müller, P.J., 155 SR, 155B18:319–333
 Müller, R.D. *See* Müller, R. Dietmar
 Müller, R. Dietmar, 183 IR, 183A1:1–101; 2:1–94; 3:1–59;
 4:1–96; 5:1–202; 6:1–205; 7:1–213; 8:1–122; 9:1–
 137
 Mullikin, L. *See* Mullikin, Lloyd G.
 Mullikin, Lloyd. *See* Mullikin, Lloyd G.
 Mullikin, Lloyd G.
 150X IR, 150X_A2:35–55
 150X (suppl) IR, 150XS_A1:5–28
 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A1:1–65
 Mullins, H.T. *See* Mullins, Henry T.
 Mullins, Henry T.
 101 IR, 101A2:25–31; 4:39–45; 5:49–109; 6:111–212;
 7:213–270; 8:271–340; 9:341–386; 10:387–437;
 11:439–482; 12:483–523; 13:525–556
 101 SR, 101B20:279–302; 26:391–424; 29:455–472
 Mullins, T.D. *See* Mullins, Thomas D.
 Mullins, Thomas D., 148 SR, 148B14:207–214
 Münch, P. *See* Münch, Philippe
 Münch, Philippe
 152 SR, 152B34:417–424
 194 SR, 194B5:1–38
 Munschy, Marc
 120 IR, 120A1:7–23; 2:25–56; 5:73–85; 6:89–156;
 7:157–235; 8:237–275; 9:277–337; 10:339–373

- 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)47:881–893; 48:895–906;
 49:907–916; 51:931–944
- Munsterman, D.K., 189 SR, 189B1:1–37
- Murakami, F. *See* Murakami, Fumitoshi
- Murakami, Fumitoshi, 126 SR, 126B38:555–573
- Murakami, Yuki, 190 IR, 190A1:1–87; 3:1–51; 4:1–147;
 5:1–149; 6:1–92; 7:1–80; 8:1–91; 9:1–108
- Muramatsu, Y. *See* Muramatsu, Yasuyuki
- Muramatsu, Yasuyuki, 195 SR, 195B5:1–18
- Murat, A. *See* Murat, Anne
- Murat, Anne
 161 IR, 161A1:5–19; 2:21–49; 3:51–52; 4:55–111;
 5:113–177; 6:179–297; 7:299–353; 8:355–388;
 9:389–426
- 161 SR, 161B9:111–116; 13:159–183; 37:469–479;
 38:481–488; 39:489–503; 41:519–527
- Murayama, Masafumi
 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232;
 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
- 154 SR, 154B26:389–394
- Murdmaa, I. *See* Murdmaa, Ivar O.
- Murdmaa, I.O. *See* Murdmaa, Ivar O.
- Murdmaa, Ivar. *See* Murdmaa, Ivar O.
- Murdmaa, Ivar O.
 139 SR, 139B8:113–131
- 141 SR, 141B7:95–104
- 143 IR, 143A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:31–74; 4:75–81; 5:83–
 108; 6:111–180; 7:181–271; 8:273–296; 9:297–
 374; 10:375–377
- 144 SR, 144B22:419–428; 26:459–468; 28:475–491
- 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)2:33–43
- Murphy, B. *See* Murphy, Brandi
- Murphy, Brandi, 199 SR, 199B23:1–12
- Murphy, L., 177 SR, 177B5:1–6
- Murray, D. *See* Murray, David W.
- Murray, D.W. *See* Murray, David W.
- Murray, David W.
 117 IR, 117A1:5–10; 2:11–33; 3:35–42; 4:43–50; 6:65–
 150; 7:151–154; 8:157–195; 9:197–254; 10:255–
 317; 11:319–384; 12:385–417; 13:419–439;
 14:441–466; 15:467–493; 16:495–545; 17:547–
 553; 18:555–584; 19:585–652
- 117 SR, 117B20:343–363
- 138 SR, 138B13:289–319; 16:357–369; 19:429–459;
 34:695–714; 35:717–756
- 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232;
 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
- 154 SR, 154B13:201–206; 23:349–365; 25:375–388
- Murray, J.W., 138 SR, 138B32:665–673
- Murray, R.W. *See* Murray, Richard W.
- Murray, Richard W.
 127 IR, 127A1:5–33; 2:35–59; 3:61–68; 4:71–167;
 5:169–245; 6:247–322; 7:323–421
- 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)1:3–31; 3:49–56;
 36:635–650; 39:677–695
- 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)79:1261–1274;
 89:1411–1427
- 152 SR, 152B25:293–305; 26:307–311
- 165 IR, 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130; 4:131–230;
 5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373; 8:377–400
- 165 SR, 165B4:85–99; 6:115–124; 19:287–298
- 175 IR, 175A1:7–25; 2:27–46; 3:49–86; 4:87–113;
 5:115–141; 6:143–176; 7:177–199; 8:201–221;
 9:223–272; 10:273–312; 11:313–337; 12:339–
 384; 13:385–428; 14:429–455; 15:457–484;
 16:487–504; 17:505–531; 18:533–542; 19:543–
 546; 20:547–553; 21:555–560; 22:561–567;
 23:569–577
- 175 SR, 175B23:1–46
- 185 IR, 185A1:1–63; 2:1–76; 3:1–222; 4:1–190
- 185 SR, 185B3:1–11
- 199 IR, 199A7:1–14
- 206 SR, 206B3:1–26
- Murray, Rick W. *See* Murray, Richard W.
- Murton, B. *See* Murton, Bramley J.
- Murton, B.J. *See* Murton, Bramley J.
- Murton, Bramley J.
 125 IR, 125A1:5–14; 2:15–40; 3:41–67; 6:97–114;
 7:115–145; 8:147–178; 9:179–195; 10:197–252;
 11:253–272; 12:273–305; 13:307–312; 14:313–
 363; 15:367–380
- 125 SR, 125B9:143–169 (*see correction* 130B:813–821);
 10:171–201; 11:203–210; 12:211–235; 13:237–
 261; 16:293–310; 38:623–659
- Musgrave, R.J. *See* Musgrave, Robert J.
- Musgrave, Robert. *See* Musgrave, Robert J.
- Musgrave, Robert J.
 130 IR, 130A1:5–13; 2:15–43; 4:77–97; 5:101–176;
 6:177–222; 7:223–290; 8:291–367; 9:369–493;
 10:497–537; 11:541–548; 12:549–551; 13:553–
 556
- 130 SR, 130B31:527–546
- 141 IR (staff sci), 141A1:5–9; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–
 157; 7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–
 446
- 141 SR (staff sci), 141B5:59–76
- 146 IR (pt 1) (staff sci), 146A(1)1:5–14; 2:15–48; 4:55–
 125; 5:127–239; 6:241–300; 7:301–378; 9:389–
 396
- 146 SR (pt 1) (staff sci)
- 146 SR (pt 2) (staff sci)
- 164 IR, 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97; 6:99–174;
 7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334
- 164 SR, 164B25:247–249; 38:401–409; 43:439–443
- 204 SR, 204B18:1–33
- Musoke, L. *See* Musoke, Lois
- Musoke, Lois, 110 SR, 110B12:179–188
- Mussa, M. *See* Mussa, Massimo
- Mussa, Massimo, 185 SR, 185B4:1–18
- Mussallam, K. *See* Mussallam, Kamel
- Mussallam, Kamel, 153 SR, 153B29:505–521
- Mutter, Carolyn, 153 IR, 153A1:5–13; 2:15–42; 3:45–119;
 4:121–177; 5:179–215; 6:217–258
- Mutterlose, H. Jörg (*also* Jorg)
 113 SR, 113B23:325–351
- 123 IR, 123A1:3–12; 2:13–25; 3:27–59; 4:63–267;
 5:269–352
- 123 SR, 123B16:343–368; 22:443–450; 38:717–737;
 39:739–758
- 143 IR, 143A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:31–74; 4:75–81; 5:83–
 108; 6:111–180; 7:181–271; 8:273–296; 9:297–
 374; 10:375–377

- 143 SR, 143B3:31–74; 7:105–108
144 SR, 144B7:141–156; 49:873–885
207 IR, 207A1:1–89; 2:1–94; 3:1–8; 4:1–111; 5:1–117;
6:1–110; 7:1–113; 8:1–103; 9:1–18; 10:1–22
Mutterlose, J. *See* Mutterlose, H. Jörg
Mutterlose, Jörg. *See* Mutterlose, H. Jörg
Mutti, M. *See* Mutti, Maria
Mutti, Maria
107 SR, 107B12:169–186
165 IR, 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130; 4:131–230;
5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373; 8:377–400
165 SR, 165B14:227–232; 18:275–283
Muza, J.P. *See* Muza, Jay Phillip
Muza, Jay. *See* Muza, Jay Phillip
Muza, Jay P. *See* Muza, Jay Phillip
Muza, Jay Phillip
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)10:155–169
127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)77:1219–1228
128 IR, 128A1:5–38; 2:39–64; 3:67–120; 4:121–236;
5:237–402
170 IR, 170A1:7–17; 2:19–42; 3:45–93; 4:95–152;
5:153–188; 6:189–213; 7:215–247; (appen-
dix):540–554
170 SR, 170B5:1–63
205 SR, 205B14:1–26
Muzuka, A.N.N. *See* Muzuka, Alfred N.N.
Muzuka, Alfred N.N., 117 SR, 117B35:571–586
Mwenifumbo, C.J. *See* Mwenifumbo, C. Jonathan
Mwenifumbo, C. Jonathan
114 IR, 114A1:3–22; 4:35–84; 5:87–150; 6:151–254;
7:255–361; 8:363–482; 9:483–548; 10:549–619;
11:621–795; 12:797–803
114 SR, 114B3:39–45; 28:515–550; 30:577–585;
34:649–656; 38:711–716
Mycke, B. *See* Mycke, Bernd
Mycke, Bernd, 107 SR, 107B34:545–578
Myers, G. *See* Myers, Greg
Myers, Greg
165 IR, 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130; 4:131–230;
5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373; 8:377–400
170 IR, 170A1:7–17; 2:19–42; 3:45–93; 4:95–152;
5:153–188; 6:189–213; 7:215–247; (appen-
dix):540–554
179 IR, 179A1:1–26; 2:1–12; 3:1–47; 4:1–183; 5:1–28
179 SR, 179B1:1–17
191 SR, 191B6:1–21
Myers, Grey. *See* Myers, Greg
Myhre, A.M. *See* Myhre, Annik M.
Myhre, Annik M.
151 IR (co-chief sci), 151A1:5–26; 2:27–45; 3:47–48;
4:49–53; 5:57–111; 6:113–158; 7:159–220;
8:221–270; 9:271–318; 10:319–343; 11:345–382;
12:385–395; 13:397–420; 14:423–452
151 SR (co-chief sci), 151B1:3–23; 36:645–658

N

- Naehr, T.H. *See* Nähr, Thomas H.
Nagai, H., 154 SR, 154B26:389–394
Nagao, T. *See* Nagao, Toshiyasu

- Nagao, Toshiyasu
113 IR, 113A1:5–11; 2:13–32; 5:89–181; 6:183–292;
7:293–328; 8:329–447; 9:449–525; 10:527–606;
11:607–704; 12:705–774
113 SR, 113B2:17–26; 14:179–187
Nagihara, S. *See* Nagihara, Seiichi
Nagihara, Seiichi
166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 4:43–65; 5:67–68; 6:71–
151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232; 9:233–287; 10:289–
345; 11:347–373
166 SR, 166B10:113–120
Nagihara, Susan E. Smith. *See* Smith Nagihara, Susan E.
Nagy, J. *See* Nagy, Jenö
Nagy, Jenö, 162 SR, 162B1:3–17
Nähr, T.H. (*also* Naehr). *See* Nähr, Thomas H.
Nähr, Thomas H.
164 IR, 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97; 6:99–174;
7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334
164 SR, 164B25:247–249; 29:285–300; 43:439–443
201 IR, 201A1:1–81; 2:1–19; 3:1–22; 4:1–20; 5:1–103;
6:1–86; 7:1–96; 8:1–66; 9:1–72; 10:1–78; 11:1–
107; 12:1–64
201 SR, 201B4:1–21
Najman, Y.M.R. *See* Najman, Yanina M.R.
Najman, Yanina M.R.
186 IR, 186A1:1–37; 2:1–51; 3:1–53; 4:1–209; 5:1–125
186 SR, 186B9:1–29
Naka, J. *See* Naka, Jiro
Naka, Jiro
136 IR, 136A1:3–8; 2:9–26; 3:27–34; 4:37–63; 5:65–99
136 SR, 136B7:85–95
Nakahigashi, K. *See* Nakahigashi, Kazuo
Nakahigashi, Kazuo, 195 IR, 195A1:1–63; 2:1–56; 3:1–
173; 4:1–233; 5:1–46
Nakai, Mutsumi, 171B IR, 171B_A1:5–10; 2:11–44; 3:47–
92; 4:93–170; 5:171–240; 6:241–320; 7:321–348;
8:351–360
Nakamura, Ko-ichi (Deep-TAG Team)
158 IR, 158A1:5–14; 2:15–21; 5:37–53; 6:55–62; 7:65–
140; 8:141–169; 9:171–174; 10:175–207;
11:209–223; (appendix):341–372
See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
Nakamura, M. *See* Nakamura, Mikako
Nakamura, Mikako
200 IR, 200A1:1–73; 2:1–66; 3:1–159; 4:1–178
200 SR, 200B7:1–22
Nakamura, Y., 190 IR, 190A2:1–14
Nakanishi, Masao
144 IR, 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–144;
5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–312;
9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442; 12:443–
449
144 SR, 144B34:585–604; 36:615–630; 52:915–933
Nakasa, Yukari, 163 IR, 163A2:15–19; 3:23–30; 4:31–46;
5:47–68
Naldrett, A.J., 137/140 SR, 137/140B17:199–205
Nambu, H., 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)69:1075–
1106; 70:1107–1121
Nanayama, Futoshi (Leg 155 Sedimentology Group)
155 IR, 155A1:5–16; 2:17–21; 3:23–45; 4:47–81; 5:83;
6:87–122; 7:123–174; 8:175–199; 9:201–239;

- 10:241–271; 11:273–319; 12:321–382; 13:383–408; 14:409–436; 15:437–461; 16:463–501; 17:503–536; 18:537–567; 19:569–589; 20:591–633; 21:635–655; 22:657–693; 23:697–700
 155 SR, 155B7:147–168; 40:611–651
See also Leg 155 Sedimentology Group for individual members
- Naruse, H. *See* Naruse, Hajime
- Naruse, Hajime
 192 IR, 192A1:1–75; 2:1–53; 3:1–170; 4:1–131; 5:1–124; 6:1–117; 7:1–66
 192 SR, 192B4:1–6
- Naslund, H.R. *See* Naslund, Howard Richard
- Naslund, H. Richard. *See* Naslund, Howard Richard
- Naslund, Howard Richard
 137/140 SR, 137/140B1:3–17; 5:53–61; 12:131–139
 140 IR, 140A1:5–33; 2:37–200
 176 IR, 176A1:1–70; 2:1–42; 3:1–314; 4:map
 176 SR, 176B4:1–56
- Nathan, S.A. *See* Nathan, Stephen A.
- Nathan, Stephen A.
 184 IR, 184A1:1–77; 2:1–37; 3:1–48; 4:1–103; 5:1–97; 6:1–63; 7:1–101; 8:1–43; 9:1–122
 184 SR, 184B8:1–43
- Natland, J.H. *See* Natland, James H.
- Natland, James H.
 118 IR, 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76; 5:77–87; 6:89–222
 118 SR, 118B2:21–39; 4:75–111
 132 IR (co-chief sci), 132A1:5–21; 2:23–39; 3:43–73; 4:75–111
 132 SR (co-chief sci), 132B5:57–66
 147 IR, 147A1:5–14; 2:15–42; 3:45–108; 4:109–159
 147 SR, 147B2:21–58; 6:103–134; 9:173–186
 163 SR, 163B11:119–134
 176 IR (co-chief sci), 176A1:1–70; 2:1–42; 3:1–314; 4:foldout
 176 SR (co-chief sci), 176B(synthesis):1–69; (narrative):1–20; 10:1–61; 11:1–69
 200 IR, 200A1:1–73; 2:1–66; 3:1–159; 4:1–178
- Naud, G., 107 SR, 107B2:29–35
- Neal, C.R. *See* Neal, Clive R.
- Neal, Clive R.
 183 IR, 183A1:1–101; 2:1–94; 3:1–59; 4:1–96; 5:1–202; 6:1–205; 7:1–213; 8:1–122; 9:1–137
 192 IR, 192A1:1–75; 2:1–53; 3:1–170; 4:1–131; 5:1–124; 6:1–117; 7:1–66
 197 IR, 197A1:1–92; 2:1–89; 3:1–171; 4:1–125; 5:1–112; 6:1–117
- Nebout, N. Combourieu. *See* Combourieu Nebout, Nathalie
- Nebout, Nathalie Combourieu. *See* Combourieu Nebout, Nathalie
- Nederbragt, A.J. *See* Nederbragt, Alexandra J.
- Nederbragt, Alexandra. *See* Nederbragt, Alexandra J.
- Nederbragt, Alexandra J.
 124 IR, 124A1:5–6; 2:7–33; 4:43–86; 10:121–193; 11:195–297; 12:299–342; 13:343–397; 14:399–414; 15:415–419
 124 SR, 124B2:11–35; 11:159–170; 32:431–446; 39:519–523
- 167 SR, 167B29:319–329
 178 SR, 178B3:1–20
 207 SR, 207B2:1–31; 10:1–14
- Nees, S. *See* Nees, Stefan
- Nees, Stefan, 189 IR, 189A1:1–98; 2:1–59; 3:1–171; 4:1–64; 5:1–167; 6:1–176; 7:1–149; (appendix):1–15
- Nehlig, Pierre
 169 IR, 169A1:7–16; 2:17–32; 3:35–152; 4:153–203; 5:205–251; 6:253–298; (appendix):1–7
 169 SR, 169B9:1–25
- Nemliher, J. *See* Nemliher, Jüri
- Nemliher, Jüri, 144 SR, 144B22:419–428
- Nemoto, Naoki, 152 IR, 152A1:5–16; 2:17–39; 3:41–43; 4:45–46; 5:49–52; 6:53–71; 7:73–87; 8:89–105; 9:107–158; 10:159–175; 11:177–256; 12:257–277; 13:279–292
- Neretin, L.N. *See* Neretin, Lev N.
- Neretin, Lev. *See* Neretin, Lev N.
- Neretin, Lev N., 209 SR, 209B13:1–6
- Nesbitt, R.W. *See* Nesbitt, Robert W.
- Nesbitt, Robert W., 126 SR, 126B27:405–430
- Netranatawong, T. *See* Netranatawong, Toedsit
- Netranatawong, Toedsit, 123 SR, 123B41:779–790
- Newman, Jerry S., 121 IR, 121A1:5–31; 2:33–62; 3:63–70; 4:71–91; 5:93–107; 6:111–169; 7:171–189; 8:191–236; 9:237–258; 10:259–303; 11:305–358; 12:359–453; 13:457–506; 14:507–516; 15:517–537
- Newman, S. *See* Newman, Sally
- Newman, Sally, 125 SR, 125B8:131–139
- Newton, Adrian C., 173 IR, 173A1:7–23; 2:25–47; 3:49–61; 4:65–104; 5:105; 6:107–161; 7:163–218; 8:219–263; 9:265–294
- Nichol, H.J. *See* Nichols, Holly J.
- Nichols, G.J. *See* Nichols, Gary J.
- Nichols, Gary. *See* Nichols, Gary J.
- Nichols, Gary J.
 124 IR, 124A1:5–6; 2:7–33; 4:43–86; 10:121–193; 11:195–297; 12:299–342; 13:343–397; 14:399–414; 15:415–419
 124 SR, 124B32:431–446; 39:519–523
- Nichols, Holly J., 206 IR, 206A1:1–117; 2:1–94; 3:1–396
- Nicolaysen, K.E. *See* Nicolaysen, Kirsten E.
- Nicolaysen, Kirsten E., 183 IR, 183A1:1–101; 2:1–94; 3:1–59; 4:1–96; 5:1–202; 6:1–205; 7:1–213; 8:1–122; 9:1–137
- Nicolo, M. *See* Nicolo, Micah
- Nicolo, Micah
 208 IR, 208A1:1–112; 2:1–63; 3:1–92; 4:1–87; 5:1–73; 6:1–107; 7:1–79; 8:1–77
 208 SR, 208B2:1–13
- Nicora, A. *See* Nicora, Alda
- Nicora, Alda
 115 SR, 115B21:381–393
 144 SR, 144B6:127–139; 9:171–197; 50:887–893
- Nicot, E. *See* Nicot, Elisabeth
- Nicot, Elisabeth, 124 SR, 124B31:409–429
- Nielsen, I. *See* Nielsen, Ingun
- Nielsen, Ingun, 200 IR, 200A1:1–73; 2:1–66; 3:1–159; 4:1–178
- Nielsen, O.B. *See* Nielsen, Ole Bjorslev

Nielsen, Ole Bjorslev
 105 IR, 105A1:5-20, 2:21-41, 3:43-58, 4:61-418,
 5:419-674, 6:675-905
 105 SR, 105B3:31-52, 5:65-69, 7:83-100, 8:101-110
 Nielsen, T.F.D. *See* Nielsen, Troels F.D.
 Nielsen, T.K. *See* Nielsen, Thomas K.
 Nielsen, Thomas K., 163X IR (web), 163X_A3:1-50; 4:1-
 25; 5:1-16; 6:1-50; 7:1-16
 Nielsen, Troels F.D., 163X IR (web), 163X_A3:1-50; 4:1-
 25; 5:1-16; 6:1-50; 7:1-16
 Nigrini, C. *See* Nigrini, Catherine A.
 Nigrini, C.A. *See* Nigrini, Catherine A.
 Nigrini, Catherine A.
 117 IR, 117A1:5-10; 2:11-33; 3:35-42; 4:43-50; 6:65-
 150; 7:151-154; 8:157-195; 9:197-254; 10:255-
 317; 11:319-384; 12:385-417; 13:419-439;
 14:441-466; 15:467-493; 16:495-545; 17:547-
 553; 18:555-584; 19:585-652
 117 SR, 117B4:89-126; 5:127-160
 145 SR, 145B4:55-91
 150 SR, 150B3:37-51
 165 SR, 165B3:57-81
 199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48;
 10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66;
 15:1-57
 199 SR, 199B3:1-76; 4:1-13; 5:1-74
 Niida, K. *See* Niida, Kiyoaki
 Niida, Kiyoaki
 153 IR, 153A1:5-13; 2:15-42; 3:45-119; 4:121-177;
 5:179-215; 6:217-258
 153 SR, 153B12:265-275
 Niitsuma, N. *See* Niitsuma, Nobuaki
 Niitsuma, Nobuaki
 117 IR (co-chief sci), 117A1:5-10; 2:11-33; 3:35-42;
 4:43-50; 6:65-150; 7:151-154; 8:157-195;
 9:197-254; 10:255-317; 11:319-384; 12:385-
 417; 13:419-439; 14:441-466; 15:467-493;
 16:495-545; 17:547-553; 18:555-584; 19:585-
 652
 117 SR (co-chief sci), 117B6:147-160; 16:283-290;
 19:321-341
 121 SR, 121B40:885-889
 186 IR, 186A1:1-37; 2:1-51; 3:1-53; 4:1-209; 5:1-125
 Niitsuma, S. *See* Niitsuma, Sachiko
 Niitsuma, Sachiko
 201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103;
 6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-
 107; 12:1-64
 201 SR, 201B16:1-19; 17:1-17
 Nijenhuis, I.A. *See* Nijenhuis, Ivar A.
 Nijenhuis, Ivar A., 160 SR, 160B16:199-206
 Nilsen, O. *See* Nilsen, Odd
 Nilsen, Odd, 163 SR, 163B2:17-28
 Nilsson, Kristen, 135 IR, 135A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137;
 8:139-177; 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386;
 12:387-477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 Ninnemann, U.S. *See* Ninnemann, Ulysses S.
 Ninnemann, Ulysses S.
 177 IR, 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66; 4:1-97; 5:1-101;
 6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
 177 SR, 177B9:1-26

189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167;
 6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15
 202 IR, 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-54; 4:1-76; 5:1-64;
 6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-101; 10:1-93;
 11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74
 Nishi, H. *See* Nishi, Hiroshi
 Nishi, Hiroshi
 135 IR, 135A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-
 477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 135 SR, 135B14:207-229; 16:245-266; 54:857-877
 164 SR, 164B34:343-363
 199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48;
 10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66;
 15:1-57
 199 SR, 199B4:1-13; 5:1-74; 14:1-20
 207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111; 5:1-117;
 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18; 10:1-22
 Nishimura, A. *See* Nishimura, Akira
 Nishimura, Akira
 126 IR, 126A1:5-11; 2:13-42; 3:43-50; 5:63-96; 6:97-
 126; 7:127-220; 8:221-314; 9:315-403; 10:407-
 413; 11:415-418
 126 SR, 126B1:3-21; 2:23-45; 3:47-74; 15:231-234;
 20:311-320; 32:487-503; 33:505-517
 Nishimura, M. *See* Nishimura, Masahiro
 Nishimura, Masahiro, 210 SR, 210B6:1-21
 Nittrouer, C.A., 113 IR, 113A4:77-86
 Niu, Y. *See* Niu, Yaoling
 Niu, Yaoling
 142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 3:41-52; 4:55-72
 142 SR, 142B1:3-8
 163 IR, 163A2:15-19; 3:23-30; 4:31-46; 5:47-68
 176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314; 4:foldout
 176 SR, 176B8:1-60; 10:1-61
 Nobes, D.C. *See* Nobes, David C.
 Nobes, David C.
 114 IR, 114A1:3-22; 4:35-84; 5:87-150; 6:151-254;
 7:255-361; 8:363-482; 9:483-548; 10:549-619;
 11:621-795; 12:797-803
 114 SR, 114B3:39-45; 28:515-550; 29:551-576;
 35:657-669; 36:671-683; 38:711-716
 127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68; 4:71-167;
 5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):1-3-31; 32:559-576
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):63:985-1015; 73:1145-
 1156; 80:1275-1296
 Nocchi, M. *See* Nocchi, Marisa
 Nocchi, Marisa
 114 IR, 114A1:3-22; 4:35-84; 5:87-150; 6:151-254;
 7:255-361; 8:363-482; 9:483-548; 10:549-619;
 11:621-795; 12:797-803
 114 SR, 114B12:233-279
 Nogi, Y. *See* Nogi, Yoshifumi
 Nogi, Yoshifumi
 143 IR, 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74; 4:75-81; 5:83-
 108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271; 8:273-296; 9:297-
 374; 10:375-377
 143 SR, 143B22:373-379; 23:381-388; 24:389-393;
 25:395-398
 144 SR, 144B37:631-638; 38:641-647

Noh, Il, 119 IR, 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107; 4:109-120; 5:123-157; 6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344; 9:345-375; 10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-476; 13:477-504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553

Nohara, M. *See* Nohara, Masato

Nohara, Masato, 126 SR, 126B32:487-503

Nohda, S. *See* Nohda, Susumu

Nohda, Susumu
 115 SR, 115B6:63-69
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)57:899-904

Nomura, R. *See* Nomura, Ritsuo

Nomura, Ritsuo
 121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453; 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B1:3-29; 2:31-75; 36:721-741; 40:885-889
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)29:493-540
 199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48; 10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66; 15:1-57
 199 SR, 199B7:1-34; 8:1-26

Normark, W.R. *See* Normark, William R.

Normark, William R.
 155 IR, 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-81; 5:83; 6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199; 9:201-239; 10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-382; 13:383-408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461; 16:463-501; 17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-589; 20:591-633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693; 23:697-700
 155 SR, 155B6:109-146; 40:611-651
 169 SR (vol ed)

Norris, G. *See* Norris, Geoffrey

Norris, Geoffrey, 105 SR, 105B25:423-451; 26:453-466; 27:467-514; 28:515-550

Norris, R.D. *See* Norris, Richard D.

Norris, Richard D.
 159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150; 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
 159 SR, 159B34:445-479; 40:539-555
 164 SR, 164B34:343-363
 171B IR (co-chief sci), 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92; 4:93-170; 5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348; 8:351-360
 171B SR (co-chief sci), 171B_B(introduction):1-11; 5:1-14
 199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48; 10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66; 15:1-57
 199 SR, 199B18:1-12
 207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111; 5:1-117; 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18; 10:1-22
 207 SR, 207B6:1-23

Norry, M.J., 152 SR, 152B28:331-350

Nouzé, H. *See* Nouzé, Hervé

Nouzé, Hervé, 149 SR, 149B41:649-657

Nunes, F. *See* Nunes, Flavia

Nunes, Flavia, 199 SR, 199B18:1-12

Nürnberg, D. *See* Nürnberg, Dirk

Nürnberg, Dirk
 189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167; 6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15
 189 SR, 189B10:1-57
 202 SR, 202B12:1-51; 13:1-27

O

Oba, T. *See* Oba, Tadamichi

Oba, Tadamichi
 117 SR, 117B19:321-341
 164 SR, 164B18:173-175

Obana, Shinichi, 196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-68

Oberhänsli, H. (*also* Oberhansli). *See* Oberhänsli, Hedi

Oberhänsli, Hedi, 112 SR, 112B22:369-390

Oboh, F.E. *See* Oboh-Ikuenobe, Francisca E.

Oboh, Francisca E. *See* Oboh-Ikuenobe, Francisca E.

Oboh-Ikuenobe, Francisca E.
 159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150; 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
 159 SR, 159B25:277-318; 35:481-490

O'Brien, D. *See* O'Brien, David K.

O'Brien, D.K. *See* O'Brien, David K.

O'Brien, David K.
 122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-352; 10:353-384
 122 SR, 122B19:349-362; 20:363-375

O'Brien, P. *See* O'Brien, Paul (Leg 113); O'Brien, Phillip E. (Leg 188)

O'Brien, P.E. *See* O'Brien, Phillip E.

O'Brien, Paul, 113 SR, 113B52:915-936

O'Brien, Phillip E.
 188 IR (co-chief sci), 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191; 4:1-110; 5:1-97
 188 SR (co-chief sci), 188B1:1-42; 10:1-28; 14:1-32

Obrochta, S.P., 194 SR (web), 194B9:1-9

Obuse, A. *See* Obuse, Akiko

Obuse, Akiko, 186 SR, 186B6:1-19

Ocola, Leonidas, 112 IR, 112A1:5-23; 2:25-44; 3:45-70; 11:159-248; 12:249-303; 13:305-362; 14:363-435; 15:437-523; 16:525-593; 17:597-704; 18:705-802; 19:803-871; 20:873-1004

O'Connell, S. *See* O'Connell, Suzanne B.

O'Connell, S.B. *See* O'Connell, Suzanne B.

O'Connell, Suzanne. *See* O'Connell, Suzanne B.

O'Connell, Suzanne B.
 113 IR (staff sci), 113A1:5-11; 2:13-32; 5:89-181; 6:183-292; 7:293-328; 8:329-447; 9:449-525; 10:527-606; 11:607-704; 12:705-774
 113 SR (staff sci), 113B6:71-88; 7:89-109; 19:239-251; 51:901-914; 55:971-984
 121 SR, 121B43:913-919
 122 IR (staff sci), 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-352; 10:353-384
 122 SR (staff sci), 122B6:109-128; 13:259-277; 14:279-291; 28:475-485
 151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158; 7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343;

- 11:345–382; 12:385–395; 13:397–420; 14:423–452
151 SR, 151B31:515–567; 32:569–582; 34:595–626
162 IR, 162A2:21–45; 3:49–90; 4:91–138; 5:139–167;
6:169–222; 7:223–252; 8:253–285; 9:287–343;
10:345–387
162 SR, 162B19:259–264
177 IR, 177A1:1–67; 2:1–57; 3:1–66; 4:1–97; 5:1–101;
6:1–84; 7:1–82; 8:1–104; 9:1–73
177 SR, 177B6:1–24
Oda, H. *See* Oda, Hirokuni
Oda, Hiro. *See* Oda, Hirokuni
Oda, Hirokuni
139 IR, 139A1:5–7; 4:55–97; 5:101–160; 6:161–281;
7:283–429; 8:431–569
139 SR, 139B30:519–534; 46:725–735
174A IR, 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–97; 4:99–152;
5:153–191
Oda, Motoyoshi
122 IR, 122A1:5–7; 2:9–15; 3:17–38; 4:39–77; 5:81–
114; 6:115–160; 7:161–211; 8:213–288; 9:289–
352; 10:353–384
186 SR, 186B7:1–23
Odawara, K. *See* Odawara, Kei
Odawara, Kei, 182 SR, 182B13:1–29
Odin, G.S. *See* Odin, Gilles Serge
Odin, Gilles Serge, 122 SR, 122B51:851–853
Ogawa, Y. *See* Ogawa, Yujiro
Ogawa, Yujiro
110 IR, 110A1:5–25; 2:27–53; 4:67–204; 5:205–310;
6:311–388; 7:389–485; 8:487–507; 9:509–573;
10:577–591
110 SR, 110B2:7–15; 5:47–83
125 SR, 125B25:415–430 (*see correction* 130B:823–829)
126 SR, 126B13:195–207
156 IR (co-chief sci), 156A1:3–11; 4:39–68; 5:71–86;
6:87–192; 7:193–257
156 SR (co-chief sci), 156B4:59–77; 13:171–182
174B SR, 174B_B1:1–13
185 SR, 185B9:1–29; 10:1–11
Ogg, G. *See* Ogg, Gabi
Ogg, Gabi, 129 SR, 129B11:221–228
Ogg, J.G. *See* Ogg, James G.
Ogg, James G.
103 IR, 103A1:3–17; 2:19–39; 3:41–69; 8:123–219;
9:221–407; 10:409–532; 11:533–569; 12:571–
649
103 SR, 103B37:659–682; 38:658–695
123 IR, 123A1:3–12; 2:13–25; 3:27–59; 4:63–267;
5:269–352
123 SR, 123B28:523–548; 29:549–554; 38:717–737;
40:759–777
129 IR, 129A1:5–29; 2:33–89; 3:91–170; 4:171–243
129 SR, 129B30:529–547; 32:571–613; 36:671–691
144 IR, 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–144;
5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–312;
9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442; 12:443–
449
144 SR, 144B12:233–253; 13:255–269; 14:271–294;
17:337–359; 18:361–380; 45:769–787; 47:819–
840
171B IR, 171B_A1:5–10; 2:11–44; 3:47–92; 4:93–170;
5:171–240; 6:241–320; 7:321–348; 8:351–360
171B SR, 171B_B9:1–58
192 IR, 192A1:1–75; 2:1–53; 3:1–170; 4:1–131; 5:1–
124; 6:1–117; 7:1–66
207 IR, 207A1:1–89; 2:1–94; 3:1–8; 4:1–111; 5:1–117;
6:1–110; 7:1–113; 8:1–103; 9:1–18; 10:1–22
207 SR, 207B3:1–48
Ogg, Jim G. *See* Ogg, James G.
Ogihara, S. *See* Ogihara, Shigenori
Ogihara, Shigenori, 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/
128B(2)87:1373–1393
Ohkouchi, N. *See* Ohkouchi, Naohiko
Ohkouchi, Naohiko
154 SR, 154B35:501–505
162 SR, 162B15:209–216
Ohno, M. *See* Ohno, Masao
Ohno, Masao, 106/109 SR, 106/109B24:1–7
Ohnstad, T. *See* Ohnstad, Tiffany
Ohnstad, Tiffany, 112 SR, 112B47:677–682
Oishi, Y. *See* Oishi, Yoshiyuki
Oishi, Yoshiyuki, 153 SR, 153B27:471–490
Okada, H. *See* Okada, Hisatake
Okada, Hisatake
115 IR, 115A1:5–15; 2:17–42; 3:43–122; 4:125–232;
5:233–399; 6:401–457; 7:459–588; 8:589–656;
9:657–732; 10:733–845; 11:847–915; 12:917–
1003; 13:1005–1073
115 SR, 115B14:129–174; 17:255–270; 18:271–276
164 IR, 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97; 6:99–174;
7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334
164 SR, 164B18:173–175; 25:247–249; 33:331–341;
34:343–363; 35:365–376; 43:439–443
186 SR, 186B5:1–15
Okada, M. *See* Okada, Makoto
Okada, Makoto
117 SR, 117B19:321–341
145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–
208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391
145 SR, 145B31:469–474; 34:491–521; 37:559–575;
38:577–596
172 IR, 172A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:33–76; 4:77–156;
5:157–250; 6:251–308; 7:311–321
172 SR, 172B10:1–18; 11:1–20
Okamura, Y. *See* Okamura, Yukinobu
Okamura, Yukinobu, 126 SR, 126B38:555–573
Okay, Nilgün, 152 IR, 152A1:5–16; 2:17–39; 3:41–43;
4:45–46; 5:49–52; 6:53–71; 7:73–87; 8:89–105;
9:107–158; 10:159–175; 11:177–256; 12:257–277;
13:279–292
Okui, T. *See* Okui, Tomoharu
Okui, Tomoharu, 164 SR, 164B2:13–28
Olafsson, G. *See* Olafsson, Gunnar
Olafsson, Gunnar (*also* Ólafsson)
108 SR, 108B2:9–22; 28:455–462
115 SR, 115B16:237–254
131 IR, 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–
269; 7:273–285
131 SR, 131B1:3–13
145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–
208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391

- 145 SR, 145B37:559–575; 38:577–596; 39:599–632;
 40:633–638
- Olgaard, D.L. *See* Olgaard, David L.
- Olgaard, David L., 174A SR, 174A_B7:1–62
- Olivarez, A. *See* Olivarez Lyle, Annette
- Olivarez Lyle, A. *See* Olivarez Lyle, Annette
- Olivarez Lyle, Annette
- 167 SR, 167B11:163–182
- 199 IR, 199A6:1–21
- 199 SR, 199B20:1–33; 21:1–35; 23:1–12
- Olivier, Fabrice, 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2):1:5–12; 2:15–50
- Ollier, G. *See* Ollier, Gilles
- Ollier, Gilles
- 119 IR, 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 5:123–157;
 6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344; 9:345–375;
 10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–476; 13:477–
 504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
- 119 SR, 119B14:263–289
- Olschesky, K.S. *See* Olschesky, Karyn S.
- Olschesky, Karyn S., 185 SR, 185B2:1–31
- Olsen, K., 164 SR, 164B7:67–78
- Olson, B.E. *See* Olson, Brooke E.
- Olson, Brooke E., 194 IR, 194A1:1–88; 2:1–58; 3:1–75;
 4:1–116; 5:1–105; 6:1–93; 7:1–149; 8:1–83; 9:1–75
- Olson, Hilary, 174A IR, 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–97;
 4:99–152; 5:153–191
- Olsson, R.K. *See* Olsson, Richard K.
- Olsson, Richard K.
- 141 SR, 141B35:421–426
- 150X SR, 150X_B8:81–87; 10:111–127; 16:207–228;
 19:267–275
- 174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5–43
- 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A(summary):1–38; 1:1–65;
 2:1–72
- 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1–50; 5:1–94;
 6:1–104
- Omarzai, S.K. *See* Omarzai, Sheraz Khan
- Omarzai, Sheraz Khan
- 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1):1:5–30; 2:31–59; 3:59–69; 4:73–
 134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201; 7:203–242; 8:243–
 299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416; 11:417–449;
 12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–614; 15:615–
 677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803; 18:805–810
- 133 SR, 133B49:723–747
- Omura, A. *See* Omura, Akiko
- Omura, Akiko, 174A SR, 174A_B4:1–18
- Ondrusek, M.E.
- 113 IR, 113A4:77–86
- 119 IR, 119A4:109–120
- O’Neil, J.R., 110 SR, 110B13:189–205
- O’Neill, B. *See* O’Neill, Brennan
- O’Neill, Brennan
- 123 IR, 123A1:3–12; 2:13–25; 3:27–59; 4:63–267;
 5:269–352
- 123 SR, 123B26:503–513
- Opdyke, B.N. *See* Opdyke, Bradley N.
- Opdyke, Bradley N.
- 144 IR, 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–144;
 5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–312;
 9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442; 12:443–
 449
- 144 SR, 144B24:439–446; 25:447–457; 46:789–817;
 57:993–995; 58:997–999
- Orcutt, J.A. *See* Orcutt, John A.
- Orcutt, John A.
- 203 IR (co-chief sci), 203A1:1–30; 2:1–55; 3:1–85
- 203 SR (co-chief sci), 203B1:1–16
- O’Regan, A.M. *See* O’Regan, A. Matthew
- O’Regan, Matt. *See* O’Regan, A. Matthew
- O’Regan, A. Matthew
- 207 IR, 207A1:1–89; 2:1–94; 3:1–8; 4:1–111; 5:1–117;
 6:1–110; 7:1–113; 8:1–103; 9:1–18; 10:1–22
- 209 SR, 209B14:1–29; 15:1–35
- Orr, R. *See* Orr, Robert
- Orr, Robert, 131 SR, 131B2:15–34; 28:343–363
- Orsi, T.H. *See* Orsi, Thomas H.
- Orsi, Thomas H., 145 SR, 145B35:525–546
- Ortiz, J.D. *See* Ortiz, Joseph D.
- Ortiz, Joseph D.
- 162 IR, 162A2:21–45; 3:49–90; 4:91–138; 5:139–167;
 6:169–222; 7:223–252; 8:253–285; 9:287–343;
 10:345–387
- 162 SR, 162B14:197–207; 19:259–264
- 177 IR, 177A1:1–67; 2:1–57; 3:1–66; 4:1–97; 5:1–101;
 6:1–84; 7:1–82; 8:1–104; 9:1–73
- 177 SR, 177B6:1–24
- Osler, J., 105 SR, 105B51:957–988
- Osozawa, S. *See* Osozawa, Soichi
- Osozawa, Soichi
- 141 IR, 141A1:5–9; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–157;
 7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–446
- 141 SR, 141B29:363–372
- Osterman, L.E. *See* Osterman, Lisa Ellen
- Osterman, Lisa E. *See* Osterman, Lisa Ellen
- Osterman, Lisa Ellen
- 104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615;
 6:617–747
- 104 SR, 104B37:745–768
- 151 IR, 151A2:27–45; 4:49–53; 5:57–111; 6:113–158;
 7:159–220; 8:221–270; 9:271–318; 10:319–343;
 11:345–382; 12:385–395; 13:397–420; 14:423–
 452
- 151 SR, 151B9:169–185; 10:187–195; 35:627–644
- 178 IR, 178A1:1–60; 3:1–66; 4:1–173; 5:1–144; 6:1–66;
 7:1–110; 8:1–83; 9:1–83
- 178 SR, 178B5:1–35; 7:1–45; 20:1–10; 27:1–8; 36:1–40
- Ostertag-Henning, Christian, 167 SR, 167B26:297–302
- O’Sullivan, G.M. *See* O’Sullivan, Gerard M.
- O’Sullivan, Gerard M.
- 161 IR, 161A1:5–19; 2:21–49; 3:51–52; 4:55–111;
 5:113–177; 6:179–297; 7:299–353; 8:355–388;
 9:389–426
- 161 SR, 161B34:433–438
- Otálvaro, G.E. López-. *See* López-Otálvaro, Gatsby E.
- Otálvaro, Gatsby E. López-. *See* López-Otálvaro, Gatsby E.
- Oufi, O. *See* Oufi, Omar
- Oufi, Omar, 161 SR, 161B9:111–116; 11:129–136
- Owen, R.M. *See* Owen, Robert M.
- Owen, Robert M.
- 121 IR, 121A1:5–31; 2:33–62; 3:63–70; 4:71–91; 5:93–
 107; 6:111–169; 7:171–189; 8:191–236; 9:237–

- 258; 10:259–303; 11:305–358; 12:359–453;
13:457–506; 14:507–516; 15:517–537
121 SR, 121B20:423–433; 21:437–445; 36:721–741;
41:891–893
145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–
208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391
145 SR, 145B13:205–217; 25:389–397; 27:413–426;
38:577–596
164 SR, 164B23:229–236
Owens, J.P. *See* Owens, James P.
Owens, James P., 150X SR, 150X_B2:15–24; 5:59–64;
24:317–341
Owens, W. *See* Owens, William H.
Owens, W.H. *See* Owens, William H.
Owens, William H.
131 IR, 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–
269; 7:273–285
131 SR, 131B25:301–310; 29:365–378
146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)32:451–453
Oyun, S., 138 SR, 138B41:813–819
Ozawa, K. *See* Ozawa, Kazuhito
Ozawa, Kazuhito
118 IR, 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76; 5:77–87; 6:89–
222
118 SR, 118B2:21–39; 3:41–73
176 SR, 176B10:1–61

P

- Paccolat, J. *See* Paccolat, Joël
Paccolat, Joël, 159 SR, 159B3:25–33
Padilla, I. *See* Padilla, Ivan
Padilla, Ivan
141 SR, 141B10:133–151
149 SR, 149B11:269–280
Padley, D. *See* Padley, Dianne
Padley, Dianne, 119 SR, 119B4:57–60
Page, M.C. *See* Page, Michael C.
Page, Michael C., 194 SR, 194B3:1–9
Pak, D.K. *See* Pak, Dorothy K.
Pak, Dorothy. *See* Pak, Dorothy K.
Pak, Dorothy K.
145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–
208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391
145 SR, 145B18:265–281; 37:559–575; 38:577–596
150X SR, 150X_B17:229–242; 23:305–315
171B IR, 171B_A1:5–10; 2:11–44; 3:47–92; 4:93–170;
5:171–240; 6:241–320; 7:321–348; 8:351–360
Palanques, A., 149 SR, 149B49:741–754
Pälike, H. *See* Pälike, Heiko
Pälike, Heiko
199 IR, 199A1:1–87; 2:1–70; 7:1–14; 8:1–60; 9:1–48;
10:1–65; 11:1–126; 12:1–129; 13:1–93; 14:1–66;
15:1–57
199 SR, 199B2:1–41; 17:1–12
Pallant, A. *See* Pallant, Amy
Pallant, Amy, 105 SR, 105B21:349–380; 22:381–385
Palmer, A. *See* Palmer-Julson, Amanda A.
Palmer, A.A. *See* Palmer-Julson, Amanda A.
Palmer, S.C. *See* Palmer, Sarah C.
Palmer, Sarah, C., 107 SR, 107B25:401–404
Palmer-Julson, Amanda A. (*also* Palmer Julson)
101 IR (staff sci), 101A1:5–23; 2:25–31; 4:39–45; 5:49–
109; 6:111–212; 7:213–70; 8:271–340; 9:341–
386; 10:387–437; 11:439–482; 12:483–523;
13:525–556
101 SR (staff sci), 101B5:105–116; 6:117–120; 10:159–
168; 29:455–472; 30:473–480
120 IR (staff sci), 120A1:7–23; 2:25–56; 5:73–85; 6:89–
156; 7:157–235; 8:237–275; 9:277–337; 10:339–
373
120 SR (pt 1) (staff sci), 120B(1)13:179–205
120 SR (pt 2) (staff sci)
123 IR (shore-based staff sci), 123A1:3–12; 2:13–25;
3:27–59; 4:63–267; 5:269–352
133 IR (pt 1) (staff sci), 133A(1)1:5–30; 2:31–59; 3:59–
69; 4:73–134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201; 7:203–242;
8:243–299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416; 11:417–449;
12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–614; 15:615–
677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803; 18:805–810
133 SR (staff sci), 133B41:617–623
138 SR (vol ed)
145 SR (shore-based staff sci), 145B38:577–596
Pandit, B.K. *See* Pandit, Benoy K.
Pandit, Benoy K., 186 IR, 186A1:1–37; 2:1–51; 3:1–53;
4:1–209; 5:1–125
Panis, D. *See* Panis, Dominique
Panis, Dominique, 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/
128B(2)75:1175–1193
Pardey, Marshall, 124E IR, 124E_A1:5–14; 13:75–89;
14:91–95; 15:97–100; 16:101–104; 17:105–109;
18:111–135
Parés, J.M. *See* Parés, Josep M.
Parés, Josep M.
199 IR, 199A1:1–87; 2:1–70; 7:1–14; 8:1–60; 9:1–48;
10:1–65; 11:1–126; 12:1–129; 13:1–93; 14:1–66;
15:1–57
199 SR, 199B2:1–41
Pariente, V. *See* Pariente, Vita
Pariente, Vita, 133 SR, 133B18:255–261
Pariso, J. *See* Pariso, Janet E.
Pariso, J.E. *See* Pariso, Janet E.
Pariso, Janet E. (*also* Janet H.)
111 IR, 111A1:5–21; 3:35–251; 4:253–346
111 SR, 111B13:147–156; 14:159–167
118 IR, 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76; 5:77–87; 6:89–
222
118 SR, 118B16:285–307; 17:309–321; 23:409–414
136 SR, 136B12:147–149
137/140 SR, 137/140B21:245–252; 22:253–262;
23:263–270; 29:327–337
140 IR, 140A1:5–33; 2:37–200
147 IR, 147A1:5–14; 2:15–42; 3:45–108; 4:109–159
147 SR, 147B21:373–381; 22:383–391; 24:405–413;
32:515–529
Park, J.-O., 190 IR, 190A2:1–14
Park, K.-H. *See* Park, Kye-Hun
Park, Kye-Hun, 106/109 SR, 106/109B10:1–5
Parkes, J.R. *See* Parkes, Ronald John
Parkes, John R. *See* Parkes, Ronald John
Parkes, R.J. *See* Parkes, Ronald John
Parkes, R. John. *See* Parkes, Ronald John

Parkes, Ronald J. *See* Parkes, Ronald John
 Parkes, Ronald John
 112 SR, 112B40:607–619
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)45:755–760; 46:761–776
 128 IR, 128A1:5–38; 2:39–64; 3:67–120; 4:121–236; 5:237–402
 139 SR, 139B29:509–516
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5–14; 2:15–48; 4:55–125; 5:127–239; 6:241–300; 7:301–378; 9:389–396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)25:375–384; 27:399–411
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)10:139–144
 155 SR, 155B36:565–571
 160 SR, 160B25:303–307
 161 SR, 161B34:433–438
 164 SR, 164B36:379–391
 168 SR, 168B13:161–165
 169 SR, 169B2:1–18
 177 SR, 177B3:1–12
 180 SR, 180B18:1–14; 19:1–12
 185 SR, 185B3:1–11
 201 IR, 201A1:1–81; 2:1–19; 3:1–22; 4:1–20; 5:1–103; 6:1–86; 7:1–96; 8:1–66; 9:1–72; 10:1–78; 11:1–107; 12:1–64
 Parkinson, I.J. *See* Parkinson, Ian J.
 Parkinson, Ian J., 125 SR, 125B28:487–506; 29:507–518; 38:623–659
 Parrow, M. *See* Parrow, Matthew
 Parrow, Matthew, 143 SR, 143B36:581–586
 Parson, L. *See* Parson, Lindsay M.
 Parson, L.M. *See* Parson, Lindsay M.
 Parson, Lindsay M.
 104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615; 6:617–747
 104 SR, 104B19:367–396; 22:419–428
 135 IR (co-chief sci), 135A1:5–47; 2:49–79; 3:81–82; 4:85–180; 5:181–245; 6:247–287; 7:289–335; 8:337–395; 9:397–487; 10:489–570; 11:571–677
 135 SR (co-chief sci), 135B1:3–5; 2:9–21; 19:301–311; 51:819–828; 56:909–921
 Pasini, G. *See* Pasini, Giancarlo
 Pasini, Giancarlo, 107 SR, 107B30:479–493
 Pasini, M., 107 SR, 107B2:29–35
 Passchier, S. *See* Passchier, Sandra
 Passchier, Sandra
 188 IR, 188A1:1–65; 2:1–67; 3:1–191; 4:1–110; 5:1–97
 188 SR, 188B14:1–32
 Passier, H.F. *See* Passier, Hilde F.
 Passier, Hilde F., 160 SR, 160B20:249–259
 Pastor, J. Gutierrez-. *See* Gutierrez-Pastor, J.
 Pastouret, L. (CYBERE Group)
 103 IR, 103A7:107–119
 See also CYBERE Group for individual members
 Pate, D., 138 SR, 138B15:337–355
 Paterne, M. *See* Paterne, Martine
 Paterne, Martine
 151 SR, 151B17:309–331
 152 SR, 152B5:51–65
 160 SR, 160B26:309–331
 Patience, R.L., 112 SR, 112B9:135–153
 Patriat, P. *See* Patriat, Phillipe

Patriat, Phillipe, 118 SR, 118B21:359–398
 Patrick, Lesley, 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A5:1–94; 6:1–104
 Paul, H.
 154 SR, 154B28:433–439
 See also Paul, Heather
 Paul, Heather, 200 IR, 200A1:1–73; 2:1–66; 3:1–159; 4:1–178
 Paulick, H. *See* Paulick, Holger
 Paulick, Holger
 193 IR, 193A1:1–84; 2:1–72; 3:1–305; 4:1–259; 5:1–15; 6:1–46
 193 SR, 193B2:1–31; 8:1–18; 10:1–22; 12:1–9
 209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–171; 4:1–15; 5:1–188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10; 9:1–116; 10:1–167
 209 SR, 209B2:1–13
 Paull, C.K. *See* Paull, Charles K.
 Paull, Charles K.
 143 IR, 143A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:31–74; 4:75–81; 5:83–108; 6:111–180; 7:181–271; 8:273–296; 9:297–374; 10:375–377
 143 SR, 143B5:89–97; 14:231–241
 164 IR (co-chief sci), 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97; 6:99–174; 7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334
 164 SR (co-chief sci), 164B1:3–10; 7:67–78; 8:79–85; 9:87–99; 10:101–112; 11:113–126; 17:171–172; 25:247–249; 29:285–300; 30:301–312; 32:325–327; 42:437–438; 43:439–443
 171B SR, 171B_B2:1–17; 3:1–16
 201 SR, 201B21:1–21
 204 SR, 204B23:1–41
 Pautot, Guy, 112 IR, 112A9:131–137
 Pavia, Jennifer A., 210 SR, 210B2:1–47
 Paytan, A. *See* Paytan, Adina
 Paytan, Adina
 198 SR, 198B11:1–16
 199 SR, 199B22:1–23
 Paz, Elard Herrera. *See* Herrera Paz, Elard
 Peacock, A.D. *See* Peacock, Aaron D.
 Peacock, Aaron. *See* Peacock, Aaron D.
 Peacock, Aaron D.
 169 SR, 169B3:1–19
 205 SR, 205B8:1–26
 Peacock, S. *See* Peacock, Sheila
 Peacock, Sheila
 156 IR, 156A1:3–11; 4:39–68; 5:71–86; 6:87–192; 7:193–257
 156 SR, 156B21:263–275
 171A IR, 171A_A1:5–10; 2:11–16; 3:19–38; 4:39–54; 5:55–76; 6:77–92; 7:93–104; 8:107–116
 196 IR, 196A1:1–29; 2:1–53; 3:1–97; 4:1–68
 Pearce, J.A. *See* Pearce, Julian A.
 Pearce, J.M. *See* Pearce, Jonathan M.
 Pearce, Jonathan M., 133 SR, 133B45:661–686
 Pearce, Julian A.
 125 IR (co-chief sci), 125A1:5–14; 2:15–40; 3:41–67; 6:97–114; 7:115–145; 8:147–178; 9:179–195; 10:197–252; 11:253–272; 12:273–305; 13:307–312; 14:313–363; 15:367–380

- 125 SR (co-chief sci), 125B1:3–11; 9:143–169 (*see correction* 130B:813–821); 10:171–201; 11:203–210; 12:211–235; 13:237–261; 16:293–310; 28:487–506; 29:507–518; 38:623–659
- Pearce, M.A., 189 SR, 189B5:1–98
- Pearce, R.B. *See* Pearce, Richard B.
- Pearce, Richard. *See* Pearce, Richard B.
- Pearce, Richard B.
138 SR, 138B30:641–645; 31:647–663
160 SR, 160B27:333–348; 28:349–363
165 IR, 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130; 4:131–230; 5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373; 8:377–400
165 SR, 165B4:85–99
207 SR, 207B2:1–31
- Pearce, T.H. *See* Pearce, Thomas H.
- Pearce, Thomas H., 135 SR, 135B27:487–503; 31:543–556
- Pearson, D. Graham
165 IR, 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130; 4:131–230; 5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373; 8:377–400
165 SR, 165B19:287–298
- Pearson, P.N. *See* Pearson, Paul N.
- Pearson, Paul N.
144 IR, 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–144; 5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–312; 9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442; 12:443–449
144 SR, 144B2:21–59; 20:401–410; 21:411–417; 41:675–689; 43:737–743; 57:993–995
154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232; 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
154 SR, 154B1:3–31; 2:33–68; 5:101–114; 29:441–449
- Peate, D.W. *See* Peate, David W.
- Peate, David W.
125 SR, 125B11:203–210; 12:211–235; 38:623–659
163X IR (web), 163X_A3:1–50; 4:1–25; 5:1–16; 6:1–50; 7:1–16
- Pechnig, R., 173 IR, 173A3:49–61
- Pedersen, R.B. *See* Pedersen, Rolf-Birger
- Pedersen, R.Ø. *See* Pedersen, Rikke Øhlenschlaeger
- Pedersen, Rikke Ø. *See* Pedersen, Rikke Øhlenschlaeger
- Pedersen, Rikke Øhlenschlaeger, 191 IR, 191A1:1–49; 2:1–49; 3:1–58; 4:1–159; 5:1–47
- Pedersen, Rolf B. *See* Pedersen, Rolf-Birger
- Pedersen, Rolf-Birger
147 IR, 147A1:5–14; 2:15–42; 3:45–108; 4:109–159
147 SR, 147B1:3–19; 9:173–186; 30:493–496
187 IR (co-chief sci), 187A1:1–49; 2:1–42; 3:1–31; 4:1–22; 5:1–22; 6:1–42; 7:1–39; 8:1–56; 9:1–26; 10:1–29; 11:1–42; 12:1–47; 13:1–46; 14:1–33; 15:1–48
187 SR (co-chief sci), 187B1:1–41; 3:1–23; 6:1–27
- Pedersen, T. *See* Pedersen, Thomas F.
- Pedersen, T.F. *See* Pedersen, Thomas F.
- Pedersen, Thomas F.
104 SR, 104B49:985–991
117 IR, 117A1:5–10; 2:11–33; 3:35–42; 4:43–50; 6:65–150; 7:151–154; 8:157–195; 9:197–254; 10:255–317; 11:319–384; 12:385–417; 13:419–439; 14:441–466; 15:467–493; 16:495–545; 17:547–553; 18:555–584; 19:585–652
117 SR, 117B17:291–308; 30:499–513; 35:571–586
- 145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391
145 SR, 145B25:389–397; 38:577–596; 45:671–675
167 SR, 167B23:263–271
- Peerdeman, F. *See* Peerdeman, F.M.
- Peerdeman, F.M., 133 SR, 133B12:163–173; 22:303–313; 38:543–562; 49:723–747
- Peirce, J. *See* Peirce, John W.
- Peirce, J.W. *See* Peirce, John W.
- Peirce, John. *See* Peirce, John W.
- Peirce, John W.
121 IR (co-chief sci), 121A1:5–31; 2:33–62; 3:63–70; 4:71–91; 5:93–107; 6:111–169; 7:171–189; 8:191–236; 9:237–258; 10:259–303; 11:305–358; 12:359–453; 13:457–506; 14:507–516; 15:517–537
121 SR (co-chief sci), 121B34:681–695; 38:763–776; 39:777–882
- Pekar, S. *See* Pekar, Stephen F.
- Pekar, S.F. *See* Pekar, Stephen F.
- Pekar, Stephen. *See* Pekar, Stephen F.
- Pekar, Stephen F.
150X SR, 150X_B8:81–87; 12:147–159; 14:169–186; 15:187–206; 27:361–373
150X (suppl) IR, 150XS_A1:5–28
174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5–43
174AX (suppl) IR (staff sci), 174AXS_A(summary):1–38; 1:1–65; 2:1–72; 3:1–85
174AX (suppl) IR (staff sci) (web), 174AXS_A6:1–104
189 IR, 189A1:1–98; 2:1–59; 3:1–171; 4:1–64; 5:1–167; 6:1–176; 7:1–149; (appendix):1–15
- Peleo-Alampay, A. *See* Peleo-Alampay, Alyssa
- Peleo-Alampay, Alyssa, 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)24:329–330
- Pellaton, C.C. *See* Pellaton, Caroline C.
- Pellaton, Caroline C., 189 IR, 189A1:1–98; 2:1–59; 3:1–171; 4:1–64; 5:1–167; 6:1–176; 7:1–149; (appendix):1–15
- Pelletier, B. *See* Pelletier, Bernard
- Pelletier, Bernard
134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 4:43–53; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177; 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
134 SR, 134B23:417–429; 24:431–444
- Pelling, R., 118 SR, 118B15:271–283
- Pena dos Reis, R., 149 SR, 149B1:3–23
- Peng, C. *See* Peng, Chieh
- Peng, Chieh, 199 IR, 199A7:1–14
- Peng, P. *See* Peng, Ping'an
- Peng, Ping'an, 184 SR, 184B18:1–16
- Pereira, C.P.G. *See* Pereira, Christopher P.G.
- Pereira, Christopher P.G.
113 IR, 113A1:5–11; 2:13–32; 5:89–181; 6:183–292; 7:293–328; 8:329–447; 9:449–525; 10:527–606; 11:607–704; 12:705–774
113 SR, 113B50:881–897
- Perembo, R.C.B. *See* Perembo, Russell C.B.
- Perembo, Russell C.B.
134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177; 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
134 SR, 134B11:247–263

- 180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-298; 7:1-89;
8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-45; 12:1-213
180 SR, 180B4:1-13
Peretsman, G. *See* Peretsman, Gail
Peretsman, Gail, 102 SR, 102B9:127-134
Perez, M. Elena. *See* Pérez, Maria Elena
Pérez, Maria Elena
175 IR, 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86; 4:87-113;
5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199; 8:201-221;
9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337; 12:339-
384; 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-484;
16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542; 19:543-
546; 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-567;
23:569-577
175 SR, 175B4:1-16; 19:1-19; 23:1-46
Persico, D. *See* Persico, Davide
Persico, Davide, 183 SR, 183B8:1-19
Person, A. *See* Person, Alain
Person, Alain, 134 SR, 134B9:131-176
Pertsev, N.N. *See* Pertsev, Nikolai N.
Pertsev, Nikolai N.
137/140 SR, 137/140B10:117-120; 21:245-252
140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
148 SR, 148B8:97-109; 36:453-454
Pertsev, Nikolay N. *See* Pertsev, Nikolai N.
Peter, J.M. *See* Peter, Jan M.
Peter, Jan M.
139 SR, 139B11:207-289; 21:411-428
169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203;
5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7
Peters, J.L. *See* Peters, Junenette L.
Peters, Junenette L., 165 SR, 165B6:115-124
Petersen, E.U. *See* Petersen, Erich U.
Petersen, Erich U., 153 SR, 153B21:389-398
Petersen, Nikolai
106 IR, 106A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 5:135-161
106/109 SR, 106/109B25:1-7
Petersen, S. *See* Petersen, Sven
Petersen, Sven
158 IR, 158A1:5-14; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-140;
8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207; 11:209-223;
(appendix):341-372
158 SR, 158B1:5-26; 2:27-39; 4:47-70; 13:163-178;
28:389-415
Peterson, L.C. *See* Peterson, Larry C.
Peterson, Larry C.
115 IR (staff sci), 115A1:5-15; 2:17-42; 3:43-122;
4:125-232; 5:233-399; 6:401-457; 7:459-588;
8:589-656; 9:657-732; 10:733-845; 11:847-915;
12:917-1003; 13:1005-1073
115 SR (staff sci), 115B25:467-507
154 SR, 154B25:375-388
155 SR (vol ed)
165 IR, 165A1:7-13; 2:15-46; 3:49-130; 4:131-230;
5:231-289; 6:291-357; 7:359-373; 8:377-400
165 SR, 165B4:85-99
Petrini, R., 107 SR, 107B4:49-74
Petrizzo, M.R. *See* Petrizzo, Maria Rose
Petrizzo, Maria Rose
198 IR, 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140; 4:1-93; 5:1-
102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110; 10:1-34
198 SR, 198B4:1-56; 5:1-16; 9:1-29
Petrova, V., 183 SR, 183B15:1-40
Pettigrew, T. *See* Pettigrew, Thomas L.
Pettigrew, T.L. *See* Pettigrew, Thomas L.
Pettigrew, Thomas L.
124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 7:55-56; 8:57; 13:75-89;
14:91-95; 15:97-100; 16:101-104; 17:105-109;
18:111-135
139 IR, 139A3:43-53
146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1):3:51
179 IR (vol ed), 179A1:1-26; 2:1-12; 3:1-47; 4:1-183;
5:1-28
196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-68
205 IR, 205A2:1-36
205 SR, 205B12:1-20
Peypouquet, J.P. *See* Peypouquet, Jean Pierre
Peypouquet, Jean Pierre, 107 SR, 107B17:255-289
Pezard, P. *See* Pezard, Philippe A.
Pezard, P.A. *See* Pezard, Philippe A.
Pezard, Philippe. *See* Pezard, Philippe A.
Pezard, Philippe A.
111 IR, 111A1:5-21; 3:35-251; 4:253-346
111 SR, 111B9:97-108; 12:133-146 (*see correction*
113B:995-997)
118 SR, 118B18:323-331
126 IR, 126A1:5-11; 2:13-42; 3:43-50; 5:63-96; 6:97-
126; 7:127-220; 8:221-314; 9:315-403; 10:407-
413; 11:415-418
126 SR, 126B4:75-96; 24:353-370; 39:575-591;
40:593-601; 41:603-624; 43:653-676
137/140 SR, 137/140B24:273-291; 25:293-304;
26:305-311; 27:313-31; 28:321-324; 30:339-
346
140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
148 SR, 148B16:229-243; 20:291-296; 21:297-305;
22:307-315; 23:317-329; 29:375-388; 32:401-
407; 34:417-434; 35:435-450
159 SR, 159B9:81-91
161 SR, 161B10:117-128; 24:319-329
174B IR, 174B_A1:1-7; 2:13-23; 3:25-35
Pfender, M. *See* Pfender, Marion
Pfender, Marion
205 IR, 205A1:1-75; 3:1-76; 4:1-184; 5:1-113; 6:1-55
205 SR, 205B13:1-22
Pflaum, R.C. *See* Pflaum, Ronald C.
Pflaum, Ronald C.
104 SR, 104B15:319-326
152 SR, 152B26:307-311
Pflaumann, U. *See* Pflaumann, Uwe
Pflaumann, Uwe, 159T SR, 159T_B1:3-16
Pfuhl, H.A. *See* Pfuhl, Helen A.
Pfuhl, Helen A.
189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167;
6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15
189 SR, 189B9:1-21; 10:1-57
Philipp, Harald, 163 IR, 163A2:15-19; 3:23-30; 4:31-46;
5:47-68
Phillips, Joseph D.
104 IR, 104A2:27-43; 3:45-50; 4:53-453; 5:455-615;
6:617-747

111 IR, 111A1:5-21; 3:35-251; 4:253-346
Phipps, S.P. *See* Phipps, Stephen Paul
Phipps, Stephen P. *See* Phipps, Stephen Paul
Phipps, Stephen Paul
125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67; 6:97-114;
7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195; 10:197-252;
11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-
363; 15:367-380
125 SR, 125B20:363-372
Piboule, M., 107 SR, 107B2:29-35
Picard, A. *See* Picard, Aurélie
Picard, Aurélie, 165 SR, 165B7:125-140
Pickering, K. *See* Pickering, Kevin T.
Pickering, K.T. *See* Pickering, Kevin T.
Pickering, Kevin T.
131 IR, 131A1:5-14; 3:21-23; 4:25-60; 5:61-67; 6:71-
269; 7:273-285
131 SR, 131B2:15-34; 3:35-43; 26:313-330; 28:343-
363; 35:427-450
Pickett, E.A. *See* Pickett, Elizabeth A.
Pickett, Elizabeth A.
159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150;
6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
159 SR, 159B1:3-11; 8:71-79
Pickthorn, L.G. *See* Pickthorn, Ledabeth G.
Pickthorn, Ledabeth G., 125 SR, 125B16:293-310
Pierre, C. *See* Pierre, Catherine
Pierre, Catherine
107 SR, 107B13:187-210
160 SR, 160B1:3-8; 34:437-445
161 SR, 161B38:481-488; 39:489-503
164 IR, 164A1:5-12; 2:13-41; 5:65-97; 6:99-174;
7:175-240; 8:241-275; 9:277-334
164 SR, 164B13:139-146; 25:247-249; 43:439-443
175 SR, 175B7:1-26; 12:1-22
Pigram, C.J. *See* Pigram, Christopher J.
Pigram, Chris J. *See* Pigram, Christopher J.
Pigram, Christopher J.
133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1):1:5-30; 2:31-59; 3:59-69; 4:73-
134; 5:135-176; 6:177-201; 7:203-242; 8:243-
299; 9:301-343; 10:345-416; 11:417-449;
12:451-508; 13:509-567; 14:569-614; 15:615-
677; 16:679-768; 17:769-803; 18:805-810
133 SR, 133B24:327-351; 29:455-460; 34:499-512;
45:661-686
Pika-Biolzi, M. *See* Pika-Biolzi, Milena
Pika-Biolzi, Milena, 161 SR, 161B39:489-503
Pike, J. *See* Pike, Jennifer
Pike, Jennifer
160 SR, 160B27:333-348; 28:349-363
167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-
387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
167 SR, 167B15:207-212
178 SR, 178B18:1-17
Pikkarinen, G.A. *See* Pikkarinen, Gwen A.
Pikkarinen, Gwen A., 163X IR (web), 163X_A3:1-50;
4:1-25; 5:1-16; 6:1-50; 7:1-16
Pilot, J. *See* Pilot, Joachim
Pilot, Joachim, 153 SR, 153B26:457-470

Pimmel, A. *See* Pimmel, Anne
Pimmel, Anne, 151 IR, 151A12:385-395
Piñero, E. *See* Piñero, Elena
Piñero, Elena, 204 SR, 204B11:1-19; 18:1-33
Pinheiro, L.M., 149 SR, 149B1:3-23
Pinte, G. *See* Pinte, Guy
Pinte, Guy
151 SR, 151B17:309-331
152 SR, 152B5:51-65
Pinto, Á.M.M. *See* Pinto, Álvaro M.M.
Pinto, Álvaro M.M.
193 IR, 193A1:1-84; 2:1-72; 3:1-305; 4:1-259; 5:1-15;
6:1-46
193 SR, 193B3:1-31
Piper, D.J.W. *See* Piper, David J.W.
Piper, David J.W. (Leg 155 Sedimentology Group)
155 IR (co-chief), 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45;
4:47-81; 5:83; 6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199;
9:201-239; 10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-
382; 13:383-408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461;
16:463-501; 17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-
589; 20:591-633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693;
23:697-700
155 SR (co-chief), 155B1:3-4; 5:79-108; 6:109-146;
11:217-228; 39:595-609; 40:611-651; 41:653-
675
See also Leg 155 Sedimentology Group for individual
members
Piperno, D. *See* Piperno, Dolores
Piperno, Dolores, 155 SR, 155B25:411-418
Pirmez, C. *See* Pirmez, Carlos
Pirmez, Carlos (Leg 155 Sedimentology Group)
155 IR, 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-81; 5:83;
6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199; 9:201-239;
10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-382; 13:383-
408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461; 16:463-501;
17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-589; 20:591-
633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693; 23:697-700
155 SR, 155B2:7-33; 3:35-52; 4:53-78; 6:109-146;
29:477-493; 40:611-651
166 IR, 166A1:5-12; 2:13-22; 4:43-65; 5:67-68; 6:71-
151; 7:153-169; 8:171-232; 9:233-287; 10:289-
345; 11:347-373
166 SR, 166B15:155-166
174A IR, 174A_A1:5-16; 2:17-34; 3:37-97; 4:99-152;
5:153-191
See also Leg 155 Sedimentology Group for individual
members
Pironon, J. *See* Pironon, Jacques
Pironon, Jacques, 159 SR, 159B6:49-52
Pisciotta, K. *See* Pisciotta, Kenneth A.
Pisciotta, K.A. *See* Pisciotta, Kenneth A.
Pisciotta, Kenneth A.
127 IR (co-chief), 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68;
4:71-167; 5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421
127/128 SR (pt 1) (co-chief), 127/128B(1):1:3-31;
3:49-56
127/128 SR (pt 2) (co-chief), 127/128B(2):73:1145-
1156; 83:1333-1348
Pisias, N.G. *See* Pisias, Nicklas G.

Pisias, Nicklas G.

- 138 IR (pt 1) (co-chief), 138A(1)1:5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 7:93-100; 9:119-188; 10:189-263; 11:265-333; 12:335-393
- 138 IR (pt 2) (co-chief), 138A(2)13:677-734; 14:735-807; 15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021; 18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
- 138 SR (co-chief), 138B1:5-21; 3:31-46; 4:47-57; 6:73-101; 14:321-336; 17:371-412; 20:461-478
- 202 IR, 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-54; 4:1-76; 5:1-64; 6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-101; 10:1-93; 11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74
- 202 SR, 202B6:1-29

Pittenger, A. *See* Pittenger, Alan

Pittenger, Alan

- 104 IR, 104A2:27-43; 3:45-50; 4:53-453; 5:455-615; 6:617-747
- 104 SR, 104B43:923-940; 44:941-951
- 119 IR, 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107; 5:123-157; 6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344; 9:345-375; 10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-476; 13:477-504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553
- 119 SR, 119B8:143-167; 9:169-182

Plank, T. *See* Plank, Terry

Plank, Terry

- 123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267; 5:269-352
- 123 SR, 123B8:167-189; 9:191-199
- 185 IR (co-chief), 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
- 185 SR (co-chief), 185B1:1-35

Planke, S. *See* Planke, Sverre

Planke, Sverre

- 152 SR, 152B38:453-462
- 163 IR, 163A2:15-19; 3:23-30; 4:31-46; 5:47-68
- 163 SR, 163B1:3-16; 2:17-28; 5:41-49

Plant, J.N. *See* Plant, Josh N.

Plant, Josh N., 205 IR, 205A2:1-36

Plas, A., 147 SR, 147B13:235-254; 14:255-291

Platt, J.P. *See* Platt, John P.

Platt, John P.

- 161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52; 4:55-111; 5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353; 8:355-388; 9:389-426
- 161 SR, 161B19:263-279; 21:295-300; 22:301-305; 44:555-580

Platzman, E., 175 SR, 175B23:1-46

Pleshakov, A.M., 142 SR, 142B4:31-36

Pletsch, T. *See* Pletsch, Thomas K.

Pletsch, Thomas. *See* Pletsch, Thomas K.

Pletsch, Thomas K.

- 159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150; 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
- 159 SR, 159B15:141-156; 35:481-490
- 171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92; 4:93-170; 5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348; 8:351-360
- 171B SR, 171B_B8:1-10
- 185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
- 185 SR, 185B7:1-21
- 210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39

Pluquet, F., 184 SR, 184B19:1-21

Poag, C.W., 150 SR (vol ed)

Pocachard, J.

134 SR, 134B33:577-589

145 SR, 145B30:455-468

Pockalny, R.A. *See* Pockalny, Robert A.

Pockalny, Robert A.

106/109 IR, 106/109A2:15-22

185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190

Poggenburg, J., 124 IR, 124A9:113-118

Pohl, C., 186 SR, 186B17:1-19

Poignant, A. *See* Poignant, Armelle

Poignant, Armelle, 159 SR, 159B44:605-610

Pokras, E.M. *See* Pokras, Edward M.

Pokras, Edward. *See* Pokras, Edward M.

Pokras, Edward M.

- 108 IR, 108A1:5-28; 2:31-104; 3:105-219; 4:221-325; 5:327-407; 6:409-486; 7:487-556; 8:557-617; 9:619-740; 10:741-789; 11:791-831; 12:833-930; 13:931-946; 14:949-1003; 15:1005-1013; 16:1015-1046; 17:1047-1053
- 108 SR, 108B1:3-5; 3:23-34; 9:143-148; 28:455-462; 29:463-484

Polgreen, E. *See* Polgreen, Evelyn L.

Polgreen, E.L. *See* Polgreen, Evelyn L.

Polgreen, Evelyn L.

132 SR, 132B3:37-45; 4:47-55

143 IR, 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74; 4:75-81; 5:83-108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271; 8:273-296; 9:297-374; 10:375-377

143 SR, 143B38:593-594

146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2)1:5-12; 2:15-50

Poli, Maria-Serena

172 IR, 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76; 4:77-156; 5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321

172 SR, 172B6:1-12

Poluzzi, A. *See* Poluzzi, Angelo

Poluzzi, Angelo, 107 SR, 107B29:461-478; 30:479-493

Polyak, B.G. *See* Polyak, Boris G.

Polyak, Boris G.

142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 3:41-52; 4:55-72

142 SR, 142B1:3-8; 4:31-36

Pontoise, B. *See* Pontoise, Bernard

Pontoise, Bernard

134 SR, 134B31:549-563

159 IR, 159A3:47-60

Poole, A. *See* Poole, Andrew

Poole, Andrew, 160 SR, 160B43:545-566

Poore, R.Z. *See* Poore, Richard Z.

Poore, Richard Z.

167 SR, 167B5:115-117

178 SR, 178B7:1-45

Popova-Goll, Irina M., 200 SR, 200B4:1-26

Porter, Sean, 168 SR, 168B12:149-157

Pospichal, J.J. *See* Pospichal, James J.

Pospichal, James J.

113 SR, 113B30:465-487; 32:515-532; 37:613-638; 51:901-914

119 SR, 119B27:495-512

121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-

258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453;
 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B18:395-413; 36:721-741; 44:921-930
 122 SR, 122B44:735-751
 188 IR, 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191; 4:1-110; 5:1-97
 188 SR, 188B11:1-14; 14:1-32
 Potter, Toby, 124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 13:75-89; 14:91-
 95; 15:97-100; 16:101-104; 17:105-109; 18:111-
 135
 Pouclet, A. *See* Pouclet, André
 Pouclet, André
 112 SR, 112B28:465-480
 124 SR, 124B34:459-465; 35:467-487
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)47:779-789; 48:791-
 803; 75:1175-1193; 87:1373-1393
 128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236;
 5:237-402
 Poulsen, N.E. *See* Poulsen, Niels E.
 Poulsen, Niels E., 151 SR, 151B14:255-287
 Poupeau, G. *See* Poupeau, Gérard
 Poupeau, Gérard, 159 SR, 159B5:43-48
 Powars, D. *See* Powars, David
 Powars, David, 150X (suppl) IR, 150XS_A1:5-28
 Powell, A.J., 112 SR, 112B17:297-321; 18:323-333
 Powell, Bill, 141 IR, 142A2:31-40
 Power, C.P. *See* Power, Christopher P.
 Power, Christopher P., 207 SR, 207B4:1-11
 Powers, J., 114 SR, 114B39:719-731
 Poynter, J. *See* Poynter, Jon G.
 Poynter, J.G. *See* Poynter, Jon G.
 Poynter, Jon G.
 108 SR, 108B22:387-394
 112 SR, 112B34:539-546; 35:547-553
 116 SR, 116B14:155-161
 Pozzi, J.-P., 145 SR, 145B30:455-468
 Prael, F.G. *See* Prael, Fredrick G.
 Prael, Fredrick G.
 139 SR, 139B26:479-484
 199 SR, 199B25:1-12
 Prairie, Yves T., 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61
 Prasad, Manika, 161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52;
 4:55-111; 5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353;
 8:355-388; 9:389-426
 Pratson, E.L. *See* Pratson, Elizabeth Lewis
 Pratson, Elizabeth. *See* Pratson, Elizabeth Lewis
 Pratson, Elizabeth Lewis
 120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-85; 6:89-156;
 7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-373
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)58:1053-1061
 121 SR, 121B42:895-912
 122 SR, 122B53:861-879
 123 SR, 123B35:637-656
 124 SR, 124B42:541-552
 125 SR, 125B38:623-659
 126 SR, 126B43:653-676
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)88:1395-1409;
 89:1411-1427
 129 SR, 129B34:635-651
 130 SR, 130B48:775-788
 133 SR, 133B57:795-817
 135 SR, 135B59:931-949

136 SR, 136B13:153-157
 137/140 SR, 137/140B30:339-346
 138 SR, 138B44:857-884
 141 SR, 141B36:427-441
 143 IR, 143A4:75-81
 Pratt, C.E. *See* Pratt, Cristelle E.
 Pratt, Cristelle E.
 135 IR, 135A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-
 477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 135 SR, 135B7:101-130; 18:287-299; 52:829-842;
 53:843-855
 Pratt, Lisa. *See* Pratt, Lisa M.
 Pratt, Lisa M.
 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2)1:5-12; 2:15-50
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)15:213-218; 16:219-229
 208 SR, 208B5:1-11
 Prell, W.L. *See* Prell, Warren L.
 Prell, Warren L.
 117 IR (co-chief), 117A1:5-10; 2:11-33; 3:35-42;
 4:43-50; 5:51-64; 6:65-150; 7:151-154; 8:157-
 195; 9:197-254; 10:255-317; 11:319-384;
 12:385-417; 13:419-439; 14:441-466; 15:467-
 493; 16:495-545; 17:547-553; 18:555-584;
 19:585-652
 117 SR (co-chief), 117B14:265-276; 20:343-363;
 21:365-388
 184 IR (co-chief), 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-
 103; 5:1-97; 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
 184 SR (co-chief), 184B3:1-8
 Premoli Silva, I. *See* Premoli Silva, Isabella
 Premoli Silva, Isabella (*also* Premoli-Silva)
 114 SR, 114B12:233-279; 14:299-302
 115 SR, 115B19:277-314; 21:381-393
 130 SR, 130B8:103-111; 45:745-751
 132 IR, 132A2:23-39; 3:43-73; 4:75-111
 132 SR, 132B2:15-36
 144 IR (co-chief), 144A1:3-4; 2:5-37; 3:41-103;
 4:105-144; 5:145-207; 6:209-253; 7:255-286;
 8:287-312; 9:313-329; 10:331-412; 11:413-442;
 12:443-449
 144 SR (co-chief), 144B5:97-126; 6:127-139; 8:157-
 169; 9:171-197; 10:199-219; 41:675-689;
 47:819-840; 49:873-885; 50:887-893; 53:935-
 949
 160 SR, 160B30:377-394
 198 IR (co-chief), 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140; 4:1-
 93; 5:1-102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110;
 10:1-34
 198 SR (co-chief), 198B1:1-47; 4:1-56; 5:1-16
 Prentice, M.L. *See* Prentice, Michael L.
 Prentice, Michael L.
 130 IR, 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97; 5:101-176;
 6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367; 9:369-493;
 10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-551; 13:553-
 556
 130 SR, 130B16:281-305; 27:453-470
 Presley, B.J. *See* Presley, Bob J.
 Presley, Bob J., 112 SR, 112B48:863-692
 Pribnow, D. *See* Pribnow, Daniel F.C.

Pribnow, Daniel F.C.
 160 IR, 160A1:5–20; 2:21–28; 3:29–52; 4:55–84; 5:85–123; 6:125–153; 7:155–213; 8:215–287; 9:289–333; 10:335–375; 11:377–413; 12:415–450; 13:451–464; 14:465–494; 17:513–520; 18:521–526
 168 IR, 168A1:7–21; 2:23–33; 3:35–45; 4:49–100; 5:101–160; 6:161–212
 Prichard, H.M. *See* Pichard, Hazel M.
 Prichard, Hazel M.
 147 IR, 147A1:5–14, 2:15–42, 3:45–108, 4:109–159
 147 SR, 147B4:77–90, 5:91–101
 Prieur, D., 158 SR, 158B26:355–360
 Pringle, M. *See* Pringle, Malcolm S.
 Pringle, M.S. *See* Pringle, Malcolm S.
 Pringle, Malcolm S.
 129 SR, 129B20:389–404
 130 SR, 130B1:3–22
 143 SR, 143B17:277–283
 144 SR, 144B31:535–545; 32:547–557; 49:873–885
 183 IR, 183A1:1–101; 2:1–94; 3:1–59; 4:1–96; 5:1–202; 6:1–205; 7:1–213; 8:1–122; 9:1–137
 Prior, D. *See* Prior, David J.
 Prior, D.J. *See* Prior, David J.
 Prior, David J.
 110 SR, 110B16:245–255
 131 SR, 131B9:123–133
 141 IR, 141A1:5–9; 3:23–31; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–157; 7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–446
 141 SR, 141B1:3–12; 2:13–26; 8:105–117; 11:153–167; 29:363–372
 Prokopenko, M.G. *See* Prokopenko, Maria G.
 Prokopenko, Maria G.
 201 SR, 201B5:1–30; 8:1–20
 202 SR, 202B9:1–22
 Pross, J. *See* Pross, Jörg
 Pross, Jörg
 210 IR, 210A1:1–78; 2:1–69; 3:1–358; 4:1–39
 210 SR, 210B13:1–53
 Prosser, G. *See* Prosser, Giacomo
 Prosser, Giacomo, 161 SR, 161B20:281–294; 28:375–379
 Proto-Decima, F. *See* Proto-Decima, Franca
 Proto-Decima, Franca (*also* Proto Decima)
 116 IR, 116A1:3–11; 2:13–28; 3:29–42; 4:45–89; 5:91–154; 6:155–196; 7:197–210
 116 SR, 116B18:213–238
 Protti, Marino, 170 IR, 170A1:7–17; 2:19–42; 3:45–93; 4:95–152; 5:153–188; 6:189–213; 7:215–247; (appendix):540–554
 Proust, D., 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):55:883–889
 Pubellier, M. *See* Pubellier, Manuel
 Pubellier, Manuel
 124 IR, 124A1:5–6; 2:7–33; 4:43–86; 10:121–193; 11:195–297; 12:299–342; 13:343–397; 14:399–414; 15:415–419
 124 SR, 124B34:459–465; 35:467–487; 36:489–503; 39:519–523
 Pucci, A.A. *See* Pucci, Amleto A.
 Pucci, Amleto A. (Jr.), 150X SR, 150X_B24:317–341; 25:343–354

Puchelt, Harald
 147 IR, 147A1:5–14; 2:15–42; 3:45–108; 4:109–159
 147 SR, 147B4:77–90; 5:91–101; 26:443–450; 30:493–496
 Pudsey, C.J. *See* Pudsey, Carol J.
 Pudsey, Carol J.
 113 IR, 113A1:5–11; 2:13–32; 5:89–181; 6:183–292; 7:293–328; 8:329–447; 9:449–525; 10:527–606; 11:607–704; 12:705–774
 113 SR, 113B8:111–120
 178 IR, 178A1:1–60; 3:1–66; 4:1–173; 5:1–144; 6:1–66; 7:1–110; 8:1–83; 9:1–83
 178 SR, 178B2:1–10; 5:1–35; 12:1–34; 15:1–19; 21:1–22; 25:1–25
 Pufahl, Peir Kenneth
 175 IR, 175A1:7–25; 2:27–46; 3:49–86; 4:87–113; 5:115–141; 6:143–176; 7:177–199; 8:201–221; 9:223–272; 10:273–312; 11:313–337; 12:339–384; 13:385–428; 14:429–455; 15:457–484; 16:487–504; 17:505–531; 18:533–542; 19:543–546; 20:547–553; 21:555–560; 22:561–567; 23:569–577
 175 SR, 175B15:1–17; 23:1–46
 Pujol, C. *See* Pujol, Claude
 Pujol, Claude, 114 SR, 114B11:217–232
 Pukhov, V.V., 142 SR, 142B4:31–36
 Purdy, G.M. *See* Purdy, G. Michael
 Purdy, G. Michael, 111 SR, 111B16:177–191
 Pushkar, V.S. *See* Pushkar, Vladimar S.
 Pushkar, Vladimar S., 184 SR, 184B6:1–9
 Pusz, Aimee, 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A7:1–40
 Pyle, D.G. *See* Pyle, Douglas G.
 Pyle, Douglas G.
 187 IR, 187A1:1–49; 2:1–42; 3:1–31; 4:1–22; 5:1–22; 6:1–42; 7:1–39; 8:1–56; 9:1–26; 10:1–29; 11:1–42; 12:1–47; 13:1–46; 14:1–33; 15:1–48
 187 SR, 187B1:1–41; 3:1–23

Q

Quadfasel, D. *See* Quadfasel, Detlef
 Quadfasel, Detlef, 124 IR, 124A7:101–104
 Quayle, Wendy C., 150 IR, 150A1:5–9; 3:21–42; 5:51–59; 6:63–127; 7:129–205; 8:207–253; 9:255–308; 10:309–357
 Queen, D. *See* Queen, Donald
 Queen, Don. *See* Queen, Donald
 Queen, Donald
 150X IR, 150X_A1:5–33; 2:35–55
 150X (suppl) IR, 150XS_A1:5–28
 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A1:1–65
 Queng, J. *See* Queng, John
 Queng, John, 129 SR, 129B7:169–176
 Quilty, P.G. *See* Quilty, Patrick G.
 Quilty, Patrick G.
 120 IR, 120A1:7–23; 2:25–56; 5:73–85; 6:89–156; 7:157–235; 8:237–275; 9:277–337; 10:339–373
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1):22:371–392; 23:393–443; 24:445–448
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2):53:951–960; 59:1065–1066; 62:1079–1090

- 183 SR (vol ed), 183B2:1–28
 188 IR, 188A1:1–65; 2:1–67; 3:1–191; 4:1–110; 5:1–97
 188 SR, 188B4:1–41; 13:1–38; 14:1–32
 Quinn, T.M. *See* Quinn, Terrence M.
 Quinn, Terrence M.
 134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177;
 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–
 477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 134 SR, 134B3:47–57; 6:89–95
 144 IR, 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–144;
 5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–312;
 9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442; 12:443–
 449
 144 SR, 144B23:429–437; 46:789–817
 Quinterno, P.J. *See* Quinterno, Paula J.
 Quinterno, Paula J.
 135 IR, 135A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177;
 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–
 477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 135 SR, 135B17:267–284; 54:857–877
 Quintin, L. *See* Quintin, Lacie L.
 Quintin, Lacie. *See* Quintin, Lacie L.
 Quintin, Lacie L., 199 IR, 199A1:1–87; 2:1–70; 7:1–14;
 8:1–60; 9:1–48; 10:1–65; 11:1–126; 12:1–129;
 13:1–93; 14:1–66; 15:1–57
 Qvale, G. *See* Qvale, Gunnbjörg
 Qvale, Gunnbjörg
 104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615;
 6:617–747
 104 SR, 104B8:249–253; 27:487–495; 37:745–768
 Qvale, H. *See* Qvale, Gunnbjörg

R

- Rabaute, A. *See* Rabaute, Alain
 Rabaute, Alain
 156 IR, 156A1:3–11; 4:39–68; 5:71–86; 6:87–192;
 7:193–257
 156 SR, 156B14:183–194
 160 IR, 160A1:5–20; 2:21–28; 3:29–52; 4:55–84; 5:85–
 123; 6:125–153; 7:155–213; 8:215–287; 9:289–
 333; 10:335–375; 11:377–413; 12:415–450;
 13:451–464; 14:465–494; 17:513–520; 18:521–
 526
 Rack, F. *See* Rack, Frank R.
 Rack, F.R. *See* Rack, Frank R.
 Rack, Frank R.
 113 SR, 113B17:211–223 (*see correction* 114B:783);
 18:225–237
 120 IR, 120A1:7–23; 2:25–56; 5:73–85; 6:89–156;
 7:157–235; 8:237–275; 9:277–337; 10:339–373
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)13:179–205
 132 IR, 132A2:23–39; 3:43–73; 4:75–111
 132 SR, 132B3:37–45; 4:47–55; 6:69–79
 144 IR (staff sci), 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–
 144; 5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–
 312; 9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442;
 12:443–449
 144 SR (staff sci), 144B41:675–689; 42:691–736;
 54:953–971; 55:973–984; 56:985–991
 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2)1:5–12; 2:15–50

- 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)9:125–138; 11:145–168; 12:169–
 192
 151 IR, 151A2:27–45; 4:49–53; 5:57–111; 6:113–158;
 7:159–220; 8:221–270; 9:271–318; 10:319–343;
 11:345–382; 12:385–395; 13:397–420; 14:423–
 452
 151 SR, 151B20:369–376; 21:377–388; 34:595–626
 162 IR, 162A2:21–45; 3:49–90; 4:91–138; 5:139–167;
 6:169–222; 7:223–252; 8:253–285; 9:287–343;
 10:345–387
 162 SR, 162B9:131–148
 204 IR (staff sci), 204A1:1–75; 2:1–102; 3:1–132; 4:1–
 131; 5:1–67; 6:1–84; 7:1–75; 8:1–98; 9:1–100;
 10:1–119; 11:1–62
 204 SR (staff sci), 204B8:1–29; 27:1–22
 Rad, Ulrich von. *See* von Rad, Ulrich
 Radford, S.S. *See* Radford, Sally S.
 Radford, Sally S., 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)32:569–594;
 33:595–602
 Radke, M. *See* Radke, Matthias
 Radke, Matthias, 122 SR, 122B17:317–333
 Rafalska, J.K. *See* Rafalska, Janina K.
 Rafalska, Janina K., 119 SR, 119B22:407–416
 Raffi, I. *See* Raffi, Isabella
 Raffi, Isabella
 107 SR, 107B24:387–399; 32:513–533
 115 SR, 115B15:175–235; 16:237–254
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1)1:5–12; 2:13–42; 3:43–63; 4:67–
 77; 5:79–85; 6:87–91; 9:119–188; 10:189–263;
 11:265–333; 12:335–393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2)13:677–734; 14:735–807;
 15:809–889; 16:891–965; 17:967–1021;
 18:1023–1061; 19:1063–1092; 20:1095–1096
 138 SR, 138B9:163–176; 12:233–286; 21:479–502;
 23:517–536; 35:717–756
 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232;
 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
 154 SR, 154B4:83–99
 160 SR, 160B15:191–197
 172 IR, 172A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:33–76; 4:77–156;
 5:157–250; 6:251–308; 7:311–321
 199 IR, 199A1:1–87; 2:1–70; 7:1–14; 8:1–60; 9:1–48;
 10:1–65; 11:1–126; 12:1–129; 13:1–93; 14:1–66;
 15:1–57
 199 SR, 199B2:1–41
 208 IR, 208A1:1–112; 2:1–63; 3:1–92; 4:1–87; 5:1–73;
 6:1–107; 7:1–79; 8:1–77
 Rahman, A. *See* Rahman, Atiur
 Rahman, Atiur
 127 IR, 127A1:5–33; 2:35–59; 3:61–68; 4:71–167;
 5:169–245; 6:247–322; 7:323–421
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)11:171–186; 33:577–
 601
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)7:1219–1228
 Raman, C.V. *See* Raman, Challagundla Venkata
 Raman, Challagundla Venkata
 116 IR, 116A1:3–11; 2:13–28; 3:29–42; 4:45–89; 5:91–
 154; 6:155–196; 7:197–210
 116 SR, 116B4:35–41; 31:377–396

Ramirez, Pedro, 149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37;
 4:41–113; 5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262;
 8:263–268
 Rampal, J. *See* Rampal, Jeannine
 Rampal, Jeannine, 134 SR, 134B15:319–334
 Ramsey, Kelvin W.
 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A3:1–85
 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1–50
 Ran, B. *See* Ran, Baiyun
 Ran, Baiyun, 139 SR, 139B23:441–446
 Randrianasolo, A. *See* Randrianasolo, Auran
 Randrianasolo, Auran, 107 SR, 107B27:415–427
 Rangin, C. *See* Rangin, Claude
 Rangin, Claude
 124 IR (co-chief sci), 124A1:5–6; 2:7–33; 3:35–42;
 4:43–86; 10:121–193; 11:195–297; 12:299–342;
 13:343–397; 14:399–414; 15:415–419
 124 SR (co-chief sci), 124B1:3–9; 3:39–49; 4:51–63;
 23:321–338; 39:519–523
 Rangnes, K., 104 SR, 104B32:611–662
 Rao, Dasari Gopala, 179 IR, 179A1:1–26; 2:1–12; 3:1–47;
 4:1–183; 5:1–28
 Rapp, J.B. *See* Rapp, John B.
 Rapp, John B.
 119 SR, 119B23:417–424
 141 SR, 141B22:287–297
 Rashid, M. (Deep-TAG Team)
 158 IR, 158A2:15–21
See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
 Rauscher, R., 159 SR, 159B24:253–276; 35:481–490
 Rautenschlein, Martina, 106 IR, 106A1:3–13; 3:23–32;
 4:35–134; 5:135–161
 Ravelo, A.C. *See* Ravelo, Christina
 Ravelo, A. Christina
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):5–12; 2:13–42; 3:43–63; 4:67–
 77; 5:79–85; 6:87–91; 9:119–188; 10:189–263;
 11:265–333; 12:335–393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677–734; 14:735–807;
 15:809–889; 16:891–965; 17:967–1021;
 18:1023–1061; 19:1063–1092; 20:1095–1096
 138 SR, 138B13:289–319; 22:503–514
 154 SR, 154B17:255–268; 21:319–330
 167 IR, 167A1:5–13; 2:15–39; 4:49–84; 5:85–127;
 6:129–155; 7:157–174; 8:175–221; 9:223–237;
 10:239–283; 11:285–309; 12:311–352; 13:353–
 387; 14:389–429; 15:431–459; 16:461–495
 167 SR, 167B8:141–144; 11:163–182
 178 SR, 178B1:1–7
 202 SR, 202B11:1–19
 Ravelo, C. *See* Ravelo, A. Christina
 Ravelo, Christina. *See* Ravelo, A. Christina
 Ravenne, Christian
 101 IR, 101A2:25–31; 4:39–45; 5:49–109; 6:111–212;
 7:213–270; 8:271–340; 9:341–386; 10:387–437;
 11:439–482; 12:483–523; 13:525–556
 101 SR, 101B29:455–472
 Ravizza, G. *See* Ravizza, Greg
 Ravizza, Greg
 159 IR, 159A1:5–16; 2:17–46; 4:61–62; 5:65–150;
 6:151–215; 7:217–249; 8:251–294; 9:297–314
 159 SR, 159B18:181–186

Raymo, M. *See* Raymo, Maureen E.
 Raymo, M.E. *See* Raymo, Maureen E.
 Raymo, Maureen. *See* Raymo, Maureen E.
 Raymo, Maureen E.
 108 IR, 108A1:5–28; 2:31–104; 3:105–219; 4:221–325;
 5:327–407; 6:409–486; 7:487–556; 8:557–617;
 9:619–740; 10:741–789; 11:791–831; 12:833–
 930; 13:931–946; 14:949–1003; 15:1005–1013;
 16:1015–1046; 17:1047–1053
 108 SR, 108B1:3–5; 5:71–91; 28:455–462; 29:463–484
 162 IR (co-chief sci), 162A1:5–20; 2:21–45; 3:49–90;
 4:91–138; 5:139–167; 6:169–222; 7:223–252;
 8:253–285; 9:287–343; 10:345–387
 162 SR (co-chief sci), 162B14:197–207; 18:247–257;
 (appendix):273–275
 Raymond, C.A. *See* Raymond, Carol A.
 Raymond, Carol. *See* Raymond, Carol A.
 Raymond, Carol A.
 114 IR, 114A3:27–33
 114 SR, 114B1:5–22 (*see correction* 118B:558–559)
 Rea, B.R. *See* Rea, Brice R.
 Rea, Brice R.
 199 IR, 199A1:1–87; 2:1–70; 7:1–14; 8:1–60; 9:1–48;
 10:1–65; 11:1–126; 12:1–129; 13:1–93; 14:1–66;
 15:1–57
 199 SR, 199B12:1–21
 207 IR, 207A1:1–89; 2:1–94; 3:1–8; 4:1–111; 5:1–117;
 6:1–110; 7:1–113; 8:1–103; 9:1–18; 10:1–22
 Rea, D.K. *See* Rea, David K.
 Rea, David K.
 121 IR, 121A1:5–31; 2:33–62; 3:63–70; 4:71–91; 5:93–
 107; 6:111–169; 7:171–189; 8:191–236; 9:237–
 258; 10:259–303; 11:305–358; 12:359–453;
 13:457–506; 14:507–516; 15:517–537
 121 SR, 121B8:211–218; 9:219–228; 10:229–240;
 36:721–741
 138 SR, 138B45:885–893
 145 IR (co-chief sci), 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83;
 4:85–119; 5:121–208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334;
 8:335–391
 145 SR (co-chief sci), 145B13:205–217; 14:219–230;
 16:247–256; 38:577–596
 154 SR, 154B31:465–473
 184 SR (vol ed)
 199 IR, 199A1:1–87; 2:1–70; 4:1–21; 7:1–14; 8:1–60;
 9:1–48; 10:1–65; 11:1–126; 12:1–129; 13:1–93;
 14:1–66; 15:1–57
 Rebesco, M. *See* Rebesco, Michele A.
 Rebesco, M.A. *See* Rebesco, Michele A.
 Rebesco, Michele A.
 178 SR, 178B16:1–25; 17:1–36
 188 IR, 188A1:1–65; 2:1–67; 3:1–191; 4:1–110; 5:1–97
 188 SR, 188B12:1–27
 Rector, J. *See* Rector, James
 Rector, James, 179 SR, 179B1:1–17
 Reed, T. *See* Reed, Tracy
 Reed, Thomas B., IV, 112 IR, 112A8:125–130
 Reed, Tracy
 183 SR, 183B11:1–20
 199 SR, 199B10:1–9
 Reemst, P. *See* Reemst, Paul

Reemst, Paul, 123 SR, 123B37:671-713
 Rees, A.W.G., 112 SR, 112B9:135-153
 Regelous, M. *See* Regelous, Marcel
 Regelous, Marcel, 197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171;
 4:1-125; 5:1-112; 6:1-117
 Rehacek, J. *See* Rehacek, Jakub
 Rehacek, Jakub
 163 IR, 163A2:15-19; 3:23-30; 4:31-46; 5:47-68
 163 SR, 163B10:113-117
 Réhault, J.-P. (*also* Réhault, J.P.). *See* Réhault, Jean-Pierre
 Réhault, Jean-Pierre
 107 IR, 107A1:5-7; 2:9-35; 4:65-88; 5:89-125; 6:129-
 285; 7:287-401; 8:403-597; 9:599-745; 10:747-
 875; 11:877-949; 12:951-999
 107 SR, 107B11:153-167; 27:415-427; 38:617-636;
 39:639-668
 Reicherter, K. *See* Reicherter, Klaus
 Reicherter, Klaus, 171B SR, 171B_B8:1-10
 Reid, Pamela. *See* Reid, R. Pamela
 Reid, R.P. *See* Reid, R. Pamela
 Reid, R. Pamela
 134 IR, 134A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-
 477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 134 SR, 134B5:73-88
 Reid, Robert, 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61
 Reig, S. Hagerty, 105 SR, 105B9:111-135
 Reijmer, John J.G.
 166 IR, 166A1:5-12; 2:13-22; 4:43-65; 5:67-68; 6:71-
 151; 7:153-169; 8:171-232; 9:233-287; 10:289-
 345; 11:347-373
 166 SR, 166B2:13-22; 3:23-31; 6:61-76
 Reilly, T.J. *See* Reilly, Timothy J.
 Reilly, Timothy J.
 174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5-43
 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A1:1-65
 Remer, S.C. *See* Remer, Steven C.
 Remer, Steven C., 150X SR, 150X_B6:65-74
 Renard, M. *See* Renard, Maurice
 Renard, Maurice
 103 SR, 103B29:489-504
 182 SR, 182B16:1-24
 Rendle, R. *See* Rendle, Rebecca H.
 Rendle, R.H. *See* Rendle, Rebecca H.
 Rendle, Rebecca H., 166 SR, 166B2:13-22; 3:23-31; 6:61-
 76
 Renne, P. *See* Renne, Paul
 Renne, Paul, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)8:115-130
 Rennison, C. *See* Rennison, Christine
 Rennison, Christine, 174A SR, 174A_B1:1-7
 Renyck, H.J., 167 SR, 167B18:227-234
 Repeta, D.J. *See* Repeta, Daniel J.
 Repeta, Daniel J., 112 SR, 112B37:567-572
 Resig, J.M. *See* Resig, Johanna M.
 Resig, Johanna. *See* Resig, Johanna M.
 Resig, Johanna M.
 112 IR, 112A1:5-23; 2:25-44; 3:45-70; 6:91-107;
 11:159-248; 12:249-303; 13:305-362; 14:363-
 435; 15:437-523; 16:525-593; 17:597-704;
 18:705-802; 19:803-871; 20:873-1004
 112 SR, 112B16:263-296

130 IR, 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97; 5:101-176;
 6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367; 9:369-493;
 10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-551; 13:553-
 556
 130 SR, 130B12:231-244; 25:423-444; 38:641-652
 180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-298; 7:1-89;
 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-45; 12:1-213
 180 SR, 180B4:1-13
 Resiwati, P. *See* Resiwati, Purtyasti
 Resiwati, Purtyasti
 121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-
 107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-
 258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453;
 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B5:141-170; 36:721-741
 Reston, T.J., 149 SR, 149B38:603-615
 Reudelhuber, D.H. *See* Reudelhuber, Daniel H.
 Reudelhuber, Dan H. *See* Reudelhuber, Daniel H.
 Reudelhuber, Daniel H.
 132 IR, 132A6:139-162
 142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 5:103-114
 Reuer, Matthew K., 172 IR, 172A1:7-12, 2:13-29, 3:33-
 76, 4:77-156, 5:157-250, 6:251-308, 7:311-321
 Reusch, D.N. *See* Reusch, Douglas N.
 Reusch, Douglas N.
 183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202;
 6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
 183 SR, 183B7:1-31; 16:1-8
 Revil, A. *See* Revil, André
 Revil, André
 148 SR, 148B21:297-305; 23:317-329
 161 SR, 161B10:117-128
 Révillon, S. *See* Révillon, Sidonie
 Révillon, Sidonie
 197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171; 4:1-125; 5:1-
 112; 6:1-117
 203 IR, 203A1:1-30; 2:1-55; 3:1-85
 Rex, D.C., 134 SR, 134B22:413-414
 Reymer, J.J.G. *See* Reymer, John J.G.
 Reymer, John J.G., 101 SR, 101B15:213-220
 Reynolds, R. *See* Reynolds, Robin R.
 Reynolds, Robin R.
 126 SR, 126B43:653-676
 135 IR, 135A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-
 477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 135 SR, 135B59:931-949
 Reysenbach, A.-L. *See* Reysenbach, Anna-Louise
 Reysenbach, Anna-Louise
 158 IR, 158A1:5-14; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-140;
 8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207; 11:209-223;
 (appendix):341-372
 158 SR, 158B26:355-360
 Reyss, J.L. *See* Reyss, Jean Louis
 Reyss, Jean Louis, 158 SR, 158B9:111-117
 Rhodes, J.M., 111 SR, 111B1:3-16
 Riberio, A., 149 SR, 149B1:3-23
 Richards, H.G. *See* Richards, Hugh G.
 Richards, Hugh G.
 106/109 SR, 106/109B14:1-14

109 IR, 109A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 6:163-174;
 7:175-202; 8:203-237
 Richebois, Gilbert, 103 SR, 103B29:489-504
 Richter, Carl
 147 IR, 147A1:5-14; 2:15-42; 3:45-108; 4:109-159
 147 SR, 147B17:317-328; 21:373-381; 22:383-391;
 23:393-403; 24:405-413; 32:515-529
 154 IR (staff sci), 154A1:5-10; 2:11-38; 4:55-152;
 5:153-232; 6:233-279; 7:281-336; 8:337-417;
 9:421-442
 154 SR (staff sci), 154B10:169-179; 11:181-186
 160 IR (staff sci), 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-
 84; 5:85-123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287;
 9:289-333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-
 450; 13:451-464; 14:465-494; 15:497-505;
 17:513-520; 18:521-526
 160 SR (staff sci), 160B5:61-73; 6:75-82
 167 IR (staff sci), 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-
 127; 6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-
 237; 10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352;
 13:353-387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-
 495
 167 SR (staff sci)
 175 IR (staff sci), 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86; 4:87-
 113; 5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199; 8:201-
 221; 9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337;
 12:339-384; 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-
 484; 16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542;
 19:543-546; 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-
 567; 23:569-577
 175 SR (staff sci), 175B13:1-31; 23:1-46
 181 IR (staff sci), 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112; 4:1-
 77; 5:1-62; 6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92
 181 SR (staff sci)
 188 IR (staff sci), 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191; 4:1-
 110; 5:1-97; 14:1-32
 188 SR (staff sci), 188B13:1-38
 195 IR (staff sci), 195A1:1-63; 2:1-56; 3:1-173; 4:1-
 233; 5:1-46
 195 SR (staff sci), 195B13:1-14
 Rickard, D. *See* Rickard, David
 Rickard, David, 139 SR, 139B18:373-385 (*see correction*
 143B:597)
 Ricken, Werner, 117 IR, 117A1:5-10; 2:11-33; 3:35-42;
 4:43-50; 6:65-150; 7:151-154; 8:157-195; 9:197-
 254; 10:255-317; 11:319-384; 12:385-417;
 13:419-439; 14:441-466; 15:467-493; 16:495-
 545; 17:547-553; 18:555-584; 19:585-652
 Riedel, M. *See* Riedel, Michael
 Riedel, Michael
 204 IR, 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132; 4:1-131; 5:1-
 67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-100; 10:1-119;
 11:1-62
 204 SR, 204B8:1-29
 Riedel, W.R. *See* Riedel, William R.
 Riedel, William R.
 134 IR, 134A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-
 477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 134 SR, 134B14:309-317
 Riesselman, C. *See* Riesselman, Christina

Riesselman, Christina, 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-
 92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73; 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
 Riggins, M. *See* Riggins, Michael
 Riggins, Michael
 123 IR, 123A1:3-12; 2:13-25; 3:27-59; 4:63-267;
 5:269-352
 123 SR, 123B25:493-501
 Rigsby, C.A. *See* Rigsby, Catherine A.
 Rigsby, Catherine A.
 125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67; 6:97-114;
 7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195; 10:197-252;
 11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-
 363; 15:367-380
 125 SR, 125B40:675-680; 41:681-682
 139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281;
 7:283-429; 8:431-569
 139 SR, 139B7:105-111
 169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203;
 5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7
 Riisager, P. *See* Riisager, Peter
 Riisager, Peter
 163X IR (web), 163X_A3:1-50; 4:1-25; 5:1-16; 6:1-50;
 7:1-16
 192 IR, 192A1:1-75; 2:1-53; 3:1-170; 4:1-131; 5:1-
 124; 6:1-117; 7:1-66
 192 SR, 192B5:1-21; 7:1-33
 Rimkus, K.C. *See* Rimkus, Karl C.
 Rimkus, Karl C.
 141 SR, 141B10:133-151
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2):5:61-75
 Ringelberg, David, 169 SR, 169B3:1-19
 Rinna, J. *See* Rinna, Joachim
 Rinna, Joachim
 151 SR, 151B23:407-414
 160 SR, 160B22:271-283
 161 SR, 161B30:391-400
 181 IR, 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112; 4:1-77; 5:1-62;
 6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92
 Rio, D. *See* Rio, Domenico
 Rio, Domenico
 102 IR, 102A1:5-6; 3:95-149
 107 SR, 107B24:387-399; 32:513-533; 40:669-682;
 41:683-693; 42:695-704; 43:705-714
 115 IR, 115A1:5-15; 2:17-42; 3:43-122; 4:125-232;
 5:233-399; 6:401-457; 7:459-588; 8:589-656;
 9:657-732; 10:733-845; 11:847-915; 12:917-
 1003; 13:1005-1073
 115 SR, 115B15:175-235; 16:237-254; 18:271-276
 130 SR, 130B13:245-256; 21:479-502
 172 IR (co-chief sci), 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76;
 4:77-156; 5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321
 172 SR (co-chief sci)
 Rivière, M. *See* Rivière, Marc
 Rivière, Marc, 124 SR, 124B36:489-503
 Roark, E.B., 167 SR, 167B21:249-254
 Roberge, J. *See* Roberge, Julie
 Roberge, Julie, 187 SR, 187B4:1-8
 Roberson, Gretchen A. *See* Robertson, Gretchen A.
 Robert, C. *See* Robert, Christian M.
 Robert, Christian. *See* Robert, Christian M.

Robert, Christian M.

107 SR, 107B11:153–167

113 IR, 113A1:5–11; 2:13–32; 5:89–181; 6:183–292;
7:293–328; 8:329–447; 9:449–525; 10:527–606;
11:607–704; 12:705–774

113 SR, 113B5:51–70

133 SR, 133B30:461–470

160 SR, 160B19:227–248

189 IR, 189A1:1–98; 2:1–59; 3:1–171; 4:1–64; 5:1–167;
6:1–176; 7:1–149; (appendix):1–15

189 SR, 189B11:1–34

Roberts, A.P. *See* Roberts, Andrew P.

Roberts, Andrew P.

145 SR, 145B33:483–490; 34:491–521; 37:559–575

160 IR, 160A1:5–20; 2:21–28; 3:29–52; 4:55–84; 5:85–
123; 6:125–153; 7:155–213; 8:215–287; 9:289–
333; 10:335–375; 11:377–413; 12:415–450;
13:451–464; 14:465–494; 15:497–505; 17:513–
520; 18:521–526

160 SR, 160B5:61–73; 6:75–82

Roberts, John A.

145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–
208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391

145 SR, 145B35:525–546; 36:547–556; 38:577–596

Roberts, S. *See* Roberts, Stephen

Roberts, Stephen

193 IR, 193A1:1–84; 2:1–72; 3:1–305; 4:1–259; 5:1–15;
6:1–46

193 SR, 193B7:1–23

Robertson, A. *See* Robertson, Alastair H.F.

Robertson, A.H.F. *See* Robertson, Alastair H.F.

Robertson, Alastair. *See* Robertson, Alastair H.F.

Robertson, Alastair H.F.

107 IR, 107A1:5–7; 4:65–88; 5:89–125; 6:129–285;
7:287–401; 8:403–597; 9:599–745; 10:747–875;
11:877–949; 12:951–999

107 SR, 107B9:129–139; 16:245–253; 39:639–668

160 IR (co-chief sci), 160A1:5–20; 2:21–28; 3:29–52;
4:55–84; 5:85–123; 6:125–153; 7:155–213;
8:215–287; 9:289–333; 10:335–375; 11:377–413;
12:415–450; 13:451–464; 14:465–494; 17:513–
520; 18:521–526

160 SR (co-chief sci), 160B14:181–189; 32:403–417;
33:419–436; 36:453–463; 37:465–481; 43:545–
566; 45:575–595; 50:665–680; 51:681–699;
52:701–708; 54:723–782

180 IR, 180A1:1–77; 4:1–75; 5:1–134; 6:1–298; 7:1–89;
8:1–139; 9:1–226; 10:1–75; 11:1–45; 12:1–213

180 SR, 180B6:1–53; 7:1–58; 12:1–5

210 IR, 210A1:1–78; 2:1–69; 3:1–358; 4:1–39

210 SR, 210B8:1–63; 9:1–69

Robertson, G. *See* Robertson, Gretchen A.

Robertson, Gretchen A., 205 SR, 205B2:1–22; 12:1–20

Robin, C. *See* Robin, Cécile

Robin, Cécile

107 SR, 107B5:75–92

182 IR, 182A1:1–58; 3:1–73; 4:1–110; 5:1–90; 6:1–113;
7:1–86; 8:1–98; 9:1–82; 10:1–87; 11:1–51; 12:1–
80; (appendix):1–15

182 SR, 182B14:1–17; 16:1–24

Robin, E. *See* Robin, Eric

Robin, Eric, 122 SR, 122B45:753–762

Robinson, A.G., 150X SR, 150X_B12:147–159

Robinson, Mark, 124E IR, 124E_A1:5–14; 13:75–89;
14:91–95; 15:97–100; 16:101–104; 17:105–109;
18:111–135

Robinson, P. *See* Robinson, Paul T.

Robinson, P.T. *See* Robinson, Paul T.

Robinson, Paul T.

115 SR, 115B8:85–92

118 IR (co-chief sci), 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76;
5:77–87; 6:89–222

118 SR (co-chief sci), 118B1:3–20; 27:541–552;
28:553–556

125 SR, 125B27:445–485

176 IR, 176A1:1–70; 2:1–42; 3:1–314; 4:map

176 SR, 176B6:1–82; 9:1–66; 10:1–61

Robinson, R.S. *See* Robinson, Rebecca S.

Robinson, Rebecca S.

175 SR, 175B2:1–11

202 IR, 202A1:1–145; 2:1–76; 3:1–54; 4:1–76; 5:1–64;
6:1–68; 7:1–74; 8:1–107; 9:1–101; 10:1–93;
11:1–82; 12:1–101; 13:1–74

Robinson, S. *See* Robinson, Simon G. (Leg 115); Robin-
son, Simon W. (Leg 168); Robinson, Stuart A. (Leg
198)

Robinson, S.A. *See* Robinson, Stuart A.

Robinson, S.G. *See* Robinson, Simon G.

Robinson, S.W. *See* Robinson, Simon W.

Robinson, Simon G.

115 IR, 115A1:5–15; 2:17–42; 3:43–122; 4:125–232;
5:233–399; 6:401–457; 7:459–588; 8:589–656;
9:657–732; 10:733–845; 11:847–915; 12:917–
1003; 13:1005–1073

115 SR, 115B41:737–771

Robinson, Simon. *See* Robinson, Simon W.

Robinson, Simon W., 168 IR, 168A2:23–33

Robinson, Stuart A.

198 IR, 198A1:1–148; 2:1–63; 3:1–140; 4:1–93; 5:1–
102; 6:1–89; 7:1–81; 8:1–79; 9:1–110; 10:1–34

198 SR, 198B14:1–7

Rocchetti, S. *See* Rocchetti, Silvana

Rocchetti, Silvana, 138 SR, 138B21:479–502

Rocchia, R. *See* Rocchia, Robert

Rocchia, Robert, 122 SR, 122B45:753–762

Rochelle, P.A., 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)27:399–411

Rochette, P. *See* Rochette, Pierre

Rochette, Pierre, 141 SR, 141B3:29–49

Rochford, E.L. *See* Rochford, E. Louise

Rochford, E. Louise, 141 SR, 141B2:13–26; 8:105–117;
11:153–167; 29:363–372

Roddick, J.C., 105 SR, 105B47:885–887

Rodehorst, U. *See* Rodehorst, Uta

Rodehorst, Uta, 157 SR, 157B18:315–341

Rodolfo, K.S. *See* Rodolfo, Kelvin S.

Rodolfo, Kelvin S.

126 IR, 126A1:5–11; 2:13–42; 3:43–50; 5:63–96; 6:97–
126; 7:127–220; 8:221–314; 9:315–403; 10:407–
413; 11:415–418

126 SR, 126B1:3–21; 2:23–45; 3:47–74; 5:97–99;
33:505–517

Rodriguez, M.-J. *See* Jurado-Rodriguez, María-José

- Rodriguez, María-José Jurado. *See* Jurado-Rodriguez, María-José
- Rodriguez, N.M., 164 SR, 164B7:67-78; 8:79-85; 9:87-99; 29:285-300; 30:301-312; 32:325-327
- Rodríguez-Fernández, J. *See* Rodríguez-Fernández, José
- Rodríguez-Fernández, José, 161 SR, 161B5:69-76
- Rodríguez-Fernández, J. *See* Rodríguez-Fernández, José
- Rodway, Katherine, 153 IR, 153A1:5-13; 2:15-42; 3:45-119; 4:121-177; 5:179-215; 6:217-258
- Roeser, H.A., 124 SR, 124B24:339-343
- Roessig, K. *See* Roessig, Kristeen L. McGonigal
- Roessig, Kristeen. *See* Roessig, Kristeen L. McGonigal
- Roessig, Kristeen L. McGonigal
 173 SR, 173B11:1-73
 189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167; 6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15
- Rogate, F. *See* Rogate, Francesca
- Rogate, Francesca, 107 SR, 107B14:211-227
- Rogers, G., 152 SR, 152B29:351-357
- Röhl, U. *See* Röhl, Ursula
- Röhl, Ursula
 122 SR, 122B7:129-157
 143 IR, 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74; 4:75-81; 5:83-108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271; 8:273-296; 9:297-374; 10:375-377
 143 SR, 143B9:119-131; 13:197-229; 14:231-241
 165 IR, 165A1:7-13; 2:15-46; 3:49-130; 4:131-230; 5:231-289; 6:291-357; 7:359-373; 8:377-400
 165 SR, 165B11:191-203
 175 SR, 175B13:1-31
 189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167; 6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15
 198 IR, 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140; 4:1-93; 5:1-102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110; 10:1-34
 198 SR, 198B15:1-26
 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73; 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
- Rohr, K.M.M. *See* Rohr, Kristin M.M.
- Rohr, Kristin M.M., 139 SR, 139B1:3-17; 37:585-596
- Rojouan, F. (CYBERE Group)
 103 IR, 103A7:107-119
See also CYBERE Group for individual members
- Rolfesen, S., 104 SR, 104B9:255-269
- Roller, S. *See* Roller, Sybille
- Roller, Sybille
 186 IR, 186A1:1-37; 2:1-51; 3:1-53; 4:1-209; 5:1-125
 186 SR, 186B17:1-19
- Roman, Eric, 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A5:1-94
- Romeuf, N. *See* Romeuf, Nathalie
- Romeuf, Nathalie, 152 SR, 152B34:417-424
- Rona, P.A. *See* Rona, Peter A.
- Rona, Peter A.
 158 IR, 158A1:5-14; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-140; 8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207; 11:209-223; (appendix):341-372
 158 SR, 158B23:313-327; 24:329-335
- Roperch, P. *See* Roperch, Pierrick
- Roperch, Pierrick
 134 IR, 134A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177; 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 134 SR, 134B24:431-444; 25:447-456; 26:457-474; 27:475-490; 28:491-507; 33:577-589
- Rosanova, T. *See* Rosanova, Tamara
- Rosanova, Tamara, 139 SR, 139B8:113-131
- Rose, William D., 124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 13:75-89; 14:91-95; 15:97-100; 16:101-104; 17:105-109; 18:111-135
- Rosell-Melé, A.
 160 SR, 160B24:297-302
 175 SR, 175B5:1-26; 18:1-25; 23:1-46
- Rosenberger, A. *See* Rosenberger, Andreas
- Rosenberger, Andreas
 168 IR, 168A2:23-33
 168 SR, 168B2:9-19
- Rosner, M. *See* Rosner, Martin
- Rosner, Martin, 209 IR, 209A1:1-139; 2:1-75; 3:1-171; 4:1-15; 5:1-188; 6:1-129; 7:1-134; 8:1-10; 9:1-116; 10:1-167
- Ross, D.K. *See* Ross, Daniel Kent
- Ross, Daniel Kent
 153 IR, 153A1:5-13; 2:15-42; 3:45-119; 4:121-177; 5:179-215; 6:217-258
 153 SR, 153B13:277-284; 17:333-350
 203 SR, 203B2:1-36
- Ross, K. *See* Ross, Daniel Kent
- Ross, Kent. *See* Ross, Daniel Kent
- Rosset-Moulinier, M. *See* Rosset-Moulinier, Marie
- Rosset-Moulinier, Marie, 159 SR, 159B44:605-610
- Rossi, P.L., 107 SR, 107B4:49-74
- Roth, J.M. *See* Roth, Joy M.
- Roth, Joy M., 165 SR, 165B17:249-273
- Rothwell, Guy. *See* Rothwell, Robin G.
- Rothwell, R.G. *See* Rothwell, Robin G.
- Rothwell, Robin G. (*also* R. Guy)
 135 IR, 135A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177; 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 135 SR, 135B2:9-21; 7:101-130; 10:151-162; 52:829-842; 53:843-855
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):1-3-31
 157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-104; 5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-431; 9:433-496; 10:497-557
 157 SR, 157B28:473-498; 38:619-634
- Rotstein, Y. *See* Rotstein, Yair
- Rotstein, Yair, 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2):47:881-893; 51:931-944
- Rouchy, J.-M. *See* Rouchy, Jean-Marie
- Rouchy, Jean-Marie
 107 SR, 107B13:187-210
 160 SR, 160B1:3-8; 34:437-445
 164 SR, 164B13:139-146
- Rouer, O. *See* Rouer, Olivier
- Rouer, Olivier, 126 SR, 126B28:431-447
- Roumazeilles, Viviane Bout. *See* Bout-Roumazeilles, Viviane
- Rouxel, O. *See* Rouxel, Olivier
- Rouxel, Olivier, 185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
- Rowbotham, G., 129 SR, 129B5:137-152; 17:305-343
- Rowell, P. *See* Rowell, Philip

Rowell, Philip, 123 SR, 123B31:563–582
 Rowland, S.J. *See* Rowland, Stephen J.
 Rowland, Stephen J.
 112 SR, 112B9:135–153
 160 SR, 160B22:271–283; 28:349–363
 Royer, J.-Y. *See* Royer, Jean-Yves
 Royer, Jean-Yves
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)50:917–928
 121 SR, 121B38:763–776
 Rozo Vera, G.A. *See* Rozo Vera, Gloria A.
 Rozo Vera, Gloria A. (*also* Rozo-Vera)
 167 IR, 167A1:5–13; 2:15–39; 4:49–84; 5:85–127;
 6:129–155; 7:157–174; 8:175–221; 9:223–237;
 10:239–283; 11:285–309; 12:311–352; 13:353–
 387; 14:389–429; 15:431–459; 16:461–495
 167 SR, 167B2:41–62
 Rubenach, Michael J., 173 IR, 173A1:7–23; 2:25–47;
 3:49–61; 4:65–104; 5:105; 6:107–161; 7:163–218;
 8:219–263; 9:265–294
 Ruddiman, Bill. *See* Ruddiman, William F.
 Ruddiman, W. *See* Ruddiman, William F.
 Ruddiman, W.F. *See* Ruddiman, William F.
 Ruddiman, William F.
 108 IR (co-chief sci), 108A1:5–28; 2:31–104; 3:105–
 219; 4:221–325; 5:327–407; 6:409–486; 7:487–
 556; 8:557–617; 9:619–740; 10:741–789;
 11:791–831; 12:833–930; 13:931–946; 14:949–
 1003; 15:1005–1013; 16:1015–1046; 17:1047–
 1053
 108 SR (co-chief sci), 108B1:3–5; 9:143–148; 13:187–
 210; 14:211–240; 29:463–484
 151 IR (vol ed)
 151 SR (vol ed)
 Rudnick, R.L., 135 SR, 135B24:385–425
 Rufolo, S. *See* Rufolo, Scott
 Rufolo, Scott, 150X SR, 150X_B14:169–186
 Rugh, W. *See* Rugh, W.D.
 Rugh, W.D.
 138 IR, 138A4:67–77
 138 SR, 138B17:371–412
 204 SR, 204B20:1–16
 Ruikka, M. *See* Ruikka, Mattiina
 Ruikka, Mattiina, 188 SR, 188B13:1–38
 Rullkötter, J. *See* Rullkötter, Jürgen H.
 Rullkötter, Jürgen. *See* Rullkötter, Jürgen H.
 Rullkötter, Jürgen H.
 103 SR, 103B34:567–585
 105 SR, 105B15:233–242
 108 SR, 108B20:351–360; 21:361–385
 112 SR, 112B39:591–606
 117 SR, 117B34:561–569
 121 SR, 121B24:467–487
 122 SR, 122B17:317–333
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)38:667–675
 141 SR, 141B9:119–132; 22:287–297
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)14:201–211
 150 SR, 150B18:329–344
 151 SR, 151B23:407–414
 155 SR, 155B34:539–553; 35:555–564
 160 IR, 160A1:5–20; 2:21–28; 3:29–52; 4:55–84; 5:85–
 123; 6:125–153; 7:155–213; 8:215–287; 9:289–

333; 10:335–375; 11:377–413; 12:415–450;
 13:451–464; 14:465–494; 17:513–520; 18:521–
 526
 160 SR, 160B21:261–269; 22:271–283
 161 SR, 161B30:391–400
 Ruppel, Carolyn D.
 164 IR, 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97; 6:99–174;
 7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334
 164 SR, 164B25:247–249; 26:253–264; 43:439–443
 Ruppert, Steve, 112 IR, 112A5:77–90
 Russ, G.P., III. *See* Russ, G. Price, III
 Russ, G. Price, III, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)39:677–
 695
 Russell, Ann D., 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5–7; 2:11–61
 Russell, Joellen L.
 182 IR, 182A1:1–58; 3:1–73; 4:1–110; 5:1–90; 6:1–113;
 7:1–86; 8:1–98; 9:1–82; 10:1–87; 11:1–51; 12:1–
 80; (appendix):1–15
 182 SR, 182B14:1–17
 Russell, M.D. *See* Russell, Merlin D., Jr.
 Russell, M.D., Jr. *See* Russell, Merlin D., Jr.
 Russell, Merlin D., Jr., 105 SR, 105B16:245–262; 50:935–
 956
 Russo, A. *See* Russo, Antonio
 Russo, Antonio, 122 SR, 122B9:181–195
 Russo, C.J. *See* Russo, Christopher J.
 Russo, Christopher J., 187 IR, 187A1:1–49; 2:1–42; 3:1–
 31; 4:1–22; 5:1–22; 6:1–42; 7:1–39; 8:1–56; 9:1–
 26; 10:1–29; 11:1–42; 12:1–47; 13:1–46; 14:1–33;
 15:1–48
 Rutherford, S.D., 165 SR, 165B4:85–99
 Rutledge, Anne K.
 145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–
 208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391
 145 SR, 145B35:525–546; 36:547–556; 38:577–596
 Rutledge, J.T. *See* Rutledge, James T.
 Rutledge, James T., 104 SR, 104B46:965–972
 Ruttenberg, K.C., 155 SR, 155B31:505–517
 Ryan, J.G. *See* Ryan, Jeffrey G.
 Ryan, Jeffrey G., 195 SR, 195B4:1–49
 Ryan, W.B.F. *See* Ryan, William B.F.
 Ryan, William B.F.
 106/109 IR, 106/109A2:15–22
 160 SR, 160B38:483–508

S

Saboda, K.L. *See* Saboda, Kristine L.
 Saboda, Kristine L.
 125 IR, 125A1:5–14; 2:15–40; 3:41–67; 4:69–80; 6:97–
 114; 7:115–145; 8:147–178; 9:179–195; 10:197–
 252; 11:253–272; 12:273–305; 13:307–312;
 14:313–363; 15:367–380
 125 SR, 125B25:415–430 (*see correction* 130B:823–
 829); 26:431–443; 33:561–579
 Saccani, E., 131 SR, 131B16:197–207
 Saccocia, P.J. *See* Saccocia, Peter J.
 Saccocia, Peter J.
 183 IR, 183A1:1–101; 2:1–94; 3:1–59; 4:1–96; 5:1–202;
 6:1–205; 7:1–213; 8:1–122; 9:1–137
 183 SR (web), 183B17:1–12

Sachsenhofer, R.E. *See* Sachsenhofer, Reinhard E.
 Sachsenhofer, R.F. *See* Sachsenhofer, Reinhard E.
 Sachsenhofer, Reinhard E., 143 SR, 143B12:173–196
 Sacks, I.S. *See* Sacks, I. Selwyn
 Sacks, I. Selwyn
 186 IR (co-chief sci), 186A1:1–37; 2:1–51; 3:1–53; 4:1–209; 5:1–125
 186 SR (co-chief sci), 186B1:1–27
 Saether, O.M. *See* Saether, Ola M.
 Saether, Ola. *See* Saether, Ola M.
 Saether, Ola M.
 170 IR, 170A1:7–17; 2:19–42; 3:45–93; 4:95–152; 5:153–188; 6:189–213; 7:215–247; (appendix):540–554
 205 SR, 205B5:1–21
 Safer, D.M. *See* Safer, Demian M.
 Safer, Demian M.
 190 IR, 190A1:1–87; 3:1–51; 4:1–147; 5:1–149; 6:1–92; 7:1–80; 8:1–91; 9:1–108
 205 IR, 205A1:1–75; 3:1–76; 4:1–184; 5:1–113; 6:1–55
 205 SR, 205B10:1–24
 Sage, F., 159 IR, 159A3:47–60
 Sager, W.W. *See* Sager, William W.
 Sager, William W.
 101 IR, 101A2:25–31; 4:39–45; 5:49–109; 6:111–212; 7:213–270; 8:271–340; 9:341–386; 10:387–437; 11:439–482; 12:483–523; 13:525–556
 101 SR, 101B16:221–244; 23:327–360; 29:455–472
 116 IR (staff sci), 116A1:3–11; 2:13–28; 3:29–42; 4:45–89; 5:91–154; 6:155–196; 7:197–210
 116 SR (staff sci), 116B26:317–336; 27:337–344
 123 SR, 123B36:659–669
 129 SR, 129B26:471–481
 132 SR, 132B3:37–45; 4:47–55
 135 IR, 135A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177; 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 135 SR, 135B19:301–311; 45:717–735; 46:737–762; 47:763–783; 54:857–877
 143 IR (co-chief sci), 143A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:31–74; 4:75–81; 5:83–108; 6:111–180; 7:181–271; 8:273–296; 9:297–374; 10:375–377
 143 SR (co-chief sci), 143B22:373–379; 23:381–388; 24:389–393; 25:395–398; 26:399–403; 27:405–418; 28:419–429; 31:497–535; 38:593–594
 144 SR, 144B49:873–885
 159T IR, 159T_A1:3–13
 191 IR (co-chief sci), 191A1:1–49; 2:1–49; 3:1–58; 4:1–159; 5:1–47
 191 SR (co-chief sci), 191B1:1–19; 7:1–20; 8:1–27; 9:1–19
 198 IR, 198A1:1–148; 2:1–63; 3:1–140; 4:1–93; 5:1–102; 6:1–89; 7:1–81; 8:1–79; 9:1–110; 10:1–34; 11:1–21
 198 SR, 198B20:1–15; 21:1–14; 22:1–39
 Saito, H. *See* Saito, Hiroyuki
 Saito, Hiroyuki, 190/196 SR, 190/196B14:1–10
 Saito, S. *See* Saito, Saneatsu
 Saito, Saneatsu
 126 SR, 126B10:155–169

152 IR, 152A1:5–16; 2:17–39; 3:41–43; 4:45–46; 5:49–52; 6:53–71; 7:73–87; 8:89–105; 9:107–158; 10:159–175; 11:177–256; 12:257–277; 13:279–292
 152 SR, 152B2:19–28
 170 IR, 170A1:7–17; 2:19–42; 3:45–93; 4:95–152; 5:153–188; 6:189–213; 7:215–247; (appendix):540–554
 171A IR, 171A_A1:5–10; 2:11–16; 3:19–38; 4:39–54; 5:55–76; 6:77–92; 7:93–104; 8:107–116
 186 IR, 186A1:1–37; 2:1–51; 3:1–53; 4:1–209; 5:1–125
 186 SR, 186B12:1–6; 15:1–42
 196 IR, 196A1:1–29; 2:1–53; 3:1–97; 4:1–68
 Saito, Y. *See* Saito, Yasuji (Leg 116); Saito, Yoshiki (Leg 150)
 Saito, Yasuji, 116 SR, 116B6:59–73
 Saito, Yoshiki
 150 IR, 150A1:5–9; 3:21–42; 5:51–59; 6:63–127; 7:129–205; 8:207–253; 9:255–308; 10:309–357
 150 SR, 150B12:229–239; 13:241–265
 Sajona, F. *See* Sajona, Fernando G.
 Sajona, Fernando G.
 124 IR, 124A1:5–6; 2:7–33; 4:43–86; 10:121–193; 11:195–297; 12:299–342; 13:343–397; 14:399–414; 15:415–419
 124 SR, 124B19:251–269; 20:271–296; 21:297–310; 22:311–320; 39:519–523
 Sakai, H. *See* Sakai, Hideo (Leg 119); Sakai, Hitoshi (Leg 111)
 Sakai, Hideo
 119 IR, 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 5:123–157; 6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344; 9:345–375; 10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–476; 13:477–504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
 119 SR, 119B43:751–770; 44:771–794; 45:795–809; 46:813–847; 47:849–867
 Sakai, Hitoshi
 111 IR (co-chief sci), 111A1:5–21; 3:35–251; 4:253–346
 111 SR (co-chief sci), 111B5:47–60
 Sakai, N. *See* Sakai, Naoki
 Sakai, Naoki, 148 SR, 148B31:397–400
 Sakai, Toyosaburo, 110 IR, 110A1:5–25; 2:27–53; 4:67–204; 5:205–310; 6:311–388; 7:389–485; 8:487–507; 9:509–573; 10:577–591
 Sakai, Y., 191 SR, 191B4:1–24
 Sakamoto, M. *See* Sakamoto, Minoru
 Sakamoto, Minoru, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)44:747–751
 Sakamoto, Tatsuhiko
 160 IR, 160A1:5–20; 2:21–28; 3:29–52; 4:55–84; 5:85–123; 6:125–153; 7:155–213; 8:215–287; 9:289–333; 10:335–375; 11:377–413; 12:415–450; 13:451–464; 14:465–494; 17:513–520; 18:521–526
 160 SR, 160B3:29–36; 4:37–59; 12:155–165; 13:167–180; 14:181–189; 26:309–331
 167 SR, 167B14:203–206
 186 IR, 186A1:1–37; 2:1–51; 3:1–53; 4:1–209; 5:1–125
 186 SR, 186B3:1–21; 10:1–22; 12:1–6; 15:1–42
 Saliège, J.F. *See* Saliège, Jean François

Saliège, Jean François
 107 SR, 107B23:361–386
 161 SR, 161B38:481–488
 175 SR, 175B12:1–22
 Salimullah, A.R.M. *See* Salimullah, Ali R.M.
 Salimullah, Ali R.M.
 129 IR, 129A1:5–29; 2:33–89; 3:91–170; 4:171–243
 129 SR, 129B6:153–167
 191 IR, 191A1:1–49; 2:1–49; 3:1–58; 4:1–159; 5:1–47
 Salisbury, M.H. *See* Salisbury, Matthew H.
 Salisbury, Matthew H.
 102 IR (co-chief sci), 102A1:5–6; 3:95–149
 102 SR (co-chief sci), 102B11:155–180
 118 SR, 118B11:227–244
 148 IR, 148A1:5–24; 2:27–121; 3:123–192
 148 SR, 148B28:365–374; 33:409–414; 34:417–434
 195 IR (co-chief sci), 195A1:1–63; 2:1–56; 3:1–173;
 4:1–233; 5:1–46
 195 SR (co-chief sci), 195B1:1–30; 2:1–27
 Salters, V.J. *See* Salters, Vincent J.M.
 Salters, V.J.M. *See* Salters, Vincent J.M.
 Salters, Vincent J.M.
 120 IR, 120A1:7–23; 2:25–56; 5:73–85; 6:89–156;
 7:157–235; 8:237–275; 9:277–337; 10:339–373
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)2:33–53; 3:55–62; 4:63–69;
 5:71–77
 Sample, J.C. *See* Sample, James C.
 Sample, James. *See* Sample, James C.
 Sample, James C.
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5–14; 2:15–48; 4:55–125;
 5:127–239; 6:241–300; 7:301–378; 9:389–396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)6:117–136; 7:137–148; 25:375–
 384; 26:385–397; 27:399–411
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)10:139–144
 Sanchez Fernandez, Agapito Wilfredo, 112 IR, 112A1:5–
 23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248; 12:249–303;
 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–523; 16:525–
 593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802; 19:803–871;
 20:873–1004
 Sánchez-Almazo, I. *See* Sánchez-Almazo, Isabel
 Sánchez-Almazo, Isabel, 161 SR, 161B43:543–551
 Sánchez-Gómez, M. *See* Sánchez-Gómez, Mario
 Sánchez-Gómez, Mario
 149 SR, 149B36:577–591
 161 SR, 161B19:263–279; 23:307–317
 190 IR, 190A1:1–87; 3:1–51; 4:1–147; 5:1–149; 6:1–92;
 7:1–80; 8:1–91; 9:1–108
 190/196 SR, 190/196B9:1–15
 Sandvik, K.O. *See* Sandvik, Karl Oscar
 Sandvik, Karl Oscar, 124E IR, 124E_A1:5–14; 4:41–44;
 13:75–89; 14:91–95; 15:97–100; 16:101–104;
 17:105–109; 18:111–135
 Sandwell, R. *See* Sandwell, Rachel
 Sandwell, Rachel, 206 IR, 206A1:1–117; 2:1–94; 3:1–396
 Sanfilippo, A. *See* Sanfilippo, Annika
 Sanfilippo, Annika
 134 SR, 134B14:309–317
 165 SR, 165B3:57–81
 182 SR, 182B2:1–24
 199 SR, 199B3:1–76
 Sano, S. *See* Sano, Sakae

Sano, Sakae, 191 SR, 191B3:1–11
 Sano, T. *See* Sano, Takahashi
 Sano, Takahashi
 192 IR, 192A1:1–75; 2:1–53; 3:1–170; 4:1–131; 5:1–
 124; 6:1–117; 7:1–66
 192 SR, 192B4:1–6
 Sano, Y. *See* Sano, Yuji
 Sano, Yuji, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)44:747–751
 Santambrogio, S. *See* Santambrogio, Sergio
 Santambrogio, Sergio, 107 SR, 107B14:211–227
 Santelli, C. *See* Santelli, Cara
 Santelli, Cara, 205 IR, 205A1:1–75; 3:1–76; 4:1–184; 5:1–
 113; 6:1–55
 Saperson, E. *See* Saperson, Esfir
 Saperson, Esfir, 150 SR, 150B1:3–15
 Sarg, J. Fredrick, 166 SR (vol ed)
 Sarnthein, M. *See* Sarnthein, Michael
 Sarnthein, Michael
 108 IR (co-chief sci), 108A1:5–28; 2:31–104; 3:105–
 219; 4:221–325; 5:327–407; 6:409–486; 7:487–
 556; 8:557–617; 9:619–740; 10:741–789;
 11:791–831; 12:833–930; 13:931–946; 14:949–
 1003; 15:1005–1013; 16:1015–1046; 17:1047–
 1053
 108 SR (co-chief sci), 108B1:3–5; 12:167–185; 15:241–
 277; 19:329–348; 29:463–484
 145 SR, 145B20:293–314; 21:315–329
 159T SR, 159T_B1:3–16
 184 SR, 184B2:1–29
 Sarti, M. *See* Sarti, Massimo
 Sarti, Massimo
 103 IR, 103A1:3–17; 2:19–39; 3:41–69; 8:123–219;
 9:221–407; 10:409–532; 11:533–569; 12:571–
 649
 103 SR, 103B11:171–192
 122 IR, 122A1:5–7; 2:9–15; 3:17–38; 4:39–77; 5:81–
 114; 6:115–160; 7:161–211; 8:213–288; 9:289–
 352; 10:353–384
 122 SR, 122B9:181–195; 50:839–849
 Sartori, R. *See* Sartori, Renzo
 Sartori, Renzo
 107 IR, 107A1:5–7; 3:37–63; 4:65–88; 5:89–125;
 6:129–285; 7:287–401; 8:403–597; 9:599–745;
 10:747–875; 11:877–949; 12:951–999
 107 SR, 107B2:29–35; 12:169–186; 39:639–668;
 44:715–730
 Sasaki, K. *See* Sasaki, Keiichi
 Sasaki, Keiichi, 194 IR, 194A1:1–88; 2:1–58; 3:1–75; 4:1–
 116; 5:1–105; 6:1–93; 7:1–149; 8:1–83; 9:1–75
 Sato, H. *See* Sato, Haruo (Leg 127/128); Sato, Hiroaki;
 Sato, Hiroki (Legs 111 and 148); Sato, Hiroshi
 (Leg 187)
 Sato, Haruo, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)43:739–746
 Sato, Hiroaki. *See* Sato, Hiroki
 Sato, Hiroki
 111 SR, 111B2:17–26
 148 SR, 148B31:397–400
 Sato, Hiroshi
 187 IR, 187A1:1–49, 2:1–42, 3:1–31, 4:1–22, 5:1–22,
 6:1–42, 7:1–39, 8:1–56, 9:1–26, 10:1–29, 11:1–
 42, 12:1–47, 13:1–46, 14:1–33, 15:1–48

187 SR, 187B2:1-26
 Sato, Sohei, 167 SR, 167B25:277-296
 Sato, T. *See* Sato, Takaharu (Leg 146); Sato, Tokiyuki (Legs 117, 151, 166, and 201)
 Sato, Takaharu
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1):1:5-14; 2:15-48; 4:55-125;
 5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378; 9:389-396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):14:233-254
 Sato, Tokiyuki
 117 SR, 117B2:37-54; 5:127-160
 151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158;
 7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343;
 11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-452
 151 SR, 151B3:39-59
 166 IR, 166A1:5-12; 2:13-22; 4:43-65; 5:67-68; 6:71-151;
 7:153-169; 8:171-232; 9:233-287; 10:289-345;
 11:347-373
 166 SR, 166B4:35-43; 15:155-166
 201 SR, 201B16:1-19
 Satoh, Mikio
 164 IR, 164A1:5-12; 2:13-41; 5:65-97; 6:99-174;
 7:175-240; 8:241-275; 9:277-334
 164 SR, 164B25:247-249; 43:439-443
 Saunders, A.D. *See* Saunders, Andrew D.
 Saunders, Andrew D.
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1):2:33-53
 121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-107;
 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-258;
 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453;
 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B29:547-557; 30:559-590
 152 IR (co-chief sci), 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43;
 4:45-46; 5:49-52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105;
 9:107-158; 10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277;
 13:279-292
 152 SR (co-chief sci), 152B28:331-350; 40:479-501;
 41:503-533
 163 IR, 163A2:15-19; 3:23-30; 4:31-46; 5:47-68
 163 SR, 163B7:63-75; 8:77-93
 192 SR, 192B1:1-18
 Savichev, A.T. *See* Savichev, Alex T.
 Savichev, Alex T., 137/140 SR, 137/140B9:107-116
 Savin, S.M. *See* Savin, Samuel M.
 Savin, Samuel M., 115 SR, 115B27:519-528
 Savov, I.P. *See* Savov, Ivan P.
 Savov, Ivan P.
 195 IR, 195A1:1-63; 2:1-56; 3:1-173; 4:1-233; 5:1-46
 195 SR, 195B2:1-27; 5:1-18
 Savoye, B. *See* Savoye, Bruno
 Savoye, Bruno, 149 SR, 149B41:649-657
 Savrda, C.E. *See* Savrda, Charles E.
 Savrda, Charles E. (*also* Chuck)
 174A IR, 174A_A1:5-16; 2:17-34; 3:37-97; 4:99-152;
 5:153-191
 174A SR, 174A_B3:1-9
 Sawa, Takao, 196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-68
 Sawada, K. *See* Sawada, Ken
 Sawada, Ken, 190/196 SR, 190/196B14:1-10
 Sawyer, D. *See* Sawyer, Derek E. (Leg 210); Sawyer, Dale S. (Legs 141, 149, and 210)

Sawyer, D.E. *See* Sawyer, Derek E.
 Sawyer, D.S. *See* Sawyer, Dale S.
 Sawyer, Dale S.
 141 IR, 141A1:5-9; 4:33-35; 5:37-71; 6:75-157;
 7:159-238; 8:239-299; 9:301-341; 10:343-446
 141 SR, 141B18:243-252
 149 IR (co-chief sci), 149A1:5-10; 2:11-34; 3:35-37;
 4:41-113; 5:115-146; 6:147-209; 7:211-262;
 8:263-268
 149 SR (co-chief sci), 149B39:617-633; 40:635-647;
 46:705-712
 210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39
 210 SR, 210B7:1-21; 14:1-33
 Sawyer, Derek E., 210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358;
 4:1-39
 Sblendorio-Levy, JoAnne
 157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-104;
 5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-431;
 9:433-496; 10:497-557
 157 SR, 157B8:83-96; 9:97-114; 29:501-520
 Schaaf, M., 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2):3:31-44
 Schaar, R. *See* Schaar, Ralph
 Schaar, Ralph
 124 SR, 124B7:91-104
 127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68; 4:71-167;
 5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):89:1411-1427
 Schaefer, R.G. *See* Schaefer, Rainer G.
 Schaefer, Rainer G.
 103 SR, 103B34:567-585
 121 SR, 121B23:457-466; 24:467-487
 Schandl, E.S. *See* Schandl, Eva S.
 Schandl, Eva S.
 113 IR, 113A1:5-11; 2:13-32; 5:89-181; 6:183-292;
 7:293-328; 8:329-447; 9:449-525; 10:527-606;
 11:607-704; 12:705-774
 113 SR, 113B1:5-14
 137/140 SR, 137/140B17:199-205; 18:207-216
 140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
 Schefuss, Enno, 175 SR, 175B10:1-34
 Schellenberg, S.A. *See* Schellenberg, Stephen A.
 Schellenberg, Stephen A.
 189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167;
 6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15
 189 SR, 189B10:1-57
 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73;
 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
 Schellpeper, M.E. *See* Schellpeper, Maija E.
 Schellpeper, Maija E., 159 SR, 159B36:493-508
 Schenke, H.W. *See* Schenke, Hans Werner
 Schenke, Hans Werner, 113 SR, 113B4:39-48
 Scherer, R.P. *See* Scherer, Reed P.
 Scherer, Reed P.
 124 IR, 124A1:5-6; 2:7-33; 4:43-86; 10:121-193;
 11:195-297; 12:299-342; 13:343-397; 14:399-414;
 15:415-419
 124 SR, 124B2:11-35; 25:345-357; 26:359-368;
 39:519-523
 151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158;
 7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343;

- 11:345–382; 12:385–395; 13:397–420; 14:423–452
 151 SR, 151B4:61–74; 5:75–99
 152 SR, 152B19:249–250
 Schimmelmänn, A. *See* Schimmelmänn, Arndt
 Schimmelmänn, Arndt
 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2)1:5–12; 2:15–50
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)26:333–346
 Schipper, A. *See* Schipper, Andrea
 Schipper, Andrea, 207 SR, 207B9:1–23
 Schippers, A. *See* Schippers, Axel
 Schippers, Axel
 201 IR, 201A1:1–81; 2:1–19; 3:1–22; 4:1–20; 5:1–103;
 6:1–86; 7:1–96; 8:1–66; 9:1–72; 10:1–78; 11:1–107;
 12:1–64
 207 SR, 207B12:1–6
 209 SR, 209B13:1–6
 Schlager, W. *See* Schlager, Wolfgang
 Schlager, Wolfgang
 101 IR (co-chief sci), 101A2:25–31; 4:39–45; 5:49–109;
 6:111–212; 7:213–270; 8:271–340; 9:341–386;
 10:387–437; 11:439–482; 12:483–523; 13:525–556
 101 SR (co-chief sci), 101B15:213–220; 27:425–437;
 29:455–472
 Schlich, R. *See* Schlich, Roland
 Schlich, Roland
 120 IR (co-chief sci), 120A1:7–23; 2:25–56; 5:73–85;
 6:89–156; 7:157–235; 8:237–275; 9:277–337;
 10:339–373
 120 SR (pt 1) (co-chief sci), 120B(1)1:5–30
 120 SR (pt 2) (co-chief sci), 120B(2)47:881–893;
 48:895–906; 51:931–944
 Schlünz, B., 155 SR, 155B18:319–333
 Schmalz, L. *See* Schmalz, Lyndsie
 Schmalz, Lyndsie, 198 SR, 198B11:1–16
 Schmidt, A. *See* Schmidt, Angelika
 Schmidt, Angelika, 185 IR, 185A1:1–63; 2:1–76; 3:1–222;
 4:1–190
 Schmidt, D. *See* Schmidt, Daniela (Leg 208); Schmidt,
 Dieter (Leg 133)
 Schmidt, Daniela, 208 IR, 208A1:1–112; 2:1–63; 3:1–92;
 4:1–87; 5:1–73; 6:1–107; 7:1–79; 8:1–77
 Schmidt, Dieter, 133 SR, 133B56:791–794
 Schmidt, H. *See* Schmidt, Heike
 Schmidt, Heike
 130 IR, 130A1:5–13; 2:15–43; 4:77–97; 5:101–176;
 6:177–222; 7:223–290; 8:291–367; 9:369–493;
 10:497–537; 11:541–548; 12:549–551; 13:553–556
 130 SR, 130B21:363–379; 22:381–395; 23:397–409;
 24:411–420; 29:491–508
 Schmidt, M.G. *See* Schmidt, Maxine G.
 Schmidt, Maxine G., 130 SR, 130B9:113–136
 Schmidt, U., 139 SR, 139B1:3–17
 Schmincke, H.-U. *See* Schmincke, Hans-Ulrich
 Schmincke, Hans-Ulrich
 104 SR, 104B18:357–366
 119 SR, 119B16:299–322
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)10:135–149
 121 SR, 121B14:273–295
 135 SR, 135B4:51–74
 151 SR, 151B18:333–350
 152 SR, 152B8:93–113
 157 IR (co-chief sci), 157A1:5–10; 2:11–25; 3:27–48;
 4:51–104; 5:105–134; 6:135–178; 7:317–394;
 8:395–431; 9:433–496; 10:497–557
 157 SR (co-chief sci), 157B4:39–46; 11:127–140;
 12:141–181; 14:201–218; 15:219–266; 16:267–291;
 18:315–341; 22:375–401; 25:421–428;
 27:443–469
 Schmitt, R.A. *See* Schmitt, Roman A.
 Schmitt, Roman A.
 115 SR, 115B39:709–714
 130 SR, 130B45:745–751
 Schmitz, B. *See* Schmitz, Birger
 Schmitz, Birger
 119 SR, 119B39:719–730; 47:849–867
 151 SR, 151B33:583–591
 Schneider, D.A. *See* Schneider, David A.
 Schneider, David. *See* Schneider, David A.
 Schneider, David A.
 115 IR, 115A1:5–15; 2:17–42; 3:43–122; 4:125–232;
 5:233–399; 6:401–457; 7:459–588; 8:589–656;
 9:657–732; 10:733–845; 11:847–915; 12:917–1003;
 13:1005–1073
 115 SR, 115B18:271–276; 40:717–736
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1)1:5–12; 2:13–42; 3:43–63; 4:67–77;
 5:79–85; 6:87–91; 9:119–188; 10:189–263;
 11:265–333; 12:335–393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2)13:677–734; 14:735–807;
 15:809–889; 16:891–965; 17:967–1021;
 18:1023–1061; 19:1063–1092; 20:1095–1096
 138 SR, 138B5:59–72; 6:73–101
 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232;
 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
 Schneider, Jean-Luc
 157 IR, 157A1:5–10; 2:11–25; 3:27–48; 4:51–104;
 5:105–134; 6:135–178; 7:317–394; 8:395–431;
 9:433–496; 10:497–557
 157 SR, 157B17:293–313
 Schneider, R. *See* Schneider, Ralph R.
 Schneider, Ralph. *See* Schneider, Ralph R.
 Schneider, Ralph R. (Leg 155 Sedimentology Group)
 112 SR, 112B20:335–352
 155 IR, 155A1:5–16; 2:17–21; 3:23–45; 4:47–81; 5:83;
 6:87–122; 7:123–174; 8:175–199; 9:201–239;
 10:241–271; 11:273–319; 12:321–382; 13:383–408;
 14:409–436; 15:437–461; 16:463–501;
 17:503–536; 18:537–567; 19:569–589; 20:591–633;
 21:635–655; 22:657–693; 23:697–700
 155 SR, 155B10:193–215; 16:281–303; 18:319–333;
 40:611–651
 175 SR, 175B4:1–16
See also Leg 155 Sedimentology Group for individual members
 Schnetzger, B. *See* Schnetzger, Bernhard
 Schnetzger, Barni. *See* Schnetzger, Bernhard
 Schnetzger, Bernhard
 169 SR, 169B1:1–16
 207 SR, 207B8:1–37
 Schoenfeld, J., 189 SR, 189B10:1–57

Schofield, P.F., 139 SR, 139B19:387–392
 Scholl, David C. *See* Scholl, David W.
 Scholl, David W.
 141 IR, 141A1:5–9; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–157;
 7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–446
 145 SR (vol ed)
 170 IR, 170A1:7–17; 2:19–42; 3:45–93; 4:95–152;
 5:153–188; 6:189–213; 7:215–247; (appen-
 dix):540–554
 197 IR (staff sci), 197A1:1–92; 2:1–89; 3:1–171; 4:1–
 125; 5:1–112; 6:1–117
 197 SR (staff sci), 197B1:1–39; 6:1–17
 Scholten, J.C., 169 SR, 169B4:1–15
 Scholze, A., 104 SR, 104B32:611–662
 Scholz-Böttcher, B.M. *See* Scholz-Böttcher, Barbara M.
 Scholz-Böttcher, Barbara. *See* Scholz-Böttcher, Barbara M.
 Scholz-Böttcher, Barbara M.
 141 SR, 141B22:287–297
 160 SR, 160B22:271–283
 Schönberg, D. Garbe. *See* Garbe-Schönberg, Dieter
 Schönfeld, J. *See* Schönfeld, Joachim
 Schönfeld, Joachim, 141 SR, 141B15:213–221; 17:235–
 240; 30:373–377
 Schönharting, G. *See* Schönharting, Günther
 Schönharting, Günther
 104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615;
 6:617–747
 104 SR, 104B41:903–910; 42:911–920
 Schoonmaker, Jane. *See* Tribble, Jane Schoonmaker
 Schöps, Dietmar
 135 IR, 135A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177;
 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–
 477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 135 SR, 135B39:647–651; 40:653–663
 Schott, M. *See* Schott, Michael
 Schott, Michael
 123 IR, 123A1:3–12; 2:13–25; 3:27–59; 4:63–267;
 5:269–352
 123 SR, 123B33:601–623
 Schouten, H. *See* Schouten, Hans
 Schouten, Hans, 118 SR, 118B21:359–398
 Schovsbo, Niels H.
 166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 4:43–65; 5:67–68; 6:71–
 151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232; 9:233–287; 10:289–
 345; 11:347–373
 166 SR, 166B17:179–195
 Schrader, H. *See* Schrader, Hans-Joachim
 Schrader, Hans. *See* Schrader, Hans-Joachim
 Schrader, Hans-Joachim
 112 IR, 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248;
 12:249–303; 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–
 523; 16:525–593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802;
 19:803–871; 20:873–1004
 112 SR, 112B13:209–215; 23:391–406
 Schrag, D. *See* Schrag, Daniel P.
 Schrag, D.P. *See* Schrag, Daniel P.
 Schrag, Dan. *See* Schrag, Daniel P.
 Schrag, Daniel P.
 152 SR, 152B25:293–305
 154 SR, 154B13:201–206
 Schramm, B. *See* Schramm, Burkhard

Schramm, Burkhard, 205 IR, 205A1:1–75; 3:1–76; 4:1–
 184; 5:1–113; 6:1–55
 Schreiber, B.C. *See* Schreiber, B. Charlotte
 Schreiber, B. Charlotte, 107 SR, 107B15:229–243
 Schroder, C.J. *See* Schroder-Adams, Claudia J.
 Schroder, Claudia. *See* Schroder-Adams, Claudia J.
 Schroder, Claudia J. *See* Schroder-Adams, Claudia J.
 Schroder-Adams, Claudia J. (*also* Schröder; Schröder-
 Adams)
 119 IR, 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 5:123–157;
 6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344; 9:345–375;
 10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–476; 13:477–
 504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
 119 SR, 119B31:611–630
 Schroeder, D. *See* Schroeder, Derryl
 Schroeder, Derryl
 201 IR, 201A1:1–81; 2:1–19; 3:1–22; 4:1–20; 5:1–103;
 6:1–86; 7:1–96; 8:1–66; 9:1–72; 10:1–78; 11:1–
 107; 12:1–64
 201 SR, 201B21:1–21
 204 SR, 204B23:1–41
 Schroeder, T. *See* Schroeder, Timothy
 Schroeder, Timothy, 209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–
 171; 4:1–15; 5:1–188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10;
 9:1–116; 10:1–167
 Schuffert, J.D. *See* Schuffert, Jeffrey D.
 Schuffert, Jeffrey D.
 159T SR, 159T_B2:17–21
 165 SR, 165B16:239–247
 167 SR, 167B10:153–161
 178 IR, 178A1:1–60; 3:1–66; 4:1–173; 5:1–144; 6:1–66;
 7:1–110; 8:1–83; 9:1–83
 178 SR, 178B5:1–35
 Schuler, M. *See* Schuler, Monique
 Schuler, Monique
 159 SR, 159B24:253–276; 35:481–490
 160 SR, 160B34:437–445
 Schulte, Eric, 124E IR, 124E_A1:5–14; 13:75–89; 14:91–
 95; 15:97–100; 16:101–104; 17:105–109; 18:111–
 135
 Schultheiss, P. *See* Schultheiss, Peter J.
 Schultheiss, P.J. *See* Schultheiss, Peter J.
 Schultheiss, Peter. *See* Schultheiss, Peter J.
 Schultheiss, Peter J.
 108 IR, 108A1:5–28; 2:31–104; 3:105–219; 4:221–325;
 5:327–407; 6:409–486; 7:487–556; 8:557–617;
 9:619–740; 10:741–789; 11:791–831; 12:833–
 930; 13:931–946; 14:949–1003; 15:1005–1013;
 16:1015–1046; 17:1047–1053
 108 SR, 108B1:3–5; 23:397–406; 24:407–413
 169 IR, 169A1:7–16; 2:17–32; 3:35–152; 4:153–203;
 5:205–251; 6:253–298; (appendix):1–7
 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5–7; 2:11–61
 204 IR, 204A1:1–75; 2:1–102; 3:1–132; 4:1–131; 5:1–
 67; 6:1–84; 7:1–75; 8:1–98; 9:1–100; 10:1–119;
 11:1–62
 204 SR, 204B8:1–29
 Schultz, A. *See* Schultz, Adam
 Schultz, Adam
 203 IR (co-chief sci), 203A1:1–30; 2:1–55; 3:1–85
 203 SR (co-chief sci), 203B1:1–16

- Schultz, D. *See* Schultz, David
 Schultz, David, 102 SR, 102B6:69–75
 Schulz, H.-M. *See* Schulz, Hans-Martin
 Schulz, Hans-Martin, 160 SR, 160B26:309–331
 Schulz, N., 106/109 IR, 106/109A2:15–22
 Schulz-Bull, D., 138 SR, 138B27:605–613
 Schumann-Kindel, G. *See* Schumann-Kindel, Gabriela
 Schumann-Kindel, Gabriela, 200 IR, 200A1:1–73; 2:1–66;
 3:1–159; 4:1–178
 Schuraytz, B.C., 121 SR, 121B43:913–919
 Schwartz, A. *See* Schwartz, Alexander
 Schwartz, Alexander, 125 SR, 125B7:115–130; 17:313–
 323
 Schwartz, John, 124E IR, 124E_A1:5–14; 13:75–89;
 14:91–95; 15:97–100; 16:101–104; 17:105–109;
 18:111–135
 Schwartz, Martha, 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2):1:5–12; 2:15–50
 Scott, D.B. *See* Scott, David B.
 Scott, David B.
 105 SR, 105B30:561–582; 37:731–756
 116 SR, 116B16:189–206
 149 SR, 149B7:193–201; 9:217–237
 Scott, J.H. *See* Scott, James H.
 Scott, James H.
 102 IR (co-chief sci), 102A1:5–6; 3:95–149
 102 SR (co-chief sci), 102B7:77–95; 11:155–180
 118 IR, 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76; 5:77–87; 6:89–
 222
 118 SR, 118B17:309–321; 20:349–356
 124E IR, 124E_A1:5–14; 13:75–89; 14:91–95; 15:97–
 100; 16:101–104; 17:105–109; 18:111–135
 Scott, S.D. *See* Scott, Steven D.
 Scott, Steven D.
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):48:791–803; 55:883–
 889
 128 IR, 128A1:5–38; 2:39–64; 3:67–120; 4:121–236;
 5:237–402
 193 IR, 193A1:1–84; 2:1–72; 3:1–305; 4:1–259; 5:1–15;
 6:1–46
 193 SR, 193B3:1–31
 Screatton, E.J. *See* Screatton, Elizabeth J.
 Screatton, Elizabeth. *See* Screatton, Elizabeth J.
 Screatton, Elizabeth J.
 110 SR, 110B21:321–329; 22:331–341
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1):1:5–14; 2:15–48; 4:55–125;
 5:127–239; 6:241–300; 7:301–378; 9:389–396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1):18:291–297; 20:313–335
 171A IR, 171A_A1:5–10; 2:11–16; 3:19–38; 4:39–54;
 5:55–76; 6:77–92; 7:93–104; 8:107–116
 180 IR, 180A1:1–77; 4:1–75; 5:1–134; 6:1–298; 7:1–89;
 8:1–139; 9:1–226; 10:1–75; 11:1–45; 12:1–213
 180 SR, 180B22:1–22; 23:1–22
 190 IR, 190A1:1–87; 3:1–51; 4:1–147; 5:1–149; 6:1–92;
 7:1–80; 8:1–91; 9:1–108
 190/196 SR, 190/196B18:1–22
 201 SR, 201B18:1–18
 205 IR, 205A1:1–75; 3:1–76; 4:1–184; 5:1–113; 6:1–55
 205 SR, 205B11:1–13
 Scrutton, R.A. *See* Scrutton, Roger A.
 Scrutton, Roger A., 116 SR, 116B25:311–316
 Seales, C. *See* Seales, Conrad
 Seales, Conrad, 126 SR, 126B26:383–404
 Seemann, D.A. *See* Seemann, David A.
 Seemann, David A., 139 SR, 139B34:559–564
 Seewald, J. *See* Seewald, Jeffrey
 Seewald, Jeffrey, 139 SR, 139B27:485–494
 Segl, M., 155 SR, 155B18:319–333
 Segschneider, B. *See* Segschneider, Beate
 Segschneider, Beate, 157 SR, 157B12:141–181
 Seifert, K. *See* Seifert, Karl E.
 Seifert, K.E. *See* Seifert, Karl E.
 Seifert, Karl E.
 149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113;
 5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
 149 SR, 149B23:413–424; 27:471–488; 29:497–515;
 30:519–527; 31:529–540
 Seifert, R.
 107 SR, 107B36:591–602
 112 SR, 112B36:555–566
 117 SR, 117B32:529–545
 Seki, Osamu, 167 SR, 167B24:273–276
 Self-Trail, J.M. *See* Self-Trail, Jean M.
 Self-Trail, Jean M.
 150X SR, 150X_B9:91–110
 171B IR, 171B_A1:5–10; 2:11–44; 3:47–92; 4:93–170;
 5:171–240; 6:241–320; 7:321–348; 8:351–360
 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1–50
 Sellers, W. (Deep-TAG Team)
 158 IR, 158A2:15–21
See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
 Sengers, S., 189 SR, 189B1:1–37; 2:1–48
 Sengör, A.M.C., 122 SR, 122B5:83–106
 Senske, D.A., 102 SR, 102B1:3–17
 Serrano, F. *See* Serrano, Fransisco
 Serrano, Fransisco, 161 SR, 161B14:185–195; 35:441–455
 Serri, G.
 107 SR, 107B4:49–74
 124 SR, 124B19:251–269; 20:271–296
 Serve, L., 159 SR, 159B43:585–603
 Seto, K. *See* Seto, Koji
 Seto, Koji, 121 SR, 121B40:885–889
 Sevigny, J.H. *See* Sevigny, James H.
 Sevigny, James H.
 120 IR, 120A1:7–23; 2:25–56; 5:73–85; 6:89–156;
 7:157–235; 8:237–275; 9:277–337; 10:339–373
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1):2:33–53; 3:55–62; 4:63–69;
 5:71–77
 Sexton, P. *See* Sexton, Philip
 Sexton, Philip, 207 IR, 207A1:1–89; 2:1–94; 3:1–8; 4:1–
 111; 5:1–117; 6:1–110; 7:1–113; 8:1–103; 9:1–18;
 10:1–22
 Seyedolali, A. *See* Seyedolali, Abbas
 Seyedolali, Abbas, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1):7:99–
 113; 9:131–151
 Seyler, M. *See* Seyler, Monique
 Seyler, Monique
 107 SR, 107B3:37–47; 4:49–74
 209 IR, 209A1:1–139; 2:1–75; 3:1–171; 4:1–15; 5:1–
 188; 6:1–129; 7:1–134; 8:1–10; 9:1–116; 10:1–
 167
 209 SR, 209B4:1–23
 Shackleton, N. *See* Shackleton, Nicholas J.

Shackleton, N.J. *See* Shackleton, Nicholas J.

Shackleton, Nicholas J.

108 SR, 108B8:121-141

111 SR, 111B25:295-316

113 SR, 113B48:849-863; 56:985-989

115 SR, 115B28:529-538; 32:611-619

121 SR, 121B11:241-252

122 SR, 122B56:897-901

138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263; 11:265-333; 12:335-393

138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677-734; 14:735-807; 15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021; 18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096

138 SR, 138B3:31-46; 4:47-57; 6:73-101; 14:321-336; 15:337-355; 22:503-514; 23:517-536; 33:675-693; 38:779-795; 39:797-805; 43:839-854

144 SR, 144B20:401-410

154 IR (co-chief sci), 154A1:5-10; 2:11-38; 4:55-152; 5:153-232; 6:233-279; 7:281-336; 8:337-417; 9:421-442

154 SR (co-chief sci), 154B3:69-82; 5:101-114; 23:349-365; 24:367-373; 29:441-449; 36:507-526

171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92; 4:93-170; 5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348; 8:351-360

Shafik, S. *See* Shafik, Samir

Shafik, Samir

159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150; 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314

159 SR, 159B26:319-333; 32:413-431; 35:481-490; 37:509-523; 39:533-538

182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113; 7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-80; (appendix):1-15

182 SR, 182B14:1-17

Shanks, Wayne C. *See* Shanks, Wayne C., III

Shanks, Wayne C., III

169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203; 5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7

Sharma, P.V. *See* Sharma, Prem V.

Sharma, Prem V.

104 SR, 104B41:903-910

142 IR, 142A2:31-40; 3:41-52; 4:55-72

Sharp, T.R. *See* Sharp, Timothy R.

Sharp, Timothy R.

180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-298; 7:1-89; 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-45; 12:1-213

180 SR, 180B6:1-53; 7:1-58; 12:1-5

Sharpe, R. *See* Sharpe, Robina

Sharpe, Robina, 158 SR, 158B5:71-84

Sharpton, V.L., 121 SR, 121B43:913-919

Shau, Y.-H. *See* Shau, Yen-Hong

Shau, Yen-Hong, 187 SR, 187B7:1-25

Shaw, P. (Deep-TAG Team)

158 IR, 158A2:15-21

See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members

Shaw, T.J. *See* Shaw, Timothy J.

Shaw, Timothy. *See* Shaw, Timothy J.

Shaw, Timothy J.

149 IR, 149A1:5-10; 2:11-34; 3:35-37; 4:41-113; 5:115-146; 6:147-209; 7:211-262; 8:263-268

149 SR, 149B14:301-304; 46:705-712

Sheppard, S.M.F. *See* Sheppard, Simon M.F.

Sheppard, Simon M.F., 129 SR, 129B16:295-302

Sheps, K. *See* Sheps, Kathryn

Sheps, Kathryn, 194 SR, 194B2:1-31

Sheridan, R.E., 101 SR, 101B26:391-424

Sherman, S. *See* Sherman, Sarah

Sherman, Sarah, 200 IR, 200A1:1-73; 2:1-66; 3:1-159; 4:1-178

Sheu, David DerDuen

124 IR, 124A1:5-6; 2:7-33; 4:43-86; 10:121-193; 11:195-297; 12:299-342; 13:343-397; 14:399-414; 15:415-419

124 SR, 124B39:519-523

Shevenell, A.E. *See* Shevenell, Amelia E.

Shevenell, Amelia E., 189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167; 6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15

Shi, Y. *See* Shi, Yaolin

Shi, Yaolin, 112 SR, 112B45:663-670

Shibata, T. *See* Shibata, Tsugio

Shibata, Tsugio

106 IR, 106A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 5:135-161

106/109 SR, 106/109B11:1-20; 13:1-15

111 SR, 111B5:47-60

179 IR, 179A1:1-26; 2:1-12; 3:1-47; 4:1-183; 5:1-28

Shibua, Hidetoshi. *See* Shibuya, Hidetoshi

Shibuya, H. *See* Shibuya, Hidetoshi

Shibuya, Hidetoshi

124 IR, 124A1:5-6; 2:7-33; 4:43-86; 10:121-193; 11:195-297; 12:299-342; 13:343-397; 14:399-414; 15:415-419

124 SR, 124B2:11-35; 38:511-518; 39:519-523

Shikama, A. *See* Shikama, Akiko

Shikama, Akiko, 164 SR, 164B18:173-175

Shillington, D. *See* Shillington, Donna J.

Shillington, Donna. *See* Shillington, Donna J.

Shillington, Donna J.

210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39; 5:1-36

210 SR, 210B14:1-33

Shilov, V.V. *See* Shilov, Valery V.

Shilov, Valery V.

145 IR, 145A1:5-7; 2:9-33; 3:37-83; 4:85-119; 5:121-208; 6:209-302; 7:303-334; 8:335-391

145 SR, 145B5:93-116; 6:117-132; 37:559-575; 38:577-596

Shimada, C. *See* Shimada, Chieko

Shimada, Chieko, 186 SR, 186B15:1-42

Shimeld, John W.

171A IR, 171A_A1:5-10; 2:11-16; 3:19-38; 4:39-54; 5:55-76; 6:77-92; 7:93-104; 8:107-116

171A SR, 171A_B2:1-29

Shimizu, H. *See* Shimizu, Hiroshi

Shimizu, Hiroshi

111 SR, 111B7:77-83

191 SR, 191B4:1-24

Shimmield, G.B. *See* Shimmield, Graham B.

Shimmield, Graham B.

117 IR, 117A1:5-10; 2:11-33; 3:35-42; 4:43-50; 6:65-150; 7:151-154; 8:157-195; 9:197-254; 10:255-317; 11:319-384; 12:385-417; 13:419-439; 14:441-466; 15:467-493; 16:495-545; 17:547-553; 18:555-584; 19:585-652

117 SR, 117B23:409-429; 24:431-443; 28:465-472; 30:499-513

Shin, I.C. *See* Shin, Im Chul

Shin, Im Chul

159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150; 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314

159 SR, 159B26:319-333; 32:413-431; 35:481-490; 37:509-523; 39:533-538; 42:575-583

Shinohara, M. *See* Shinohara, Masanao

Shinohara, Masanao

127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)68:1061-1073;

69:1075-1106; 70:1107-1121; 74:1157-1171

186 IR, 186A1:1-37; 2:1-51; 3:1-53; 4:1-209; 5:1-125

191 IR, 191A1:1-49; 2:1-49; 3:1-58; 4:1-159; 5:1-47

195 IR (co-chief sci), 195A1:1-63; 2:1-56; 3:1-173; 4:1-233; 5:1-46

195 SR (co-chief sci), 195B2:1-27

Shiono, M. *See* Shiono, Masamichi

Shiono, Masamichi, 186 SR, 186B2:1-38

Shipley, T.H. *See* Shipley, Thomas H.

Shipley, Tom H. *See* Shipley, Thomas H.

Shipley, Thomas H.

129 SR, 129B31:551-569

130 IR, 130A3:45-75

130 SR, 130B2:23-31; 3:33-49

131 IR, 131A2:15-20

131 SR, 131B6:73-82

156 IR (co-chief sci), 156A1:3-11; 2:13-27; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-192; 7:193-257

156 SR (co-chief sci), 156B20:255-262; 23:293-302

170 SR (vol ed)

190 IR, 190A2:1-14

Shirai, M. *See* Shirai, Masaaki

Shirai, Masaaki

210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39

210 SR, 210B6:1-21

Showers, W. *See* Showers, William J.

Showers, W.J. *See* Showers, William J.

Showers, William J.

155 IR, 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-81; 5:83; 6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199; 9:201-239;

10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-382; 13:383-408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461; 16:463-501; 17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-589; 20:591-633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693; 23:697-700

155 SR, 155B6:109-146; 16:281-303; 18:319-333; 38:577-594; 39:595-609

Shozui, M. *See* Shozui, Masaya

Shozui, Masaya, 125 SR, 125B25:415-430 (*see correction* 130B:823-829)

Shryane, T. *See* Shryane, Thérèse

Shryane, Thérèse

210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39

210 SR, 210B5:1-21

Shterenberg, L. *See* Shterenberg, Lazar

Shterenberg, Lazar, 141 SR, 141B7:95-104

Shukolyukov, Yu. A., 142 SR, 142B4:31-36

Shyu, J.-P. *See* Shyu, Jih-Ping

Shyu, Jih-Ping (*also* Jih Ping)

124 IR, 124A1:5-6; 2:7-33; 4:43-86; 10:121-193; 11:195-297; 12:299-342; 13:343-397; 14:399-414; 15:415-419

124 SR, 124B2:11-35; 10:133-157; 39:519-523

133 SR, 133B1:3-18

150 SR, 150B4:53-62

184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97; 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122

Siantonas, A.C. *See* Siantonas, Anthony Charles

Siantonas, Anthony Charles, 206 SR, 206B7:1-18

Sibuet, J.-C. *See* Sibuet, Jean-Claude

Sibuet, Jean-Claude

103 IR, 103A5:77-97

103 SR, 103B3:31-36

149 SR, 149B41:649-657; 43:665-674

210 IR (co-chief sci), 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39

210 SR (co-chief sci), 210B1:1-56

Siedlecki, S., 182 SR, 182B5:1-16

Siena, F. *See* Siena, Franca

Siena, Franca

107 SR, 107B4:49-74

131 IR, 131A1:5-14; 3:21-23; 4:25-60; 5:61-67; 6:71-269; 7:273-285

131 SR, 131B16:197-207

134 SR, 134B17:353-362

Sierro, F.J. *See* Sierro, Francisco Javier

Sierro, J.F. *See* Sierro, Francisco Javier

Sierro, Francisco Javier

107 SR, 107B27:415-427

138 SR, 138B9:163-176

202 SR, 202B5:1-10

Siesser, W.G. *See* Siesser, William G.

Siesser, William G.

122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-352; 10:353-384

122 SR, 122B25:437-451; 29:487-495; 32:529-556; 36:601-631; 38:653-663; 40:677-681

161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52; 4:55-111; 5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353; 8:355-388; 9:389-426

161 SR, 161B13:159-183; 16:223-237; 17:239-247

180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-298; 7:1-89; 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-45; 12:1-213

180 SR, 180B4:1-13; 11:1-15

197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171; 4:1-125; 5:1-112; 6:1-117

197 SR, 197B2:1-4; 3:1-10; 4:1-12

Sigurdsson, H. *See* Sigurdsson, Haraldur

Sigurdsson, Haraldur

151 SR, 151B17:309-331

152 SR, 152B5:51-65

165 IR (co-chief sci), 165A1:7-13; 2:15-46; 3:49-130; 4:131-230; 5:231-289; 6:291-357; 7:359-373; 8:377-400

- 165 SR (co-chief sci), 165B5:101–113; 15:233–236;
 20:299–314
- Sikora, P.J. *See* Sikora, Paul J.
- Sikora, Paul J., 192 IR, 192A1:1–75; 2:1–53; 3:1–170; 4:1–
 131; 5:1–124; 6:1–117; 7:1–66
- Silliman, J.E. *See* Silliman, James E.
- Silliman, James E.
 149 SR, 149B15:305–313
 201 SR, 201B4:1–21
- Silva, A.J. *See* Silva, Armand J.
- Silva, Armand J., 105 SR, 105B41:791–796
- Silva, Isabella Primoli. *See* Primoli Silva, Isabella
- Silver, E. *See* Silver, Eli A.
- Silver, E.A. *See* Silver, Eli A.
- Silver, Eli A.
 124 IR (co-chief sci), 124A1:5–6; 2:7–33; 3:35–42;
 4:43–86; 10:121–193; 11:195–297; 12:299–342;
 13:343–397; 14:399–414; 15:415–419
 124 SR (co-chief sci), 124B1:3–9; 3:39–49; 4:51–63;
 8:105–118; 39:519–523
 170 IR (co-chief sci), 170A1:7–17; 2:19–42; 3:45–93;
 4:95–152; 5:153–188; 6:189–213; 7:215–247;
 (appendix):540–554
 170 SR (co-chief sci), 170B4:1–11
- Simmons, G.R. *See* Simmons, Gregory R.
- Simmons, Gregory R.
 115 IR, 115A3:43–122
 115 SR, 115B13:123–126
 117 IR, 117A6:65–150
 123 IR, 123A1:3–12; 2:13–25; 3:27–59; 4:63–267;
 5:269–352
 123 SR, 123B7:151–164
- Simo, J.A. (*also* Tony)
 182 IR, 182A1:1–58; 3:1–73; 4:1–110; 5:1–90; 6:1–113;
 7:1–86; 8:1–98; 9:1–82; 10:1–87; 11:1–51; 12:1–
 80; (appendix):1–15
 182 SR, 182B9:1–15; 10:1–14; 14:1–17
- Simonds, G.G., 130 SR, 130B16:281–305
- Simoneit, B.R.T. *See* Simoneit, Bernd R.T.
- Simoneit, Bernd R.T.
 139 IR, 139A1:5–7; 4:55–97; 5:101–160; 6:161–281;
 7:283–429; 8:431–569
 139 SR, 139B15:329–339; 23:441–446; 24:447–465;
 25:467–477; 26:479–484
 169 IR, 169A1:7–16; 2:17–32; 3:35–152; 4:153–203;
 5:205–251; 6:253–298; (appendix):1–7
- Sims, D. *See* Sims, Donald R., Jr.
- Sims, D.R. *See* Sims, Donald R., Jr.
- Sims, Don. *See* Sims, Donald R., Jr.
- Sims, Donald R., Jr.
 124 SR, 124B41:531–539
 135 SR, 135B58:925–929
- Singer, A., 169 SR, 169B6:1–24
- Sinninghe Damste, J.S. *See* Sinninghe Damste, Jaap S.
- Sinninghe Damste, Jaap S.
 157 SR, 157B35:591–607
 160 SR, 160B23:285–295
 175 SR, 175B10:1–34
- Sinton, C.W. *See* Sinton, Christopher W.
- Sinton, Christopher. *See* Sinton, Christopher W.
- Sinton, Christopher W.
 152 IR, 152A1:5–16; 2:17–39; 3:41–43; 4:45–46; 5:49–
 52; 6:53–71; 7:73–87; 8:89–105; 9:107–158;
 10:159–175; 11:177–256; 12:257–277; 13:279–
 292
 152 SR, 152B32:387–402
 165 SR, 165B15:233–236
- Sinton, J.M. *See* Sinton, John M.
- Sinton, John M., 143 SR (vol ed)
- Sivtsov, A.V., 138 SR, 138B40:807–811
- Sizun, J.-P., 125 SR, 125B14:263–276
- Sjunneskog, Charlotte M.
 178 IR, 178A1:1–60; 3:1–66; 4:1–173; 5:1–144; 6:1–66;
 7:1–110; 8:1–83; 9:1–83
 178 SR, 178B5:1–35
- Skelton, Alasdair D.L., 173 IR, 173A1:7–23; 2:25–47;
 3:49–61; 4:65–104; 5:105; 6:107–161; 7:163–218;
 8:219–263; 9:265–294
- Skerl, L. *See* Skerl, Lisa
- Skerl, Lisa, 153 SR, 153B21:389–398
- Skilbeck, C.G. *See* Skilbeck, C. Gregory
- Skilbeck, C. Gregory
 161 IR, 161A1:5–19; 2:21–49; 3:51–52; 4:55–111;
 5:113–177; 6:179–297; 7:299–353; 8:355–388;
 9:389–426
 161 SR, 161B7:83–97
 201 IR, 201A1:1–81; 2:1–19; 3:1–22; 4:1–20; 5:1–103;
 6:1–86; 7:1–96; 8:1–66; 9:1–72; 10:1–78; 11:1–
 107; 12:1–64
 201 SR, 201B8:1–20; 15:1–15
- Skinner, A.C. *See* Skinner, Alexander C.
- Skinner, Alexander C.
 124E IR, 124E_A1:5–14; 4:41–44; 13:75–89; 14:91–95;
 15:97–100; 16:101–104; 17:105–109, 18:111–
 135
 163X IR (web), 163X_A3:1–50; 4:1–25; 5:1–16; 6:1–50;
 7:1–16
- Skinner, Ethan S., 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A1:1–65
- Skogseid, J. *See* Skogseid, Jakob
- Skogseid, Jakob, 104 SR, 104B49:985–991; 50:993–1030
- Skornyakova, N.S., 138 SR, 138B40:807–811
- Slack, J.F., 139 SR (vol ed)
- Slatter, N.M., 182 SR, 182B9:1–15
- Slettemark, B., 104 SR, 104B9:255–269
- Sliter, W.V. *See* Sliter, William V.
- Sliter, William V.
 130 SR, 130B5:63–84; 45:745–751
 132 IR, 132A2:23–39; 3:43–73; 4:75–111
 132 SR, 132B1:3–13
 143 IR, 143A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:31–74; 4:75–81; 5:83–
 108; 6:111–180; 7:181–271; 8:273–296; 9:297–
 374; 10:375–377
 143 SR, 143B2:15–30; 7:105–108; 32:537–564
 144 SR, 144B49:873–885
- Slowey, N.C. *See* Slowey, Niall C.
- Slowey, Niall C.
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)13:193–197
 166 SR, 166B3:23–31
 207 SR (web), 207B16:1–11
- Sluijs, A. *See* Sluijs, Appy

- Sluijs, Appy
 189 SR, 189B2:1-36; 3:1-48; 4:1-42
 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73;
 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
- Smalley, P.C. *See* Smalley, P. Craig
- Smalley, P. Craig
 104 SR, 104B8:249-253; 10:273-283
 113 SR, 113B10:135-146; 11:147-157
- Smart, Christopher, 174A IR, 174A_A1:5-16; 2:17-34;
 3:37-97; 4:99-152; 5:153-191
- Smart, Peter L.
 182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113;
 7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-
 80; (appendix):1-15
 182 SR, 182B14:1-17
- Smelror, M. *See* Smelror, Morten
- Smelror, Morten, 162 SR, 162B6:83-97; 10:149-166
- Smit, J. *See* Smit, Jan
- Smit, Jan
 101 SR, 101B27:425-437
 121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-
 107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-
 258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453;
 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B3:77-121; 25:489-503; 36:721-741
 171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92; 4:93-170;
 5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348; 8:351-360
- Smith, A.D. *See* Smith, Alan D.
- Smith, Alan D., 106/109 SR, 106/109B30:1-5
- Smith, B.M. *See* Smith, Brian M.
- Smith, Brian M., 129 SR, 129B3:81-117
- Smith, C.H., 113 SR, 113B7:89-109
- Smith, D.C. *See* Smith, David C.
- Smith, David C.
 185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92;
 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
 201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103;
 6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-
 107; 12:1-64
 201 SR, 201B9:1-10
- Smith, G. *See* Smith, Gerald (Leg 181); Smith, Guy M.
 (Leg 121)
- Smith, G.M. *See* Smith, Guy M.
- Smith, Gerald, 181 IR, 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112; 4:1-
 77; 5:1-62; 6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92
- Smith, Guy. *See* Smith, Guy M.
- Smith, Guy M.
 121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-
 107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-
 258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453;
 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B16:359-376; 28:525-545; 36:721-741;
 39:777-882
- Smith, L., 139 SR, 139B42:667-675
- Smith, Michael P., 103 SR, 103B9:145-153
- Smith, R.B. *See* Smith, Randall B.
- Smith, Randall B.
 124 IR, 124A1:5-6; 2:7-33; 4:43-86; 10:121-193;
 11:195-297; 12:299-342; 13:343-397; 14:399-
 414; 15:415-419
- 124 SR, 124B13:181-199; 33:447-457; 39:519-523
- Smith, Robin, 124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 13:75-89; 14:91-
 95; 15:97-100; 16:101-104; 17:105-109; 18:111-
 135
- Smith, S. *See* Smith Nagihara, Susan E.
- Smith, S.E. *See* Smith Nagihara, Susan E.
- Smith, Susan. *See* Smith Nagihara, Susan E.
- Smith, Susan E. *See* Smith Nagihara, Susan E.
- Smith, T.E. *See* Smith, Terence E.
- Smith, Terence. *See* Smith, Terence E.
- Smith, Terence E.
 124 IR, 124A1:5-6; 2:7-33; 4:43-86; 10:121-193;
 11:195-297; 12:299-342; 13:343-397; 14:399-
 414; 15:415-419
 124 SR, 124B21:297-310; 22:311-320; 39:519-523
- Smith Nagihara, Susan E.
 158 IR, 158A1:5-14; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-140;
 8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207; 11:209-223;
 (appendix):341-372
 158 SR, 158B17:213-229; 20:277-284
 173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-61; 4:65-104;
 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218; 8:219-263; 9:265-
 294
 173 SR, 173B10:1-20
- Snoeckx, H. *See* Snoeckx, Hilde
- Snoeckx, Hilde
 138 SR, 138B45:885-893
 145 IR, 145A1:5-7; 2:9-33; 3:37-83; 4:85-119; 5:121-
 208; 6:209-302; 7:303-334; 8:335-391
 145 SR, 145B13:205-217; 14:219-230; 16:247-256;
 38:577-596
- Snow, J. *See* Snow, Jonathon E.
- Snow, J.E. *See* Snow, Jonathon E.
- Snow, Jon. *See* Snow, Jonathon E.
- Snow, Jonathon E.
 118 SR, 118B21:359-398
 176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314; 4:foldout
 176 SR, 176B12:1-18
- Snow, K.R., 102 SR, 102B5:63-68
- Snowdon, L.R. *See* Snowdon, Lloyd R.
- Snowdon, Lloyd R.
 122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-
 114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-
 352; 10:353-384
 122 SR, 122B16:309-315; 52:855-860
- Snyder, G.T. *See* Snyder, Glen T.
- Snyder, Glen T.
 195 SR, 195B5:1-18
 201 SR, 201B11:1-19
 204 SR, 204B16:1-22
- Snyder, S.W. *See* Snyder, Scott W.
- Snyder, Scott W.
 150 IR, 150A1:5-9; 3:21-42; 5:51-59; 6:63-127;
 7:129-205; 8:207-253; 9:255-308; 10:309-357
 150 SR, 150B1:3-15; 13:241-265; 25:429-432;
 28:455-460
 150X SR (vol ed)
- Soakai, Sione
 135 IR, 135A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-
 477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577

135 SR, 135B52:829–842; 53:843–855
 Soh, W. *See* Soh, Wonn
 Soh, Wonn
 131 SR, 131B7:83–101; 10:135–140; 14:175–183
 155 IR, 155A1:5–16; 2:17–21; 3:23–45; 4:47–81; 5:83;
 6:87–122; 7:123–174; 8:175–199; 9:201–239;
 10:241–271; 11:273–319; 12:321–382; 13:383–
 408; 14:409–436; 15:437–461; 16:463–501;
 17:503–536; 18:537–567; 19:569–589; 20:591–
 633; 21:635–655; 22:657–693; 23:697–700
 155 SR, 155B28:465–475
 Sohl, Linda, 174A IR, 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–97;
 4:99–152; 5:153–191
 Sokolova, A., 183 SR, 183B15:1–40
 Solbau, Raymond, 137 IR, 137A1:5–12; 2:15–55
 Soleau, S. *Crasquin. See* Crasquin-Soleau, S.
 Solheid, P. *See* Solheid, Peter A.
 Solheid, P.A. *See* Solheid, Peter A.
 Solheid, Peter. *See* Solheid, Peter A.
 Solheid, Peter A.
 154 SR, 154B10:169–179; 11:181–186
 158 SR, 158B25:337–351
 173 SR, 173B8:1–34
 175 SR, 175B16:1–10
 183 SR, 183B12:1–28
 184 IR, 184A1:1–77; 2:1–37; 3:1–48; 4:1–103; 5:1–97;
 6:1–63; 7:1–101; 8:1–43; 9:1–122
 184 SR, 184B1:1–8
 Solheim, A. *See* Solheim, Anders
 Solheim, Anders
 119 IR, 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 5:123–157;
 6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344; 9:345–375;
 10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–476; 13:477–
 504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
 119 SR, 119B8:143–167; 9:169–182
 162 IR, 162A2:21–45; 3:49–90; 4:91–138; 5:139–167;
 6:169–222; 7:223–252; 8:253–285; 9:287–343;
 10:345–387
 162 SR, 162B10:149–166; 17:233–246
 Solidum, R. *See* Solidum, Renato U.
 Solidum, R.U. *See* Solidum, Renato U.
 Solidum, Renato U.
 124 IR, 124A1:5–6; 2:7–33; 4:43–86; 10:121–193;
 11:195–297; 12:299–342; 13:343–397; 14:399–
 414; 15:415–419
 124 SR, 124B34:459–465; 39:519–523
 126 SR, 126B5:97–99; 33:505–517
 Solomon, E.A. *See* Solomon, Evan A.
 Solomon, Evan A.
 205 IR, 205A1:1–75; 2:1–36; 3:1–76; 4:1–184; 5:1–113;
 6:1–55
 205 SR, 205B2:1–22; 5:1–21; 12:1–20
 Soloviev, V., 164 SR, 164B24:237–245
 Song, C.-B., 204 SR, 204B10:1–30
 Song, J. *See* Song, Jianzhong
 Song, Jianzhong, 184 SR, 184B18:1–16
 Soría, J. *See* Soría, Jesús
 Soría, Jesús, 161 SR, 161B5:69–76
 Sorknes, R. *See* Sorknes, Ragnhild
 Sorknes, Ragnhild, 112 SR, 112B23:391–406
 Sorokina, N.A. *See* Sorokina, Nadia A.

Sorokina, Nadia A., 137/140 SR, 137/140B9:107–116
 Soto, J.I. *See* Soto, Juan I.
 Soto, Juan I.
 161 IR, 161A1:5–19; 2:21–49; 3:51–52; 4:55–111;
 5:113–177; 6:179–297; 7:299–353; 8:355–388;
 9:389–426
 161 SR, 161B5:69–76; 18:251–261; 19:263–279;
 23:307–317; 25:331–344; 44:555–580
 Spadea, P. *See* Spadea, Piera
 Spadea, Piera
 124 IR, 124A1:5–6; 2:7–33; 4:43–86; 10:121–193;
 11:195–297; 12:299–342; 13:343–397; 14:399–
 414; 15:415–419
 124 SR, 124B19:251–269; 20:271–296; 34:459–465;
 35:467–487; 39:519–523
 161 SR, 161B20:281–294; 28:375–379
 Sparks, Charles, 124E IR, 124E_A1:5–14; 13:75–89;
 14:91–95; 15:97–100; 16:101–104; 17:105–109;
 18:111–135
 Sparks, J.W. *See* Sparks, Joel W.
 Sparks, Joel W.
 111 IR, 111A1:5–21; 3:35–251; 4:253–346
 111 SR, 111B1:3–16
 137/140 SR, 137/140B5:53–61; 7:81–97; 32:353–355
 140 IR, 140A1:5–33; 2:37–200
 165 SR, 165B6:115–124
 Sparrow, M. *See* Sparrow, Margaret
 Sparrow, Margaret, 199 SR, 199B25:1–12
 Spaulding, S. *See* Spaulding, Stacia A.
 Spaulding, S.A. *See* Spaulding, Stacia A.
 Spaulding, Stacia A.
 117 IR, 117A1:5–10; 2:11–33; 3:35–42; 4:43–50; 6:65–
 150; 7:151–154; 8:157–195; 9:197–254; 10:255–
 317; 11:319–384; 12:385–417; 13:419–439;
 14:441–466; 15:467–493; 16:495–545; 17:547–
 553; 18:555–584; 19:585–652
 117 SR, 117B1:5–36; 5:127–160
 Speed, C.D., 171B SR, 171B_B4:1–26
 Spence, G. *See* Spence, George D. (Legs 146 and 170);
 Spence, Guy H. (Leg 182)
 Spence, G.D. *See* Spence, George D.
 Spence, G.H. *See* Spence, Guy H.
 Spence, George. *See* Spence, George D.
 Spence, George D.
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)10:399–419
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)9:163–174
 170 IR, 170A1:7–17; 2:19–42; 3:45–93; 4:95–152;
 5:153–188; 6:189–213; 7:215–247; (appen-
 dix):540–554
 Spence, Guy H.
 182 IR, 182A1:1–58; 3:1–73; 4:1–110; 5:1–90; 6:1–113;
 7:1–86; 8:1–98; 9:1–82; 10:1–87; 11:1–51; 12:1–
 80; (appendix):1–15
 182 SR, 182B14:1–17
 Spencer, K.J. *See* Spencer, Khalil J.
 Spencer, Khalil J., 130 SR, 130B1:3–22
 Spezzaferri, S. *See* Spezzaferri, Silvia
 Spezzaferri, Silvia
 115 SR, 115B19:277–314
 132 SR, 132B2:15–36

- 152 IR, 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43; 4:45-46; 5:49-52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105; 9:107-158; 10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277; 13:279-292
- 152 SR, 152B12:161-189; 14:201-208
- 160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450; 13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-520; 18:521-526
- 160 SR, 160B2:9-28; 10:125-135; 30:377-394
- 166 SR, 166B15:155-166
- Spiegler, D. *See* Spiegler, Dorothee
- Spiegler, Dorothee
- 104 SR, 104B27:487-495; 34:681-696; 36:739-744
- 114 SR, 114B18:325-334
- 120 IR, 120A4:71-72
- 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)37:675-682
- 141 IR, 141A1:5-9; 4:33-35; 5:37-71; 6:75-157; 7:159-238; 8:239-299; 9:301-341; 10:343-446
- 141 SR, 141B14:193-211; 15:213-221; 17:235-240; 30:373-377
- 151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158; 7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343; 11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-452
- 151 SR, 151B8:153-167; 9:169-185; 33:583-591
- 152 SR, 152B14:201-208; 17:233-241
- 160 SR, 160B10:125-135
- 162 SR, 162B3:35-49
- Spieß, V. *See* Spiess, Volkhard
- Spieß, Volkhard (*also* Spieß, Volkard)
- 113 IR, 113A1:5-11; 2:13-32; 5:89-181; 6:183-292; 7:293-328; 8:329-447; 9:449-525; 10:527-606; 11:607-704; 12:705-774
- 113 SR, 113B9:121-131; 21:261-315; 51:901-914; 52:915-936
- 175 IR, 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86; 4:87-113; 5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199; 8:201-221; 9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337; 12:339-384; 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-484; 16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542; 19:543-546; 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-567; 23:569-577
- 175 SR, 175B23:1-46
- 208 SR, 208B6:1-27
- Spitzzy, A., 107 SR, 107B36:591-602
- Spivack, A. *See* Spivack, Arthur J.
- Spivack, A.J. *See* Spivack, Arthur J.
- Spivack, Arthur. *See* Spivack, Arthur J.
- Spivack, Arthur J.
- 131 SR, 131B13:165-174
- 137/140 SR, 137/140B13:141-152
- 185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
- 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92; 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
- 195 SR, 195B6:1-23
- 201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103; 6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-107; 12:1-64
- 201 SR, 201B5:1-30; 20:1-11
- Sprenger, A. *See* Sprenger, Antoinette
- Sprenger, Antoinette, 117 SR, 117B18:309-320
- Sprovieri, R. *See* Sprovieri, Rodolfo
- Sprovieri, Rodolfo
- 107 IR, 107A1:5-7; 4:65-88; 5:89-125; 6:129-285; 7:287-401; 8:403-597; 9:599-745; 10:747-875; 11:877-949; 12:951-999
- 107 SR, 107B26:405-414; 28:429-459; 29:461-478; 30:479-493; 40:669-682; 41:683-693; 42:695-704; 43:705-714
- 160 SR, 160B12:155-165; 13:167-180
- Srivastava, S.P. *See* Srivastava, Surat P.
- Srivastava, Surat P.
- 105 IR (co-chief sci), 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418; 5:419-674; 6:675-905
- 105 SR (co-chief sci), 105B48:891-922; 49:923-931; 51:957-988; 52:989-1009
- St. John, Kristen E.K. *See* St. John, Kristen E. Kudless
- St. John, Kristen E. Kudless
- 163 IR, 163A2:15-19; 3:23-30; 4:31-46; 5:47-68
- 163 SR, 163B15:163-166
- 173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-61; 4:65-104; 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218; 8:219-263; 9:265-294
- 173 SR, 173B1:1-14
- Stabel, A.S. *See* Stabel, Arne S.
- Stabel, Arne S., 126 SR, 126B30:457-465
- Stabell, B. *See* Stabell, Bjørg
- Stabell, Bjørg (*also* Bjorg)
- 108 SR, 108B10:149-156; 29:463-484
- 125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67; 6:97-114; 7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195; 10:197-252; 11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-363; 15:367-380
- 125 SR, 125B5:91-94; 37:615-622
- 151 SR, 151B29:483-492
- Staerker, T.S. *See* Staerker, Thomas Scott
- Staerker, T. Scott. *See* Staerker, Thomas Scott
- Staerker, Thomas Scott
- 134 IR, 134A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177; 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
- 134 SR, 134B5:73-88; 10:179-245; 15:319-334
- 160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450; 13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-520; 18:521-526
- 160 SR, 160B7:83-98; 31:395-401
- Stafleu, J. *See* Stafleu, Jan
- Stafleu, Jan, 143 SR, 143B19:305-315
- Stagg, H. *See* Stagg, Howard
- Stagg, Howard, 119 SR, 119B1:5-25
- Stakes, D. *See* Stakes, Debra S.
- Stakes, D.S. *See* Stakes, Debra S.
- Stakes, Debra. *See* Stakes, Debra S.
- Stakes, Debra S.
- 118 IR, 118A1:3-21; 3:41-57; 4:59-76; 5:77-87; 6:89-222
- 118 SR, 118B8:153-180; 9:181-215; 24:415-429; 26:439-538

139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281;
7:283-429; 8:431-569
139 SR, 139B6:79-102; 47:737
Stalling, H. *See* Stalling, Hartmut
Stalling, Hartmut, 108 SR, 108B6:93-111
Stamoudi, C. *See* Stamoudi, Chrysi
Stamoudi, Chrysi, 147 SR, 147B15:293-309
Stanley, Alissa M., 174AX (suppl) IR (web),
174AXS_A7:1-40
Stanley, S.K., 155 SR, 155B11:217-228
Stant, S.A. *See* Stant, Sharon Audra
Stant, S. Audra. *See* Stant, Sharon Audra
Stant, Sharon Audra
189 SR, 189B6:1-26; 10:1-57
210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39
Staudigel, H. *See* Staudigel, Hubert
Staudigel, Hubert
106 IR, 106A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 5:135-161
106/109 SR, 106/109B10:1-5
144 SR, 144B31:535-545
185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
Stauffer, Philip Henry, 171A IR, 171A_A1:5-10; 2:11-16;
3:19-38; 4:39-54; 5:55-76; 6:77-92; 7:93-104;
8:107-116
Stavesand, M. *See* Stavesand, Marianne
Stavesand, Marianne, 161 SR, 161B12:137-156
Stax, R. *See* Stax, Rainer
Stax, Rainer
105 SR, 105B13:185-208
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)25:423-437
130 IR, 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97; 5:101-176;
6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367; 9:369-493;
10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-551; 13:553-
556
130 SR, 130B27:453-470; 31:527-546; 34:573-584;
44:711-744
145 IR, 145A1:5-7; 2:9-33; 3:37-83; 4:85-119; 5:121-
208; 6:209-302; 7:303-334; 8:335-391
145 SR, 145B20:293-314; 21:315-329; 38:577-596;
42:645-655
151 SR, 151B22:391-405
152 IR, 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43; 4:45-46; 5:49-
52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105; 9:107-158;
10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277; 13:279-
292
152 SR, 152B10:129-144; 24:283-292
167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-
387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
167 SR, 167B26:297-302
Steens, T.N.F. *See* Steens, Tineke N.F.
Steens, Tineke. *See* Steens, Tineke N.F.
Steens, Tineke N.F., 117 SR, 117B5:127-160; 13:257-263;
18:309-320
Stefani, A. *See* Stefani, Ann
Stefani, Ann, 122 SR, 122B6:109-128; 8:161-179
Steiger, T.H. *See* Steiger, Torsten H.
Steiger, Torsten H.
156 IR, 156A1:3-11; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-192;
7:193-257

156 SR, 156B2:33-48
199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48;
10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66;
15:1-57
199 SR, 199B24:1-19
Stein, C. *See* Stein, Carol A.
Stein, C.A. *See* Stein, Carol A.
Stein, Carol A.
116 SR, 116B22:261-277
123 SR, 123B37:671-713
Stein, Joshua S., 168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 3:35-45; 4:49-100;
5:101-160; 6:161-212
Stein, K.S. Kirchhoff. *See* Kirchhoff-Stein, Kimberly S.
Stein, R. *See* Stein, Rüdiger
Stein, Rüdiger (*also* Ruediger)
103 SR, 103B34:567-585
105 IR, 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418;
5:419-674; 6:675-905
105 SR, 105B8:101-110; 11:155-170; 13:185-208
108 IR, 108A1:5-28; 2:31-104; 3:105-219; 4:221-325;
5:327-407; 6:409-486; 7:487-556; 8:557-617;
9:619-740; 10:741-789; 11:791-831; 12:833-
930; 13:931-946; 14:949-1003; 15:1005-1013;
16:1015-1046; 17:1047-1053
108 SR, 108B1:3-5; 15:241-277; 17:297-309; 19:329-
348; 20:351-360; 21:361-385; 29:463-484
112 SR, 112B39:591-606
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)23:393-407; 24:409-
422; 25:423-437; 32:559-576; 38:667-675
128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236;
5:237-402
130 SR, 130B34:573-584
145 SR, 145B42:645-655
146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2)1:5-12; 2:15-50
146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)7:89-102; 9:125-138; 10:139-
144; 11:145-168; 14:201-211
151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158;
7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343;
11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-
452
151 SR, 151B22:391-405; 23:407-414; 32:569-582
Steinberger, B. *See* Steinberger, Bernhard
Steinberger, Bernhard, 197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-
171; 4:1-125; 5:1-112; 6:1-117
Steiner, M.B. *See* Steiner, Maureen B.
Steiner, Maureen. *See* Steiner, Maureen B.
Steiner, Maureen B.
129 IR, 129A1:5-29; 2:33-89; 3:91-170; 4:171-243
129 SR, 129B23:431-446; 24:447-454; 25:455-470;
33:615-631 (*see correction* 130B:828-829)
185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
Stepanov, M., 139 SR, 139B17:353-372
Stepanova, T., 139 SR, 139B17:353-372
Steph, S. *See* Steph, Silke
Steph, Silke, 202 SR, 202B4:1-69; 12:1-51; 13:1-27
Stephen, R. *See* Stephen, Ralph A.
Stephen, R.A. *See* Stephen, Ralph A.
Stephen, Ralph A.
102 IR, 102A1:5-6; 2:7-91; 3:95-149; (appendix):151-
235
102 SR, 102B1:3-17; 8:97-124; 11:155-180

- 118 SR, 118B10:219–226
 123 SR, 123B32:583–600
 148 SR, 148B25:339–347
 176 IR, 176A1:1–70; 2:1–42; 3:1–314; 4:foldout
 176 SR, 176B2:1–19
 200 IR (co-chief sci), 200A1:1–73; 2:1–66; 3:1–159;
 4:1–178
 200 SR (co-chief sci), 200B1:1–44; 5:1–63; 6:1–17; 7:1–
 22
 Stephens, Chris. *See* Stephens, Christopher J.
 Stephens, Christopher. *See* Stephens, Christopher J.
 Stephens, Christopher J.
 153 IR, 153A1:5–13; 2:15–42; 3:45–119; 4:121–177;
 5:179–215; 6:217–258
 153 SR, 153B14:285–303; 16:321–331; 21:389–398
 Stephenson, E. *See* Stephenson, Emma
 Stephenson, Emma, 131 SR, 131B7:83–101
 Steurer, J. *See* Steurer, Joan F.
 Steurer, J.F. *See* Steurer, Joan F.
 Steurer, Joan F.
 190 IR, 190A1:1–87; 3:1–51; 4:1–147; 5:1–149; 6:1–92;
 7:1–80; 8:1–91; 9:1–108
 190/196 SR, 190/196B2:1–9; 4:1–28; 5:1–28; 6:1–37;
 8:1–25
 Stewart, D. *See* Stewart, Duncan
 Stewart, Duncan, 194 IR, 194A1:1–88; 2:1–58; 3:1–75;
 4:1–116; 5:1–105; 6:1–93; 7:1–149; 8:1–83; 9:1–75
 Stewart, Kathryn P., 127 IR, 127A1:5–33; 2:35–59; 3:61–
 68; 4:71–167; 5:169–245; 6:247–322; 7:323–421
 Stewart, M. *See* Stewart, Michael
 Stewart, Michael, 174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5–43
 Stickley, C.E. *See* Stickley, Catherine E.
 Stickley, Catherine E.
 175 SR, 175B18:1–25
 189 IR, 189A1:1–98; 2:1–59; 3:1–171; 4:1–64; 5:1–167;
 6:1–176; 7:1–149; (appendix):1–15
 189 SR, 189B3:1–42; 10:1–57
 Stille, P. *See* Stille, Peter
 Stille, Peter, 135 SR, 135B42:677–688
 Stockwell, D.A. *See* Stockwell, Dean A.
 Stockwell, Dean. *See* Stockwell, Dean A.
 Stockwell, Dean A.
 119 IR, 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 5:123–157;
 6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344; 9:345–375;
 10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–476; 13:477–
 504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
 119 SR, 119B30:599–610; 35:667–673
 Stoffa, P.L., 131IR, 131A2:15–20
 Stoffers, Peter
 125 IR, 125A4:69–80
 169 SR, 169B4:1–15; 6:1–24
 Stokking, L. *See* Stokking, Laura B.
 Stokking, L.B. *See* Stokking, Laura B.
 Stokking, Laura B.
 125 IR (staff sci), 125A1:5–14; 2:15–40; 3:41–67; 6:97–
 114; 7:115–145; 8:147–178; 9:179–195; 10:197–
 252; 11:253–272; 12:273–305; 13:307–312;
 14:313–363; 15:367–380
 125 SR (staff sci), 125B31:535–545; 32:547–560;
 33:561–579
 132 SR (vol ed)
 134 IR (staff sci), 134A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137;
 8:139–177; 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386;
 12:387–477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 134 SR (staff sci), 134B25:447–456; 26:457–474;
 27:475–490
 137/140 SR (staff sci), 137/140B21:245–252; 22:253–
 262; 23:263–270; 29:327–337
 140 IR (staff sci), 140A1:5–33; 2:37–200
 148 IR (staff sci), 148A1:5–24; 2:27–121; 3:123–192
 148 SR (staff sci), 148B15:217–226; 38:467–482
 Stoll, J. *See* Stoll, Johannes
 Stoll, Johannes
 197 IR, 197A1:1–92; 2:1–89; 3:1–171; 4:1–125; 5:1–
 112; 6:1–117
 197 SR, 197B5:1–22
 Stoner, J.S. *See* Stoner, Joseph S.
 Stoner, Joseph S.
 160 IR, 160A1:5–20; 2:21–28; 3:29–52; 4:55–84; 5:85–
 123; 6:125–153; 7:155–213; 8:215–287; 9:289–
 333; 10:335–375; 11:377–413; 12:415–450;
 13:451–464; 14:465–494; 15:497–505; 17:513–
 520; 18:521–526
 160 SR, 160B5:61–73; 6:75–82
 177 IR, 177A1:1–67; 2:1–57; 3:1–66; 4:1–97; 5:1–101;
 6:1–84; 7:1–82; 8:1–104; 9:1–73
 202 IR, 202A1:1–145; 2:1–76; 3:1–54; 4:1–76; 5:1–64;
 6:1–68; 7:1–74; 8:1–107; 9:1–101; 10:1–93;
 11:1–82; 12:1–101; 13:1–74
 202 SR, 202B2:1–22; 4:1–69; 14:1–30
 Storey, M. *See* Storey, Michael
 Storey, Michael
 120 IR, 120A1:7–23; 2:25–56; 5:73–85; 6:89–156;
 7:157–235; 8:237–275; 9:277–337; 10:339–373
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1):233–53; 3:55–62; 4:63–69;
 5:71–77
 121 SR, 121B30:559–590
 130 IR, 130A1:5–13; 2:15–43; 4:77–97; 5:101–176;
 6:177–222; 7:223–290; 8:291–367; 9:369–493;
 10:497–537; 11:541–548; 12:549–551; 13:553–
 556
 130 SR, 130B1:3–22
 Storms, M.A. *See* Storms, Michael A.
 Storms, Michael A.
 124E IR (vol ed), 124E_A1:5–14; 13:75–89; 14:91–95;
 15:97–100; 16:101–104; 17:105–109; 18:111–
 135
 132 IR (vol ed), 132A1:5–21; 5:115–137
 132 SR (vol ed)
 142 IR (vol ed), 142A1:5–27; 2:31–40
 142 SR (vol ed)
 Störrlein, U. *See* Störrlein, Uwe
 Störrlein, Uwe, 119 SR, 119B37:687–689
 Stott, L.D. *See* Stott, Lowell D.
 Stott, Lowell D.
 113 IR, 113A1:5–11; 2:13–32; 5:89–181; 6:183–292;
 7:293–328; 8:329–447; 9:449–525; 10:527–606;
 11:607–704; 12:705–774
 113 SR, 113B34:549–569; 47:829–848; 48:849–863;
 49:865–880; 51:901–914
 201 SR, 201B5:1–30
 202 SR, 202B9:1–22

Stover, S.C. *See* Stover, Shannon C.
 Stover, Shannon C.
 180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-298; 7:1-89;
 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-45; 12:1-213
 180 SR, 180B22:1-22
 Stow, D.A.V. *See* Stow, Dorrik A.V.
 Stow, Dorrik A.V.
 116 IR (co-chief sci), 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42;
 4:45-89; 5:91-154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
 116 SR (co-chief sci), 116B1:5-14; 3:25-34; 31:377-
 396; 33:417-420; 35:1m-14m
 Strahlendorff, K., 107 SR, 107B36:591-602
 Strand, K. *See* Strand, Kari O.
 Strand, Kari. *See* Strand, Kari O.
 Strand, Kari O.
 141 IR, 141A1:5-9; 4:33-35; 5:37-71; 6:75-157;
 7:159-238; 8:239-299; 9:301-341; 10:343-446
 141 SR, 141B12:169-180; 31:379-397
 159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150;
 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
 159 SR, 159B12:113-123
 188 IR, 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191; 4:1-110; 5:1-97
 188 SR, 188B13:1-38
 Strasser, A. *See* Strasser, André
 Strasser, André
 143 IR, 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74; 4:75-81; 5:83-
 108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271; 8:273-296; 9:297-
 374; 10:375-377
 143 SR, 143B8:111-118; 9:119-131; 10:133-159;
 12:173-196; 13:197-229
 Strasser, M. *See* Strasser, Michael
 Strasser, Michael
 205 IR, 205A1:1-75; 3:1-76; 4:1-184; 5:1-113; 6:1-55
 205 SR, 205B4:1-18
 Strohmeier, Scott A., 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A3:1-85
 Struck, U. *See* Struck, Ulrich
 Struck, Ulrich, 160 SR, 160B26:309-331
 Stuart, F.M., 139 SR, 139B19:387-392
 Stuart, S. *See* Stuart, Steven
 Stuart, Steven, 143 SR, 143B29:433-470
 Sturm, A. *See* Sturm, Arne
 Sturm, Arne
 202 IR, 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-54; 4:1-76; 5:1-64;
 6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-101; 10:1-93;
 11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74
 202 SR, 202B4:1-69; 12:1-51; 13:1-27
 Sturt, H. *See* Sturt, Helen
 Sturt, Helen, 207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111;
 5:1-117; 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18; 10:1-
 22
 Sturz, A. *See* Sturz, Anne Aleda
 Sturz, Anne A. *See* Sturz, Anne Aleda
 Sturz, Anne Aleda
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)17:309-316; 34:605-
 621
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)55:883-889; 77:1219-
 1228; 79:1261-1274
 128 IR, 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120; 4:121-236;
 5:237-402

158 IR, 158A1:5-14; 5:37-53; 6:55-62; 7:65-140;
 8:141-169; 9:171-174; 10:175-207; 11:209-223;
 (appendix):341-372
 158 SR, 158B20:277-284
 Styzen, M.J. *See* Styzen, Michael J.
 Styzen, Michael J.
 135 IR, 135A1:5-18; 6:65-91; 7:95-137; 8:139-177;
 9:179-260; 10:261-315; 11:317-386; 12:387-
 477; 13:479-557; 14:561-577
 135 SR, 135B7:101-130; 13:191-205; 54:857-877
 Su, X. *See* Su, Xin
 Su, Xin
 168 IR, 168A1:7- 21; 3:35-45; 4:49-100; 5:101-160;
 6:161-212
 168 SR, 168B4:39-49
 184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97;
 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
 184 SR, 184B10:1-24
 195 IR, 195A1:1-63; 2:1-56; 3:1-173; 4:1-233; 5:1-46
 204 IR, 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132; 4:1-131; 5:1-
 67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-100; 10:1-119;
 11:1-62
 204 SR, 204B8:1-29; 10:1-30
 Suckow, A. *See* Suckow, Axel
 Suckow, Axel, 141 SR, 141B26:321-329
 Suess, E. *See* Suess, Erwin
 Suess, Erwin
 112 IR (co-chief sci), 112A1:5-23; 2:25-44; 3:45-70;
 6:91-107; 11:159-248; 12:249-303; 13:305-362;
 14:363-435; 15:437-523; 16:525-593; 17:597-
 704; 18:705-802; 19:803-871; 20:873-1004
 112 SR (co-chief sci), 112B7:95-109; 21:355-367;
 25:413-440; 33:527-538
 146 SR (pt 1) (vol ed)
 Suetsugu, D. *See* Suetsugu, Daisuke
 Suetsugu, Daisuke, 195 SR, 195B2:1-27
 Sukanuma, Y. *See* Sukanuma, Yusuke
 Sukanuma, Yusuke
 207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111; 5:1-117;
 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18; 10:1-22
 207 SR, 207B3:1-48
 Sugarman, P. *See* Sugarman, Peter J.
 Sugarman, P.J. *See* Sugarman, Peter J.
 Sugarman, Peter J.
 150X IR, 150X_A1:5-33; 2:35-55
 150X SR, 150X_B2:15-24; 12:147-159; 14:169-186;
 20:277-285; 27:361-373
 150X (suppl) IR, 150XS_A1:5-28
 174AX IR (co-chief sci), 174AX_A1:5-43
 174AX (suppl) IR (co-chief sci) (web), 174AXS_A(sum-
 mary):1-38; 1:1-65; 2:1-72; 3:1-85
 174AX (suppl) IR (co-chief sci) (web), 174AXS_A4:1-
 50; 5:1-94; 6:1-104; 7:1-40
 Sugiyama, Kazuhiro, 177 IR, 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66;
 4:1-97; 5:1-101; 6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
 Suhr, G., 209 SR, 209B2:1-13
 Sulanowska, M. (Deep-TAG Team)
 158 IR, 158A2:15-21
 See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members

Sumita, Mari

157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-104;
5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-431;
9:433-496; 10:497-557

157 SR, 157B4:39-46; 15:219-266; 16:267-291;
18:315-341; 27:443-469

Summit, M. *See* Summit, Melanie

Summit, Melanie

169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203;
5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7

169 SR, 169B2:1-18; 3:1-19

Summons, R.E., 123 SR, 123B11:215-224

Sun, Y.F. *See* Sun, Yue-feng

Sun, Yue-feng

168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 3:35-45; 4:49-100; 5:101-160;
6:161-212

168 SR, 168B3:21-35

174B IR, 174B_A1:1-7; 2:13-23; 3:25-35

186 IR, 186A1:1-37; 2:1-51; 3:1-53; 4:1-209; 5:1-125

200 IR, 200A1:1-73; 2:1-66; 3:1-159; 4:1-178

200 SR, 200B7:1-22

Sunderland, E.B. *See* Sunderland, E. Blanche

Sunderland, E. Blanche, 190/196 SR, 190/196B7:1-27

Surkov, A.V. *See* Surkov, Alexander V.

Surkov, Alexander V., 201 SR, 201B6:1-21; 7:1-23

Surlyk, Finn C.

182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113;
7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-
80; (appendix):1-15

182 SR, 182B14:1-17

Sushchevskaya, N., 142 SR, 142B11:83-85

Sutherland, Alexander L., 124E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 13:75-
89; 14:91-95; 15:97-100; 16:101-104; 17:105-
109; 18:111-135

Suyehiro, K. *See* Suyehiro, Kiyoshi

Suyehiro, Kiyoshi

127/128 SR (pt 2) (co-chief sci), 127/128B(2)68:1061-
1073; 69:1075-1106; 70:1107-1121; 72:1135-
1143; 74:1157-1171; 83:1333-1348

128 IR (co-chief sci), 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120;
4:121-236; 5:237-402

186 IR (co-chief sci), 186A1:1-37; 2:1-51; 3:1-53; 4:1-
209; 5:1-125

186 SR (co-chief sci), 186B1:1-27; 12:1-6

Suzuki, A. *See* Suzuki, Atsushi

Suzuki, Atsushi

181 IR, 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112; 4:1-77; 5:1-62;
6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92

181 SR, 181B6:1-12; 7:1-15

Suzuki, N. *See* Suzuki, Noritoshi (Leg 189); Suzuki, Nori-
yuki (Leg 190/196)

Suzuki, Noritoshi

189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167;
6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15

189 SR, 189B10:1-57

Suzuki, Noriyuki, 190/196 SR, 190/196B14:1-10

Swallow, J.E. *See* Swallow, Jane E.

Swallow, Jane E., 115 SR, 115B32:611-619

Swart, P.K. *See* Swart, Peter K.

Swart, Peter. *See* Swart, Peter K.

Swart, Peter K.

101 IR, 101A2:25-31; 4:39-45; 5:49-109; 6:111-212;
7:213-270; 8:271-340; 9:341-386; 10:387-437;
11:439-482; 12:483-523; 13:525-556

101 SR, 101B24:363-380; 29:455-472

107 SR, 107B10:141-152

115 IR, 115A1:5-15; 2:17-42; 3:43-122; 4:125-232;
5:233-399; 6:401-457; 7:459-588; 8:589-656;
9:657-732; 10:733-845; 11:847-915; 12:917-
1003; 13:1005-1073

115 SR, 115B9:93-101; 34:629-645; 35:647-659;
36:661-675

124 SR, 124B14:203-215

132 SR, 132B6:69-79

133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1)1:5-30; 2:31-59; 3:59-69; 4:73-
134; 5:135-176; 6:177-201; 7:203-242; 8:243-
299; 9:301-343; 10:345-416; 11:417-449;
12:451-508; 13:509-567; 14:569-614; 15:615-
677; 16:679-768; 17:769-803; 18:805-810

133 SR, 133B31:473-480; 32:481-487; 33:489-498;
35:513-523; 48:705-721

166 IR (co-chief sci), 166A1:5-12; 2:13-22; 3:23-41;
4:43-65; 5:67-68; 6:71-151; 7:153-169; 8:171-
232; 9:233-287; 10:289-345; 11:347-373

166 SR (co-chief sci), 166B8:91-98; 17:179-195

182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113;
7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-
80; (appendix):1-15

182 SR, 182B10:1-14; 14:1-17

Swartz, J.F. *See* Swartz, James F.

Swartz, James F., 112 SR, 112B1:3-16; 6:87-91

Swift, M. *See* Swift, Michael

Swift, Michael, 122 SR, 122B20:363-375

Swift, S.A. *See* Swift, Stephen A.

Swift, Stephen A.

102 SR, 102B8:97-124

118 IR, 118A1:3-21; 3:41-57; 4:59-76; 5:77-87; 6:89-
222

118 SR, 118B10:219-226; 25:431-438

123 SR, 123B32:583-600

148 SR, 148B25:339-347

Swinburne, N.H.M. *See* Swinburne, Nicola H.M.

Swinburne, Nicola H.M.

143 IR, 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74; 4:75-81; 5:83-
108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271; 8:273-296; 9:297-
374; 10:375-377

143 SR, 143B1:3-14

Symonds, P.A. *See* Symonds, Philip A.

Symonds, Philip A. (*also* Phillip)

133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1)1:5-30; 2:31-59; 3:59-69; 4:73-
134; 5:135-176; 6:177-201; 7:203-242; 8:243-
299; 9:301-343; 10:345-416; 11:417-449;
12:451-508; 13:509-567; 14:569-614; 15:615-
677; 16:679-768; 17:769-803; 18:805-810

133 SR, 133B24:327-351; 25:353-364; 44:649-659;
58:819-851

Systrom, M. *See* Systrom, Martha

Systrom, Martha, 126 IR, 126A4:51-60

Szabo, Z. *See* Szabo, Zoltan

Szabo, Zoltan, 150X SR, 150X_B24:317-341; 25:343-354

SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING PARTIES AND PARTICIPANTS

- 101 IR, 101A2:25–31; 4:39–45; 5:49–109; 6:111–212;
7:213–270; 8:271–340; 9:341–386; 10:387–437;
11:439–482; 12:483–523; 13:525–556
See also Austin, James A., Jr.; Schlager, Wolfgang;
Comet, Paul A.; Droxler, Andre; Eberli, Gregor;
Fourcade, Eric; Freeman-Lynde, Raymond; Fult-
horpe, Craig S.; Harwood, Gill; Kuhn, Gerhard;
Lavoie, Dawn; Leckie, Mark; Melillo, Allan J.;
Moore, Arthur; Mullins, Henry T.; Ravenne,
Christian; Sager, William W.; Swart, Peter; Ver-
beek, Joost W.; Watkins, David K.; Williams, Co-
lin
- 101 SR, 101B29:455–472
See also individual participants above
- 102 IR, 102A1:5–6; 3:95–149
See also Salisbury, Matthew H.; Scott, James H.; Becker,
Keir; Bosum, Wilhelm; Broglia, Cristina; Carl-
son, Rick; Fisher, Andrew; Gieskes, Joris; Hol-
mes, Mary Anne; Hoskins, Hartley; Legrand,
Jacques; Moos, Dan; Rio, Domenico; Stephen,
Ralph A.; Wilkens, Roy
- 103 IR, 103A1:3–17; 2:19–39; 3:41–69; 8:123–219;
9:221–407; 10:409–532; 11:533–569; 12:571–649
See also Boillot, Gilbert; Winterer, Edward L.; Meyer,
Audrey W.; Applegate, Joseph; Baltuck, Miriam;
Bergen, James A.; Comas, M.C.; Davies, Thomas
A.; Dunham, Keith; Evans, Cynthia A.; Gi-
rardeau, Jacques; Goldberg, David; Haggerty, Ja-
net A.; Jansa, Lubomir E.; Johnson, Jeffrey A.;
Kasahara, Junzo; Loreau, Jean-Paul; Luna,
Emilio; Moullade, Michel; Ogg, James G.; Sarti,
Massimo; Thurow, Jurgen; Williamson, Mark A.
- 104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615;
6:617–747
See also Eldholm, Olav; Thiede, Jorn; Taylor, Elliott;
Barton, Colleen; Bjorklund, Kjell; Bleil, Ulrich;
Ciesielski, Paul; Desprairies, Alain; Donnally,
Diane; Froget, Claude; Goll, Robert; Henrich,
Rudiger; Jansen, Eystein; Krissek, Lawrence;
Kvenvolden, Keith; LeHuray, Anne; Love, Da-
vid; Lysne, Peter; McDonald, Thomas; Mudie,
Peta; Osterman, Lisa; Parson, Lindsay; Phillips,
Joseph D.; Pittenger, Alan; Qvale, Gunnbjorg;
Schonharting, Gunther; Viereck, Lothar
- 105 IR, 105A1:5–20; 2:21–41; 3:43–58; 4:61–418; 5:419–
674; 6:675–905
See also Srivastava, Surat P.; Arthur, Michael A.; Clem-
ent, Bradford; Aksu, Ali; Baldauf, Jack;
Bohrmann, Gerhard; Busch, William; Ceder-
berg, Tommy; Cremer, Michel; Dadey, Kathleen;
De Vernal, Anne; Firth, John; Hall, Frank; Head,
Martin; Hiscott, Richard; Jarrard, Rich; Kamin-
ski, Michael; Lazarus, David; Monjanel, Anne-
Lise; Nielsen, Ole Bjorslev; Stein, Ruediger; Thie-
bault, Francois; Zachos, James; Zimmerman,
Herman

- 106 IR, 106A1:3–13; 3:23–32; 4:35–134; 5:135–161
See also Detrick, Robert S.; Honnorez, Jose; Adamson,
Andrew C.; Brass, Qarrett W.; Gillis, Kathryn M.;
Humphris, Susan E.; Mevel, Catherine; Meyer,
Peter S.; Petersen, Nikolai; Rautenschlein, Mar-
tina; Shibata, Tsugio; Staudigel, Hubert; Wool-
dridge, Anita L.; Yamamoto, Kiyohiko
- 107 IR, 107A1:5–7; 4:65–88; 5:89–125; 6:129–285;
7:287–401; 8:403–597; 9:599–745; 10:747–875;
11:877–949; 12:951–999
See also Kastens, Kim A.; Mascle, Jean; Auroux, Chris-
tian; Bonatti, Enrico; Broglia, Cristina; Chan-
nell, James; Curzi, Pietro; Emeis, Kay-Christian;
Glagon, Georgette; Hasegawa, Shiro; Hieke,
Werner; McCoy, Floyd; McKenzie, Judith; Mas-
cle, Georges; Mendelson, James; Muller, Carla;
Rehault, Jean-Pierre; Robertson, Alastair; Sartori,
Renzo; Sprovieri, Rodolfo; Torii, Masayuki
- 108 IR, 108A1:5–28; 2:31–104; 3:105–219; 4:221–325;
5:327–407; 6:409–486; 7:487–556; 8:557–617;
9:619–740; 10:741–789; 11:791–831; 12:833–930;
13:931–946; 14:949–1003; 15:1005–1013;
16:1015–1046; 17:1047–1053
See also Ruddiman, William; Sarnthein, Michael;
Baldauf, Jack; Backman, Jan; Bloemendal, Jan;
Curry, William; Farrimond, Paul; Faugeres, Jean
Claude; Janacek, Thomas; Katsura, Yuzo;
Manivit, Helene; Mazzullo, James; Mienert, Jiir-
gen; Pokras, Edward; Raymo, Maureen;
Schultheiss, Peter; Stein, Rudiger; Tauxe, Lisa;
Valet, Jean-Pierre; Weaver, Philip; Yasuda,
Hisato
- 108 SR, 108B1:3–5
See also individual participants above
- 109 IR, 109A1:3–13; 3:23–32; 4:35–134; 6:163–174;
7:175–202; 8:203–237
See also Bryan, Wilfred B.; Juteau, Thierry; Adamson,
Andrew C.; Autio, Laurie K.; Becker, Keir; Bina,
M. Mansour; Eissen, Jean-Philippe; Fujii, Toshit-
sugu; Grove, Timothy L.; Hamano, Yozo; He-
bert, Rejean; Komor, Stephen C.; Kopietz,
Johannes; Krammer, Kristian; Loubet, Michel;
Moos, Daniel; Richards, Hugh G.
- 110 IR, 110A1:5–25; 2:27–53; 4:67–204; 5:205–310;
6:311–388; 7:389–485; 8:487–507; 9:509–573;
10:577–591
See also Mascle, Alain; Moore, J. Casey; Taylor, Elliott;
Alvarez, Francis; Andreieff, Patrick; Barnes, Ross;
Beck, Christian; Behrmann, Jan; Blanc, Gerard;
Brown, Kevin; Clark, Murlene; Dolan, James;
Fisher, Andrew; Gieskes, Joris; Hounslow, Mark;
McLellan, Patrick; Moran, Kate; Ogawa, Yujiro;
Sakai, Toyosaburo; Schoonmaker, Jane; Vrolijk,
Peter J.; Wilkens, Roy; Willi, Colin
- 111 IR, 111A1:5–21; 3:35–251; 4:253–346
See also Becker, Keir; Sakai, Hitoshi; Merrill, Russell B.;
Adamson, Andrew C.; Alexandrovich, Joanne;
Alt, Jeffrey C.; Anderson, Roger N.; Bideau, Dan-
iel; Gable, Robert; Herzig, Peter M.; Houghton,
Simon; Ishizuka, Hideo; Kawahata, Hodaka;
Kinoshita, Hajimu; Lovell, Michael A.; Malpas,

- John; Masuda, Harue; Morin, Roger H.; Mottl, Michael J.; Pariso, Janet E.; Pezard, Philippe; Phillips, Joseph; Sparks, Joel; Uhlig, Stefan
- 112 IR, 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248; 12:249–303; 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–523; 16:525–593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802; 19:803–871; 20:873–1004
- See also* Suess, Erwin; von Huene, Roland; Emeis, Kay-Christian; Bourgois, Jacques; Cruzado Castaneda, Jose del C.; De Wever, Patrick; Eglinton, Geoffrey; Garrison, Robert; Greenberg, Matt; Herrera Paz, Elard; Hill, Phillip; Ibaraki, Masako; Kastner, Miriam; Kemp, Alan E.S.; Kvenvolden, Keith; Langridge, Robert; Lindsley-Griffin, Nancy; Marsters, Janice; Martini, Erlend; McCabe, Robert; Ocola, Leonidas; Resig, Johanna; Sanchez Fernandez, Agapito Wilfredo; Schrader, Hans-Joachim; Thornburg, Todd; Wefer, Gerold; Yamano, Makoto
- 113 IR, 113A1:5–11; 2:13–32; 5:89–181; 6:183–292; 7:293–328; 8:329–447; 9:449–525; 10:527–606; 11:607–704; 12:705–774
- See also* Barker, Peter F.; Kennett, James P.; O'Connell, Suzanne; Berkowitz, Stephen; Bryant, William R.; Burckle, Lloyd H.; Egeberg, Per Kristian; Fiitterer, Dieter Karl; Gersonde, Rainer Erich; Golovchenko, Xenia; Hamilton, Norman; Lawver, Lawrence A.; Lazarus, David B.; Lonsdale, Malcolm; Mohr, Barbara; Nagao, Toshiyasu; Pereira, Christopher P.G.; Pudsey, Carol J.; Robert, Christian M.; Schandl, Eva; Spiess, Volkhard; Stott, Lowell D.; Thomas, Ellen; Thompson, Keith F.M.; Wise, Sherwood W., Jr.
- 114 IR, 114A1:3–22; 4:35–84; 5:87–150; 6:151–254; 7:255–361; 8:363–482; 9:483–548; 10:549–619; 11:621–795; 12:797–803
- See also* Ciesielski, Paul F.; Kristoffersen, Yngve; Clement, Bradford; Blangy, Jean-Pierre; Bourrouilh, Robert; Crux, Jason A.; Fenner, Julian M.; Froelich, Philip N.; Hailwood, Ernest; Hodell, David; Katz, Miriam E.; Ling, Hsin Yi; Mienert, Jürgen; Muller, Daniel; Mwenifumbo, C. Jonathan; Nobes, David C.; Nocchi, Marisa; Warnke, Detlef A.; Westall, Frances
- 115 IR, 115A1:5–15; 2:17–42; 3:43–122; 4:125–232; 5:233–399; 6:401–457; 7:459–588; 8:589–656; 9:657–732; 10:733–845; 11:847–915; 12:917–1003; 13:1005–1073
- See also* Backman, Jan; Duncan, Robert A.; Peterson, Larry C.; Baker, Paul A.; Baxter, Alistair N.; Boersma, Anne; Cullen, James L.; Droxler, Andre W.; Fisk, Martin R.; Greenough, John D.; Hargraves, Robert B.; Hempel, Peter; Hobart, Michael A.; Hurley, Michael T.; Johnson, David A.; Macdonald, Andrew H.; Mikkelsen, Naja; Okada, Hisatake; Rio, Domenico; Robinson, Simon G.; Schneider, David; Swart, Peter K.; Tatsumi, Yoshiyuki; Vandamme, Didier; Vilks, Gustavs; Vincent, Edith
- 116 IR, 116A1:3–11; 2:13–28; 3:29–42; 4:45–89; 5:91–154; 6:155–196; 7:197–210
- See also* Cochran, James R.; Stow, Dorrik A.V.; Auroux, Christian; Amano, Kazuo; Balson, Peter S.; Boulegue, Jacques J.; Brass, Garrett W.; Corrigan, Jeffrey; Gartner, Stefan; Hall, Stuart; Iaccarino, Silvia; Ishizuka, Toshio; Kaczmarska, Irena; Kasens, Heidemarie; Leger, Gregory; Proto Decima, Franca; Raman, Challagundla Venkata; Sager, William W.; Takahashi, Kozo; Thompson, Thomas L.; Tiercelin, Jean-Jaques; Townsend, Mark R.; Wetzel, Andreas; Wijayananda, N.P.; Williams, Colin
- 117 IR, 117A1:5–10; 2:11–33; 3:35–42; 4:43–50; 6:65–150; 7:151–154; 8:157–195; 9:197–254; 10:255–317; 11:319–384; 12:385–417; 13:419–439; 14:441–466; 15:467–493; 16:495–545; 17:547–553; 18:555–584; 19:585–652
- See also* Prell, Warren L.; Niitsuma, Nobuaki; Emeis, Kay-Christian; Al-Sulaiman, Zaher Khalid; Al-Tobbah, Ahmed Nasser Khalfan; Anderson, David M.; Barnes, Ross O.; Bilak, Roman A.; Bloemendal, Jan; Bray, Cynthia J.; Busch, William H.; Clemens, Steven C.; de Menocal, Peter; Debrabant, Pierre; Hayashida, Akira; Hermelin, J. Otto R.; Jarrard, Richard D.; Krissek, Lawrence A.; Kroon, Dick; Murray, David W.; Nigrini, Catherine A.; Pedersen, Thomas F.; Ricken, Werner; Shimmield, Graham B.; Spaulding, Stacia A.; Takayama, Toshiaki; ten Haven, H. Lo; Weedon, Graham P.
- 118 IR, 118A1:3–21; 3:41–57; 4:59–76; 5:77–87; 6:89–222
- See also* Robinson, Paul T.; Von Herzen, Richard P.; Adanson, Andrew C.; Becker, Keir; Bloomer, Sherman H.; Cannat, Mathilde; Dick, Henry J.B.; Emmermann, Rolf F.K.; Gard, Gunilla; Goldberg, David; Hebert, Rejean; Hertogen, Jan G. H.; Hoskins, Hartley; Iturrino, Gerardo J.; Kassehaar, J. Dirk C.; Kempton, Pamela D.; Kikawa, Eiichi; Kirby, Stephen H.; Meyer, Peter S.; Natland, James H.; Ozawa, Kazuhito; Pariso, Janet H.; Scott, James H.; Stakes, Debra S.; Swift, Stephen A.
- 119 IR, 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 5:123–157; 6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344; 9:345–375; 10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–476; 13:477–504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
- See also* Barron, John; Larsen, Birger; Baldauf, Jack; Albert, Chantal; Berkowitz, Steve; Caulet, Jean-Pierre; Chambers, Steven; Cooper, Alan; Cranston, Ray; Dorn, Wolfgang; Ehrmann, Werner; Fox, Rick; Fryxell, Greta; Hambrey, Michael; Huber, Brian; Jenkins, Christopher; Kang, Sung-Ho; Keating, Barbara; Mehl, Klaus; Noh, Il; Oilier, Gilles; Pittenger, Alan; Sakai, Hideo; Schroder, Claudia; Solheim, Anders; Stockwell, Dean; Thierstein, Hans; Tocher, Bruce; Turner, Brian; Wei, Wuchang
- 120 IR, 120A1:7–23; 2:25–56; 5:73–85; 6:89–156; 7:157–235; 8:237–275; 9:277–337; 10:339–373
- See also* Schlich, Roland; Wise, Sherwood W., Jr.; Palmer Julson, Amanda A.; Aubry, Marie-Pierre;

- Berggren, William A.; Bitschene, Peter R.; Blackburn, Neal A.; Breza, James; Coffin, Millard F.; Harwood, David M.; Heider, Franz; Holmes, Mary Anne; Howard, William R.; Inokuchi, Hiroo; Kelts, Kerry; Lazarus, David B.; Mackensen, Andreas; Maruyama, Toshiaki; Munschy, Marc; Pratson, Elizabeth; Quilty, Patrick G.; Rack, Frank; Salters, Vincent J.M.; Seigny, James H.; Storey, Michael; Takemura, Atsushi; Watkins, David K.; Whitechurch, Hubert; Zachos, James
- 121 IR, 121A1:5–31; 2:33–62; 3:63–70; 4:71–91; 5:93–107; 6:111–169; 7:171–189; 8:191–236; 9:237–258; 10:259–303; 11:305–358; 12:359–453; 13:457–506; 14:507–516; 15:517–537
- See also* Peirce, John; Weissel, Jeffrey; Taylor, Elliott; Dehn, Jonathan; Driscoll, Neal; Farrell, John; Fournier, Elisabeth; Frey, Fred; Gamson, Paul D.; Gee, Jeffrey S.; Gibson, Ian L.; Janecek, Thomas; Klootwijk, Chris; Lawrence, James R.; Littke, Ralf; Newman, Jerry S.; Nomura, Ritsuo; Owen, Robert M.; Pospichal, James J.; Rea, David K.; Resiwati, Purtyasti; Saunders, Andrew D.; Smit, Jan; Smith, Guy M.; Tamaki, Kensaku; Weis, Dominique; Wilkinson, Craig
- 122 IR, 122A1:5–7; 2:9–15; 3:17–38; 4:39–77; 5:81–114; 6:115–160; 7:161–211; 8:213–288; 9:289–352; 10:353–384
- See also* Haq, Bilal Ul; von Rad, Ulrich; O'Connell, Suzanne; Bent, Alistair; Blome, Charles D.; Borella, Peter E.; Boyd, Ron; Bralower, Timothy J.; Brenner, Wolfram W.; de Carlo, Eric H.; Dumont, Thierry; Exon, Meville; Galbrun, Bruno; Golovchenko, Xenia; Görür, Naci; Ito, Makoto; Lorenzo, Juan M.; Meyers, Philip A.; Moxon, Ian; O'Brien, David K.; Oda, Motoyoshi; Sarti, Massimo; Siesser, William G.; Snowdon, Lloyd R.; Tang, Cheng; Wilkens, Roy H.; Williamson, Paul; Wonders, Antonius A.H.
- 123 IR, 123A1:3–12; 2:13–25; 3:27–59; 4:63–267; 5:269–352
- See also* Gradstein, Felix M.; Ludden, John; Adamson, Andrew C.; Baumgartner, Peter O.; Beausillon, Roland; Bolmer, Thomas; Bown, Paul R.; Brereton, Robin; Buffler, Richard T.; Castillo, David; Compton, John; Dumoulin, Julie Ann; Griffiths, Cedric M.; Haig, David; Heggie, David; Ishiwatari, Akira; Kaminski, Michael A.; Kodama, Kazuto; Kopaska-Merkel, David C.; Marcoux, Jean Philippe; McMinn, Andrew; Moran, Michael J.; Mutterlose, Jörg; Ogg, James G.; O'Neill, Brennan; Plank, Terry; Riggins, Michael; Schott, Michael; Simmons, Gregory; Thurow, Jürgen
- 124 IR, 124A1:5–6; 2:7–33; 4:43–86; 10:121–193; 11:195–297; 12:299–342; 13:343–397; 14:399–414; 15:415–419
- See also* Rangin, Claude; Silver, Eli A.; von Breymann, Marta T.; Berner, Ulrich; Bertrand, Philippe; Betzler, Christian; Brass, Garrett W.; Hsü, Vindell; Huang, Zehui; Jarrard, Richard D.; Lewis, Stephen; Linsley, Braddock K.; Merrill, Dean L.; Müller, Carla; Mederbragt, Alexandra; Nichols, Gary; Pubellier, Manuel; Sajona, Fernando G.; Scherer, Reed P.; Sheu, David DerDuen; Shibuya, Hidetoshi; Shyu, Jih-Ping; Smith, Randall B.; Smith, Terence; Solidum, Renato U.; Spadea, Piera; Tannant, Dwayne D.
- 124 SR, 124B39:519–523
- See also* individual participants above
- 124E IR, 124E_A1:5–14; 13:75–89; 14:91–95; 15:97–100; 16:101–104; 17:105–109; 18:111–135
- See also* Shipboard Engineering Participants: Harding, Barry W.; Storms, Michael A.; Deutsch, Ulrich K.W.; Fay, Jean-Baptiste; Fierback, Ronald; Floyd, Keith; Geiser, Lee; Hammet, Dillard; Howard, Steven P.; Huey, David; Mabile, Claude; Matsuoka, Hiroshi; McKinnon, Charles M.; Pardey, Marshall; Pettigrew, Thomas L.; Potter, Toby; Robinson, Mark; Schulte, Eric; Schwartz, John; Skinner, Alexander C.; Sparks, Charles; Sutherland, Alexander L.; White, Stephen
- See also* Shipboard Science Participants: Rose, William D.; Baladad, David R.; Bryant, William R.; Helsley, Charles; Larson, Roger; Merrill, Russell B.; Sandvik, Karl Oscar; Scott, James; Smith, Robin
- 125 IR, 125A1:5–14; 2:15–40; 3:41–67; 6:97–114; 7:115–145; 8:147–178; 9:179–195; 10:197–252; 11:253–272; 12:273–305; 13:307–312; 14:313–363; 15:367–380
- See also* Fryer, Patricia; Pearce, Julian A.; Stokking, Laura B.; Ali, Jason Richard; Arculus, Richard; Ballotti, Dean L.; Burke, Margaret M.; Ciampo, Giuliano; Haggerty, Janet A.; Haston, Roger B.; Heling, Dietrich; Hobart, Michael A.; Ishii, Teruaki; Johnson, Lynn E.; Lagabriele, Yves; McCoy, Floyd W.; Maekawa, Hirokazu; Marlow, Michael S.; Milner, Greg; Mottl, Michael J.; Murton, Bramley J.; Phipps, Stephen P.; Rigsby, Catherine A.; Saboda, Kristine L.; Stabell, Bjorg; van der Laan, Sieger; Xu, Yulin
- 126 IR, 126A1:5–11; 2:13–42; 3:43–50; 5:63–96; 6:97–126; 7:127–220; 8:221–314; 9:315–403; 10:407–413; 11:415–418
- See also* Taylor, Brian; Fujioka, Kantaro; Janecek, Thomas R.; Aitchison, Jonathan; Cisowski, Stanley; Colella, Albina; Cooper, Patricia Ann; Dadey, Kathleen A.; Egeberg, Per Kristian; Firth, John V.; Gill, James B.; Herman, Yvonne; Hiscott, Richard N.; Isiminger-Kelso, MaLynn; Kaiho, Kunio; Klaus, Adam; Koyama, Masato; Lapierre, Henriette; Lovell, Michael A.; Marsaglia, Kathleen; Mishimura, Akira; Pezard, Philippe A.; Rodolfo, Kelvin S.; Taylor, Rex M.; Tazaki, Kazue; Torssander, Peter
- 127 IR, 127A1:5–33; 2:35–59; 3:61–68; 4:71–167; 5:169–245; 6:247–322; 7:323–421
- See also* Tamaki, Kensaku; Pisciotto, Kenneth A.; Allan, James; Alexandrovich, Joanne M.; Barnes, David A.; Boggs, Sam; Brumsack, Hans-Jürgen; Brunner, Charlotte A.; Cramp, Adrian; Jolivet, Laurent; Kawka, Orest E.; Koizumi, Itaru; Kuramoto, Shin'ichi; Langseth, Marcus G.; McEvoy, James; Meredith, Jeffrey A.; Mertz, Karl A., Jr.; Murray,

- Richard W.; Nobes, David C.; Rahman, Atiur; Schaar, Ralph; Stewart, Kathryn P.; Tada, Ryuji; Thy, Peter; Vigliotti, Luigi; White, Lisa D.; Wip-pern, Jobst J.M.; Yamashita, Shigeru
- 128 IR, 128A1:5–38; 2:39–64; 3:67–120; 4:121–236; 5:237–402
- See also* Ingle, James C., Jr.; Suyehiro, Kiyoshi; von Breyermann, Marta T.; Bristow, James S.; Burkle, Lloyd H.; Charvet, Jacques; Cragg, Barry A.; de-Menocal, Peter; Dunbar, Robert B.; Follmi, Karl B.; Griffin, John R.; Grimm, Kurt A.; Hamano, Yozo; Hirata, Naoshi; Holler, Peter; Isaacs, Caroline M.; Kato, Michio; Kettler, Richard; Khera-dyar, Tara; Krumsiek, Klaus A.O.; Ling, Hsin-Yi; Matsumoto, Ryo; Muza, Jay P.; Parkes, Ronald J.; Pouclet, André; Scott, Steven D.; Stein, Ruedi-ger; Sturz, Anne A.
- 129 IR, 129A1:5–29; 2:33–89; 3:91–170; 4:171–243
- See also* Lancelot, Yves P.; Larson, Roger; Fisher, An-drew; Abrams, Lewis; Behl, Richard; Busch, Wil-liam H.; Cameron, Gordon; Castillo, Paterno R.; Covington, James M.; Dürr, Gabriele; Erba, Elis-abetta; Floyd, Peter A.; France-Lanord, Chris-tian; Hauser, Ernst H.; Karl, Susan M.; Karpoff, Anne-Marie; Matsuoka, Atsushi; Mnslinie, Alain; Ogg, James G.; Salimullah, A.R.M.; Steiner, Maureen; Wallick, Brian P.; Wightman, Winton
- 130 IR, 130A1:5–13; 2:15–43; 4:77–97; 5:101–176; 6:177–222; 7:223–290; 8:291–367; 9:369–493; 10:497–537; 11:541–548; 12:549–551; 13:553–556
- See also* Kroenke, Loren W.; Berger, Wolfgang H.; Jan-ecek, Thomas R.; Backman, Jan; Bassinot, Franck; Corfield, Richard M.; Delaney, Margaret Lois; Hagen, Rick; Jansen, Eystein; Kressek, Law-rence A.; Lange, Carina; Leckie, Robert Mark; Lind, Ida Lykke; Lyle, Mitchell W.; Mahoney, John J.; Marsters, Janice C.; Mayer, Larry; Mosher, David C.; Musgrave, Robert; Prentice, Michael L.; Resig, Johanna M.; Schmidt, Heike; Stax, Rainer; Storey, Michael; Takahashi, Kozo; Takayama, Toshiaki; Tarduno, John A.; Wilkens, Roy H.; Wu, Guoping
- 131 IR, 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–269; 7:273–285
- See also* Taira, Asahiko; Hill, Ian Ashley; Firth, John V.; Berner, Ulrich; Brückmann, Warner; Byrne, Tim; Chabernaud, Thierry; Fisher, Andrew; Foucher, Jean-Paul; Gamo, Toshitaka; Gieskes, Joris M.; Hyndman, Roy D.; Karig, Daniel E.; Kastner, Miriam; Kato, Yukihiko; Lallemant, Siegfried; Lu, Ran; Maltman, Alex J.; Moore, Gregory F.; Moran, Kate; Olafsson, Gunnar; Owens, Wil-liam H.; Pickering, Kevin T.; Siena, Franca; Tay-lor, Elliott; Underwood, Michael B.; Wilkinson, Craig; Yamano, Makoto; Zhang, Jiaxiang
- 132 IR, 132A2:23–39; 3:43–73; 4:75–111
- See also* Engineering Participants: Storms, Michael A.; Foss, Glen N.; Holloway, G. Leon; Howard, Ste-ven P.; Reudelhuber, Daniel H.

- See also* Science Participants: Natland, James H.; Brass, Garrett W.; Brown, Glenn R.; Premoli Silva, Isa-bella; Rack, Frank R.; Sliter, William V.; Van Waasbergen, Robert J.
- 133 IR, 133A1:5–30; 2:31–59; 3:59–69; 4:73–134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201; 7:203–242; 8:243–299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416; 11:417–449; 12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–614; 15:615–677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803; 18:805–810
- See also* Davies, Peter J.; McKenzie, Judith A.; Palmer-Julson, Amanda A.; Betzler, Christian; Brachert, Thomas C.; Chen, Min-Pen Philip; Crumière, Jean-Pierre; Dix, George R.; Droxler, André W.; Feary, David A.; Gartner, Stefan; Glenn, Craig R.; Isern, Alexandra; Jackson, Peter D.; Jarrard, Richard D.; Katz, Miriam E.; Konishi, Kenji; Kroon, Dick; Ladd, John W.; Martín, José Man-uel; McNeill, Donald F.; Montaggioni, Lucien F.; Müller, Daniel W.; Omarzai, Sheraz Khan; Pi-gram, Chris J.; Swart, Peter K.; Symonds, Philip A.; Watts, Keith F.; Wei, Wuchang
- 134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177; 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
- See also* Collot, Jean-Yves; Greene, H. Gary; Stokking, Laura B.; Akimoto, Kazumi; Ask, Maria V.S.; Baker, Peter E.; Briquet, Louis; Chabernaud, Thierry; Goud Collins, Margaret; Coltorti, Mas-simo; Fisher, Michael A.; Hasenaka, Toshiaki; Hobart, Michael A.; Krammer, Anton; Leonard, John N.; Martin, Jonathan B.; Martinez-Rodri-guez, Jose Ignacio; Menger, Stefan; Meschede, Martin; Pelletier, Bernard; Perembo, Russell C.B.; Quinn, Terrence M.; Reid, Pamela; Riedel, William R.; Roperch, Pierrick; Staerker, Thomas Scott; Taylor, Frederick W.; Zhao, Xixi
- 135 IR, 135A1:5–47; 2:49–79; 4:85–180; 5:181–245; 6:247–287; 7:289–335; 8:337–395; 9:397–487; 10:489–570; 11:571–677
- See also* Parson, Lindsay M.; Hawkins, James W.; Allan, James F.; Abrahamsen, Niels; Bednarz, Ulrich; Blanc, Gerard; Bloomer, Sherman H.; Bøe, Reidulv; Bruns, Terry R.; Bryan, Wilfred B.; Chaproniere, George C.H.; Clift, Peter; Ewart, Anthony; Fowler, Martin G.; Hergt, Janet M.; Hodkinson, Richard A.; Lavoie, Dawn; Ledbet-ter, Jaquelyn K.; MacLeod, Christopher J.; Mils-son, Kristen; Nishi, Hiroshi; Pratt, Cristelle E.; Quinterno, Paula J.; Reynolds, Robin R.; Roth-well, Robin G.; Sager, William W.; Schöps, Diet-mar; Soakai, Sione; Styzen, Michael J.
- 136 IR, 136A1:3–8; 2:9–26; 3:27–34; 4:37–63; 5:65–99
- See also* Dziewonski, Adam; Wilkens, Roy H.; Firth, John V.; Baker, D. James, Jr.; Briden, James C.; Carson, Bobb; Collins, John A.; De Carlo, Eric H.; Duennebier, Frederick K.; Dürbaum, Hans-J.; Francis, Timothy J.Q.; Garcia, Michael O.; Gold-berg, David; Gross, Grant; He, Wei; Helsley, Charles E.; Hull, Donna; Jacobson, Randy; Jan-ecek, Thomas R.; Kanazawa, Toshihiko; Kappel, Ellen; Karczewski, Jean-François; Mello, Ulisses;

- Moss, Marvin; Naka, Jiro; Tribble, Jane S.; Waggoner, Guy
137 IR, 137A1:5–12; 2:15–55
See also Engineering Participants: Foss, Glen N.; Pollard, Eugene
See also Science Participants: Becker, Keir; Gilbert Graham, Anne; Alt, Jeffrey C.; Bayhurst, Greg; Christaras, Basil G.; Gable, Robert; Krammer, Anton; Magenheimer, Andrew J.; Morin, Roger H.; Solbau, Raymond
- 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1)1:5–12; 2:13–42; 3:43–63; 4:67–77; 5:79–85; 6:87–91; 9:119–188; 10:189–263; 11:265–333; 12:335–393
138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2)13:677–734; 14:735–807; 15:809–889; 16:891–965; 17:967–1021; 18:1023–1061; 19:1063–1092; 20:1095–1096
See also Mayer, Larry A.; Pisias, Nicklas G.; Janecek, Thomas R.; Baldauf, Jack G.; Bloomer, Steven F.; Dadey, Kathleen A.; Emeis, Kay-Christian; Farrell, John; Flores, José Abel; Galimov, Eric M.; Hagelberg, Teresa King; Holler, Peter; Hovan, Steven A.; Iwai, Masao; Kemp, Alan E.S.; Kim, Dae Choul; Klinkhammer, Gary; Leinen, Margaret; Levi, Shaul; Levitan, Mikhail A.; Lyle, Mitchell W.; MacKillop, Angus K.; Meynadier, Laure M.; Mix, Alan C.; Moore, Ted C., Jr.; Raffi, Isabella; Ravelo, Christina; Schneider, David; Shackleton, Nicholas J.; Valet, Jean-Pierre; Vincent, Edith
- 139 IR, 139A1:5–7; 4:55–97; 5:101–160; 6:161–281; 7:283–429; 8:431–569
See also Davis, Earl E.; Mottl, Michael J.; Fisher, Andrew T.; Baker, Paul A.; Becker, Keir; Boni, Maria; Boulègue, Jacques J.; Brunner, Charlotte A.; Duckworth, Rowena C.; Franklin, James M.; Goodfellow, Wayne D.; Gröschel-Becker, Henriette M.; Kinoshita, Masataka; Konyukhov, Boris A.; Körner, Ulrike; Krasnov, Sergey G.; Langseth, Marcus G.; Mao, Shaozhi; Marchig, Vesna; Marumo, Katsumi; Oda, Hirokuni; Rigsby, Catherine A.; Simoneit, Bernd R.T.; Stakes, Debra S.; Villinger, Heinrich W.; Wheat, Charles G.; Whelan, Jean K.; Zierenberg, Robert A.
- 140 IR, 140A1:5–33; 2:37–200
See also Dick, Henry J.B.; Erzinger, Jörg A.; Stokking, Laura B.; Agrinier, Pierre; Allerton, Simon; Alt, Jeffrey C.; Boldreel, Lars O.; Fisk, Martin R.; Harvey, Peter K.H.; Iturrino, Gerardo J.; Johnson, Kevin T.M.; Kelley, Deborah S.; Kepezshinskas, Pavel K.; Laverne, Christine; Marton, Frederic C.; McNeill, Andrew W.; Naslund, Howard R.; Pariso, Janet E.; Pertsev, Nikolai N.; Pezard, Philippe; Schandl, Eva S.; Sparks, Joel W.; Tartarotti, Paola; Umino, Susumu; Vanko, David A.; Zuleger, Evelyn
- 141 IR, 141A1:5–9; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–157; 7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–446
See also Behrmann, Jan H.; Lewis, Stephen D.; Musgrave, Robert J.; Arqueros, Rita; Bangs, Nathan; Bodén, Per; Brown, Kevin M.; Collombat, Hélène; Didenko, Alexei N.; Didyk, Borys M.; Forsythe, Randy; Froelich, Philip N.; Golovchenko, Xenia; Kurnosov, Victor B.; Kvenvolden, Keith A.; Lindsley-Griffin, Nancy; Marsaglia, Kathleen; Osozawa, Soichi; Prior, David J.; Sawyer, Dale S.; Scholl, David C.; Spiegler, Dorothee; Strand, Kari; Takahashi, Kozo; Torres, Marta E.; Vega Faundez, Marta; Vergara, Hernán P.; Waseda, Amane
- 142 IR, 142A2:31–40; 3:41–52; 4:55–72
See also Shipboard Engineering Participants: Storms, Michael A.; Briggs, Jim; Donaghy, Eileen; Edwards, Brian; Fierback, Ronald; Foss, Glen N.; Holloway, G. Leon; LaOrange, Michael; Lawrence, Roland; Mischenko, Maxim V.; Powell, Bill; Reudelhuber, Daniel H.; Wada, Kazuyasu
See also Shipboard Science Participants: Batiza, Rodey; Allan, James F.; Anderson, Duwayne M.; Bach, Wolfgang; Boström, Kurt G.V.; Brophy, James G.; Fryer, Gerard J.; Harpp, Karen; Haymon, Rachel M.; Hekinian, Roger; Johnston, Joel E.; Lilliey, Marvin D.; Niu, Yaoling; Polyak, Boris G.; Sharma, Prem V.; Von Damm, Karen L.
- 143 IR, 143A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:31–74; 4:75–81; 5:83–108; 6:111–180; 7:181–271; 8:273–296; 9:297–374; 10:375–377
See also Sager, William W.; Winterer, Edward L.; Firth, John V.; Arnaud, Hubert M.; Baker, Peter E.; Baudin, François; Bralower, Timothy J.; Castillo, Paterno R.; Cooper, Patricia Ann; Flood, Peter G.; Golovchenko, Xenia; Iryu, Yasufumi; Ivanov, Mikhail K.; Jenkyns, Hugh C.; Kenter, Jeroen A.M.; Murdmaa, Ivar O.; Mutterlose, Jörg; Nogi, Yoshifumi; Paull, Charles K.; Polgreen, Evelyn; Röhl, Ursula; Sliter, William V.; Strasser, André; Swinburne, Nicola H.M.; Tarduno, John A.; van Waasbergen, Robert J.
- 144 IR, 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–144; 5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–312; 9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442; 12:443–449
See also Premoli Silva, Isabella; Haggerty, Janet A.; Rack, Frank R.; Arnaud-Vanneau, Annie; Bergersen, Douglas D.; Bogdanov, Yuri; Bohrmann, Horst W.; Buchardt, Bjørn; Camoin, Gilbert; Christie, David M.; Dieu, Julie J.; Enos, Paul; Erba, Elisabetta; Fenner, Julianne M.; Gee, Jeffrey S.; Head, Martin J.; Hobbs, Peter R.N.; Ito, Hisao; Jansa, Lubomir F.; Ladd, John W.; Larson, Roger L.; Lincoln, Jonathan M.; Nakanishi, Masao; Ogg, James G.; Opdyke, Bradley N.; Pearson, Paul N.; Quinn, Terrence M.; Watkins, David K.; Wilson, Paul A.
- 145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391
See also Rea, David K.; Basov, Ivan A.; Janecek, Thomas R.; Arnold, Eve; Barron, John A.; Beaufort, Luc; Bristow, James F.; deMenocal, Peter; Dubuisson, Gilles J.; Gladenkov, Andrey Y.; Hamilton, Tark; Ingram, Lynn; Keigwin, Lloyd D., Jr.; Keller, Randall A.; Kotilainen, Aarno; Krissek, Lawrence A.; McKelvey, Barrie; Morley, Joseph J.; Okada, Makoto; Olafsson, Gunnar;

- Owen, Robert M.; Pak, Dorothy; Pedersen, Thomas F.; Roberts, John A.; Rutledge, Anne K.; Shilov, Valery V.; Snoeckx, Hilde; Stax, Rainer; Tiedemann, Ralf; Weeks, Robin
- 145 SR, 145B38:577–596
See also individual participants above
- 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5–14; 2:15–48; 4:55–125; 5:127–239; 6:241–300; 7:301–378; 9:389–396
See also Westbrook, Graham K.; Carson, Bobb; Musgrave, Robert J.; Ashi, Juichiro; Baranov, Boris; Brown, Kevin M.; Camerlenghi, Angelo; Caulet, Jean-Pierre; Chamov, Nickolai; Clennell, M. Ben; Cragg, Barry A.; Dietrich, Peter; Foucher, Jean-Paul; Housen, Bernard; Hovland, Martin; Jarrard, Richard D.; Kastner, Miriam; Kopf, Achim; MacKay, Mary E.; Moore, Casey; Moran, Kate; Parkes, Ronald John; Sample, James; Sato, Takaharu; Screaton, Elizabeth J.; Tobin, Harold J.; Whitticar, Michael J.; Zellers, Sally D.
- 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2)1:5–12; 2:15–50
See also Shipboard Staff Scientist: Musgrave, Robert J.
See also Shore-based Scientific Party: Kennett, James P.; Baldauf, Jack G.; Behl, Richard; Bryant, William R.; Fuller, Michael; Grimm, Kurt; Heusser, Linda; Kemp, Alan; Lange, Carina; Lund, Steve P.; Merrill, Russell; Olivier, Fabrice; Polgreen, Evelyn; Pratt, Lisa; Rack, Frank; Schimmelmänn, Arndt; Schwartz, Martha; Stein, Ruediger; Thürow, Jürgen
- 147 IR, 147A1:5–14; 2:15–42; 3:45–108; 4:109–159
See also Gillis, Kathryn M.; Mével, Catherine; Allan, James F.; Arai, Shoji; Boudier, Françoise; Céléri-er, Bernard; Dick, Henry J.B.; Falloon, Trevor J.; Früh-Green, Gretchen; Iturrino, Gerardo J.; Kelley, Deborah S.; Kelso, Paul; Kennedy, Lori A.; Kikawa, Eiichi; Lecuyer, Christophe M.; MacLeod, Christopher J.; Malpas, John; Manning, Craig E.; McDonald, Mark A.; Miller, D. Jay; Natland, James; Pariso, Janet E.; Pedersen, Rolf-Birger; Prichard, Hazel M.; Puchelt, Harald; Richter, Carl
- 148 IR, 148A1:5–24; 2:27–121; 3:123–192
See also Alt, Jeffrey C.; Kinoshita, Hajimu; Stokking, Laura B.; Allerton, Simon; Bach, Wolfgang; Becker, Keir; Boehm, Volker K.; Brewer, Timothy S.; Dilek, Yildirim; Filice, Frank; Fisk, Martin R.; Fujisawa, Hideyuki; Fumes, Harald; Guerin, Gilles; Harper, Gregory D.; Honnorez, José; Hoskins, Hartley; Ishizuka, Hideo; Laverne, Christine; McNeill, Andrew W.; Magenheimer, Andrew J.; Miyashita, Sumio; Pezard, Philippe A.; Salisbury, Matthew H.; Tartarotti, Paola; Teagle, Damon A.; Vanko, David A.; Wilkens, Roy H.; Worm, Horst-Ulrich
- 149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113; 5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
See also Whitmarsh, Robert B.; Sawyer, Dale S.; Klaus, Adam; Beslier, Marie-Odile; Collins, Eric S.; Comas, María Carmen; Cornen, Guy; de Kaenel, Eric; de Menezes Pinheiro, Luis; Gervais, Elisabeth; Gibson, Ian L.; Harry, Dennis L.; Hobart, Michael A.; Kanamatsu, Toshiya; Krawczyk, Charlotte M.; Liu, Li; Lofts, Jeremy C.; Marsaglia, Kathleen M.; Meyers, Philip A.; Milkert, Doris; Milliken, Kitty L.; Morgan, Julia K.; Ramirez, Pedro; Seifert, Karl E.; Shaw, Timothy; Wilson, Chris; Yin, Chuan; Zhao, Xixi
- 150 IR, 150A1:5–9; 3:21–42; 5:51–59; 6:63–127; 7:129–205; 8:207–253; 9:255–308; 10:309–357
See also Mountain, Gregory S.; Miller, Kenneth G.; Blum, Peter; Alm, Per-Gunnar; Aubry, Marie-Pierre; Burckle, Lloyd H.; Christensen, Beth Anne; Compton, John; Damuth, John E.; Deconinck, Jean-François; de Verteuil, Laurent; Fulthorpe, Craig S.; Gartner, Stefan; Guérin, Gilles; Hesselbo, Stephen P.; Hoppie, Bryce; Katz, Miriam E.; Kotake, Nobuhiro; Lorenzo, Juan Manuel; McCracken, Stuart; McHugh, Cecilia M.; Quayle, Wendy C.; Saito, Yoshiki; Snyder, Scott W.; ten Kate, Warner G.; Urbat, Michael; Van Fossen, Mickey C.; Vecsei, Adam
- 150X IR, 150X_A1:5–33; 2:35–55
See also Contributing Scientists: Miller, Kenneth G.; Aubry, Marie-Pierre; Browning, James V.; Bukry, David; Burckle, Lloyd D.; Feigenson, Mark D.; Goss, Matthew; Gwynn, David; Kent, Dennis V.; Liu, Chengjie
- 150X (suppl) IR, 150XS_A1:1–24
See also Miller, Kenneth G.; Liu, Chengjie; Browning, James V.; Pekar, Stephen F.; Sugarman, Peter J.; Van Fossen, Mickey C.; Mullikin, Lloyd; Queen, Donald; Feigenson, Mark D.; Aubry, Marie-Pierre; Burckle, Lloyd D.; Powars, David; Heibel, Todd
- 151 IR, 151A2:27–45; 4:49–53; 5:57–111; 6:113–158; 7:159–220; 8:221–270; 9:271–318; 10:319–343; 11:345–382; 12:385–395; 13:397–420; 14:423–452
See also Myhre, Annik M.; Thiede, Jörn; Firth, John V.; Ahagon, Naokazu; Black, Kevin S.; Bloemendal, Jan; Brass, Garrett W.; Bristow, James F.; Chow, Nancy; Cremer, Michel; Davis, Linda; Flower, Benjamin; Fronval, Torben; Hood, Julie; Hull, Donna; Koç, Nalan; Larsen, Birger; Lyle, Mitchell W.; McManus, Jerry; O'Connell, Suzanne; Osterman, Lisa Ellen; Rack, Frank R.; Sato, Tokiyuki; Scherer, Reed P.; Spiegler, Dorothee; Stein, Ruediger; Tadross, Mark; Wells, Stephen; Williamson, David; Witte, Bill; Wolf-Welling, Thomas
- 152 IR, 152A1:5–16; 2:17–39; 3:41–43; 4:45–46; 5:49–52; 6:53–71; 7:73–87; 8:89–105; 9:107–158; 10:159–175; 11:177–256; 12:257–277; 13:279–292
See also Saunders, Andrew D.; Larsen, Hans Christian; Clift, Peter D.; Ali, Jason Richard; Begét, James; Cambray, Hervé; Demant, Alain; Fitton, J. Godfrey; Fram, Miranda S.; Fukuma, Koji; Gieskes, Joris M.; Holmes, Mary Anne; Hunt, John M.; Lacasse, Christian; Larsen, Lotte Melchior; Lykke-Andersen, Holger; Meltser, Alexandr; Morrison, Martin L.; Nemoto, Naoki; Okay, Nilgün; Saito, Saneatsu; Sinton, Christopher; Spez-

- zafferri, Silvia; Stax, Rainer; Vallier, Tracy L.; Vandamme, Didier; Wei, Wuchang; Werner, Reinhard
- 153 IR, 153A1:5–13; 2:15–42; 3:45–119; 4:121–177; 5:179–215; 6:217–258
- See also* Cannat, Mathilde; Karson, Jeffrey A.; Miller, D. Jay; Agar, Susan M.; Barling, Jane; Casey, John F.; Ceuleneer, Georges; Dilek, Yildirim; Fletcher, John; Fujibayashi, Norie; Gaggero, Laura; Gee, Jeffrey S.; Hurst, Stephen D.; Kelley, Deborah S.; Kempton, Pamela D.; Lawrence, Roisin May; Marchig, Vesna; Mutter, Carolyn; Niida, Kiyooki; Rodway, Katherine; Ross, Daniel Kent; Stephens, Christopher; Werner, Carl-Dietrich; Whitechurch, Hubert
- 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232; 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
- See also* Shackleton, Nicholas J.; Curry, William B.; Richter, Carl; Backman, Jan E.; Bassinot, Franck; Bickert, Torsten; Chaisson, William P.; Cullen, James L.; deMenocal, Peter; Dobson, David McCullough; Ewert, Lee; Grützner, Jens; Hagelberg, Teresa King; Hampt, Gretchen; Harris, Sara E.; Herbert, Timothy D.; Moran, Kate; Murayama, Masafumi; Murray, David W.; Pearson, Paul N.; Raffi, Isabella; Schneider, David A.; Tiedemann, Ralf; Valet, Jean-Pierre; Weedon, Graham P.; Yasuda, Hisato; Zachos, James C.
- 155 IR, 155A1:5–16; 2:17–21; 3:23–45; 4:47–81; 5:83; 6:87–122; 7:123–174; 8:175–199; 9:201–239; 10:241–271; 11:273–319; 12:321–382; 13:383–408; 14:409–436; 15:437–461; 16:463–501; 17:503–536; 18:537–567; 19:569–589; 20:591–633; 21:635–655; 22:657–693; 23:697–700
- See also* Flood, Roger D.; Piper, David J.W.; Klaus, Adam; Burns, Stephen J.; Busch, William H.; Cisowski, Stanley M.; Cramp, Adrian; Damuth, John E.; Goñi, Miguel A.; Haberle, Simon G.; Hall, Frank R.; Hinrichs, Kai-Uwe; Hiscott, Richard N.; Kowsmann, Renato O.; Kronen, John D., Jr.; Long, David; Lopez, Michel; Manley, Patricia L.; Maslin, Mark A.; McDaniel, Diane K.; Mikelsen, Naja; Nanayama, Futoshi; Normark, William R.; Pirmez, Carlos; dos Santos, José Ricardo; Schneider, Ralph R.; Showers, William J.; Soh, Wonn; Thibaut, Jérôme
- 156 IR, 156A1:3–11; 4:39–68; 5:71–86; 6:87–192; 7:193–257
- See also* Shipley, Thomas H.; Ogawa, Yujiro; Blum, Peter; Ashi, Juichiro; Brückmann, Warner; Filice, Frank; Fisher, Andrew; Goldberg, David; Henry, Pierre; Housen, Bernard; Jurado, María-José; Kastner, Miriam; Labaume, Pierre; Laier, Troels; Leitch, Evan C.; Maltman, Alex J.; Meyer, Audrey; Moore, Gregory F.; Moore, J. Casey; Peacock, Sheila; Rabaute, Alain; Steiger, Torsten H.; Tobin, Harold J.; Underwood, Michael B.; Xu, Yan; Yin, Hezhu; Zheng, Yan; Zwart, Gretchen
- 157 IR, 157A1:5–10; 2:11–25; 3:27–48; 4:51–104; 5:105–134; 6:135–178; 7:317–394; 8:395–431; 9:433–496; 10:497–557

- See also* Weaver, Philip P.E.; Schmincke, Hans-Ulrich; Firth, John V.; Baraza, Jesus; Bristow, James F.; Brunner, Charlotte; Carey, Steven; Coakley, Bernard; Fuller, Michael; Funck, Thomas; Gérard, Martine; Goldstrand, Patrick; Herr, Bernhart; Hood, Julie; Howe, Richard; Jarvis, Ian; Lebreiro, Susana; Lindblom, Sten; Lykke-Andersen, Holger; Maniscalco, Rosanna; Rothwell, Guy; Sblendorio-Levy, JoAnne; Schneider, Jean-Luc; Sumita, Mari; Taniguchi, Hidetsugu; Tu, Penny; Wallace, Paul
- 158 IR, 158A1:5–14; 5:37–53; 6:55–62; 7:65–140; 8:141–169; 9:171–174; 10:175–207; 11:209–223; (appendix):341–372
- See also* Herzig, Peter M.; Humphris, Susan E.; Miller, D. Jay; Alt, Jeffrey C.; Becker, Keir; Brown, Dennis; Brüggemann, Gerhard E.; Chiba, Hitoshi; Fouquet, Yves; Gemmell, J. Bruce; Guérin, Gilles; Hannington, Mark D.; Holm, Nils Gunnar; Honnorez, José J.; Iturrino, Gerardo J.; Knott, Richard; Ludwig, Rainer J.; Nakamura, Ko-ichi; Petersen, Sven; Reysenbach, Anna-Louise; Rona, Peter A.; Smith, Susan E.; Sturz, Anne Aleda; Tivey, Margaret Kingston; Zhao, Xixi
- 159 IR, 159A1:5–16; 2:17–46; 4:61–62; 5:65–150; 6:151–215; 7:217–249; 8:251–294; 9:297–314
- See also* Mascle, Jean; Lohmann, G.P.; Clift, Peter D.; Akamaluk, Thomas; Allerton, Simon; Ask, Maria Vera Susanna; Barrera, Enriqueta C.; Barton, Eric; Basile, Christophe; Bellier, Jean-Pierre; Benkhelil, Jean; Brantuoh, Emmanuel K.; Edwards, Rosemary Anne; Ewert, E. (Lee); Gonçalves, Carlos; Hisada, Ken-ichiro; Holmes, Mary Anne; Janik, Aleksandra G.; Lohmann, Kyger C.; Morita, Sumito; Mortera-Gutierrez, Carlos A.; Norris, Richard D.; Oboh, Francisca E.; Pickett, Elizabeth A.; Pletsch, Thomas; Ravizza, Greg; Shafik, Samir; Shin, Im Chul; Strand, Kari O.; Wagner, Thomas; Watkins, David K.
- 160 IR, 160A1:5–20; 2:21–28; 3:29–52; 4:55–84; 5:85–123; 6:125–153; 7:155–213; 8:215–287; 9:289–333; 10:335–375; 11:377–413; 12:415–450; 13:451–464; 14:465–494; 17:513–520; 18:521–526
- See also* Robertson, Alastair H.F.; Emeis, Kay-Christian; Richter, Carl; Blanc-Valleron, Marie-Madeleine; Bouloubassi, Ioanna; Brumsack, Hans-Jürgen; Cramp, Adrian; De Lange, Gert Jan; Di Stefano, Enrico; Flecker, Rachel; Frankel, Edgar; Howell, Michael W.; Janeczek, Thomas R.; Jurado-Rodríguez, María José; Kemp, Alan E.S.; Kozumi, Itaru; Kopf, Achim; Major, Candace O.; Mart, Yossi; Pribnow, Daniel F.C.; Rabaute, Alain; Roberts, Andrew P.; Rullkötter, Jürgen H.; Sakamoto, Tatsuhiko; Spezzaferri, Silvia; Staerker, T. Scott; Stoner, Joseph S.; Whiting, Brian M.; Woodside, John M.
- 161 IR, 161A1:5–19; 2:21–49; 3:51–52; 4:55–111; 5:113–177; 6:179–297; 7:299–353; 8:355–388; 9:389–426

- See also* Zahn, Rainer; Comas, María Carmen; Klaus, Adam; Aubourg, Charles; Belanger, Paul E.; Bernasconi, Stefano M.; Cornell, Winton; de Kaenel, Eric P.; de Larouzière, F.D.; Doglioni, Carlo; Doose, Heidi; Fukusawa, Hitoshi; Hobart, Mike; Iaccarino, Silvia Maria; Ippach, Peter; Marsaglia, Kathleen; Meyers, Philip; Murat, Anne; O'Sullivan, Gerard M.; Platt, John P.; Prasad, Manika; Siesser, William G.; Skilbeck, C. Gregory; Soto, Juan I.; Tandon, Kush; Torii, Masayuki; Tribble, Jane S.; Wilkens, Roy H.
- 162 IR, 162A2:21–45; 3:49–90; 4:91–138; 5:139–167; 6:169–222; 7:223–252; 8:253–285; 9:287–343; 10:345–387
- See also* Raymo, Maureen E.; Jansen, Eystein; Blum, Peter; Andersen, Espen S.; Austin, William E.N.; Baumann, Karl-Heinz; Bout-Roumazeilles, Viviane; Carter, Susan J.; Channell, James E.T.; Cullen, James L.; Flower, Benjamin; Higgins, Sean; Hodell, David A.; Hood, Julie A.; Hyun, Sang Min; Ikehara, Minoru; King, Teresa; Larter, Robert; Lehman, Benoît; Locker, Sigurd; McIntyre, Katherine; McManus, Jerry; Meng, Lisa B.; O'Connell, Suzanne; Ortiz, Joseph D.; Rack, Frank R.; Solheim, Anders; Wei, Wuchang
- 163 IR, 163A2:15–19; 3:23–30; 4:31–46; 5:47–68
- See also* Larsen, Hans-Christian; Duncan, Robert A.; Allan, James F.; Aita, Yoshiaki; Arndt, Nicholas T.; Bücker, Christian J.; Cambray, Hervé; Cashman, Katharine V.; Cerney, Brian P.; Clift, Peter D.; Fitton, J. Godfrey; Hooper, Peter R.; Hurst, Stephen D.; Krissek, Lawrence A.; Kudless, Kristen E.; Larsen, Lotte M.; Le Gall, Bernard; Leshner, Charles E.; Nakasa, Yukari; Niu, Yaoling; Philipp, Harald; Planke, Sverre; Rehacek, Jakub; Saunders, Andrew D.; Teagle, Damon A.H.; Tegner, Christian
- 163X IR (web), 163X_A3:1–50; 4:1–25; 5:1–16; 6:1–50; 7:1–16
- See also* Thy, Peter; Larsen, Hans Christian; Leshner, Charles E.; Andreassen, Rasmus; Boserup, John W.; Hansen, Henriette; Kongstad, Thomas; Madsen, Jesper H.; Nielsen, Thomas K.; Nielsen, Troels E.D.; Peate, David W.; Pikkari, Gwen A.; Riisager, Peter; Skinner, A.C.; Tegner, Christian
- 164 IR, 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97; 6:99–174; 7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334
- See also* Paull, Charles K.; Matsumoto, Ryo; Wallace, Paul J.; Black, Nancy R.; Borowski, Walter S.; Collett, Timothy S.; Damuth, John E.; Dickens, Gerald R.; Egeberg, Per K.; Goodman, Kim; Hesse, Reinhard F.; Hiroki, Yoshihisa; Holbrook, W. Steven; Hoskins, Hartley; Ladd, John; Lodolo, Emanuele; Lorenson, Thomas D.; Musgrave, Robert J.; Naehr, Thomas; Okada, Hisatake; Pierre, Catherine; Ruppel, Carolyn D.; Satoh, Mikio; Thierry, Régis; Watanabe, Yoshio; Wehner, Hermann; Winters, William J.; Wood, Warren T.
- 164 SR, 164B25:247–249; 43:439–443
- See also* individual participants above
- 165 IR, 165A1:7–13; 2:15–46; 3:49–130; 4:131–230; 5:231–289; 6:291–357; 7:359–373; 8:377–400
- See also* Leckie, R. Mark; Sigurdsson, Haraldur; Acton, Gary D.; Abrams, Lewis J.; Bralower, Timothy J.; Carey, Steven N.; Chaisson, William P.; Cotillon, Pierre; Cunningham, Andrew D.; D'Hondt, Steven L.; Droxler, André W.; Galbrun, Bruno; Gonzalez, Juan; Haug, Gerald; Kameo, Koji; King, John; Lind, Ida L.; Louvel, Véronique; Lyons, Timothy W.; Murray, Richard W.; Mutti, Maria; Myers, Greg; Pearce, Richard B.; Pearson, D. Graham; Peterson, Larry C.; Röhl, Ursula
- 166 IR, 166A1:5–12; 2:13–22; 4:43–65; 5:67–68; 6:71–151; 7:153–169; 8:171–232; 9:233–287; 10:289–345; 11:347–373
- See also* Eberli, Gregor P.; Swart, Peter K.; Malone, Mitchell J.; Anselmetti, Flavio S.; Arai, Kohsaku; Bernet, Karin H.; Betzler, Christian; Christensen, Beth A.; De Carlo, Eric H.; Déjardin, Pascale M.; Emmanuel, Laurent; Frank, Tracy D.; Haddad, Geoffrey A.; Isern, Alexandra R.; Katz, Miriam E.; Kenter, Jeroen A.M.; Kramer, Philip A.; Kroon, Dick; McKenzie, Judith A.; McNeill, Donald F.; Montgomery, Paul; Nagihara, Seiichi; Pirmez, Carlos; Reijmer, John J.G.; Sato, Tokiyuki; Schovsbo, Niels H.; Williams, Trevor; Wright, James D.
- 167 IR, 167A1:5–13; 2:15–39; 4:49–84; 5:85–127; 6:129–155; 7:157–174; 8:175–221; 9:223–237; 10:239–283; 11:285–309; 12:311–352; 13:353–387; 14:389–429; 15:431–459; 16:461–495
- See also* Lyle, Mitch; Koizumi, Itaru; Richter, Carl; Behl, Richard J.; Bodén, Per; Caulet, Jean-Pierre; Delaney, Margaret L.; deMenocal, Peter; Desmet, Marc; Fornaciari, Eliana; Hayashida, Akira; Heider, Franz; Hood, Julie; Hovan, Steven A.; Janecek, Thomas R.; Janik, Aleksandra G.; Kennett, James; Lund, David; Machain Castillo, Maria L.; Maruyama, Toshiaki; Merrill, Russell B.; Mossman, David J.; Pike, Jennifer; Ravelo, A. Christina; Rozo Vera, Gloria A.; Stax, Rainer; Tada, Ryuji; Thurow, Jürgen; Yamamoto, Masanobu
- 168 IR, 168A1:7–21; 3:35–45; 4:49–100; 5:101–160; 6:161–212
- See also* Davis, Earl E.; Fisher, Andrew T.; Firth, John V.; Andersson, Eva M.; Aoi, Kan; Becker, Keir; Brown, Kimberly A.; Buatier, Martine D.; Constantin, Marc; Elderfield, Henry; Gonçalves, Carlos A.; Grigel, Jens S.; Hunter, Arlene G.; Inoue, Atsuyuki; Lawrence, Roisin M.; Macdonald, Robert D.; Marescotti, Pietro; Martin, Jeffrey T.; Monnin, Christophe; Mottl, Michael J.; Pribnow, Daniel F.C.; Stein, Joshua S.; Su, Xin; Sun, Yue-feng; Underwood, Michael B.; Vanko, David A.; Wheat, Geoffrey
- 169 IR, 169A1:7–16; 2:17–32; 3:35–152; 4:153–203; 5:205–251; 6:253–298; (appendix):1–7
- See also* Fouquet, Yves; Zirenberg, Robert A.; Miller, D. Jay; Bahr, Jean M.; Baker, Paul A.; Bjerggård, Terje; Brunner, Charlotte A.; Duckworth, Ro-

- wena C.; Gable, Robert; Gieskes, Joris; Goodfellow, Wayne D.; Gröschel-Becker, Henrike M.; Guérin, Gilles; Ishibashi, Junichiro; Iturrino, Gerardo; James, Rachael H.; Lackschewitz, Klas S.; Marquez, L. Lynn; Nehlig, Pierre; Peter, Jan M.; Rigsby, Catherine A.; Schultheiss, Peter; Shanks, Wayne C.; Simoneit, Bernd R.T.; Summit, Melanie; Teagle, Damon A.H.; Urbat, Michael; Zuffa, Gian G.
- 169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5–7; 2:11–61
See also Post-leg Contributors: Cowan, Ellen; Filippelli, Gabriel; Gieskes, Joris; Ishibashi, Junichiro; James, Rachael H.; Jensen, G.D.; McQuoid, Melissa; Reid, Robert
- See also* Shipboard Scientists: Bornhold, Brian D.; Firth, John V.; Adamson, Louise M.; Baldauf, Jack G.; Blais, André P.; Elvert, Marcus; Fox, P. Jeff; Hebda, Richard; Kemp, Alan E.S.; Moran, Kathryn; Morford, Jennifer H.; Mosher, David C.; Prairie, Yves T.; Russell, Ann D.; Schultheiss, Peter; Whitar, Michael J.
- 170 IR, 170A1:7–17; 2:19–42; 3:45–93; 4:95–152; 5:153–188; 6:189–213; 7:215–247; (appendix):540–554
See also Kimura, Gaku; Silver, Eli; Blum, Peter; Blanc, Gerard; Bolton, Alistair; Clennell, Michael (Ben); Griffin, John R.; Housen, Bernard; Ibaraki, Masako; Kanamatsu, Toshiya; Kastner, Miriam; Lindsley-Griffin, Nancy; Lueckge, Andreas; McIntosh, Kirk; Meschede, Martin; Morris, Julie; Muza, Jay; Myers, Grey; Protti, Marino; Saether, Ola; Saito, Saneatsu; Scholl, David; Spence, George; Tobin, Harold; Vannucchi, Paola; White, Lisa
- 171A IR, 171A_A1:5–10; 2:11–16; 3:19–38; 4:39–54; 5:55–76; 6:77–92; 7:93–104; 8:107–116
See also Moore, J. Casey; Klaus, Adam; Bangs, Nathan L.; Bekins, Barbara; Brückmann, Warner; Bucker, Christian J.; Erickson, Stephanie N.; Hansen, Olav; Horton, Thomas; Ireland, Peter; Major, Candace Olson; Moore, Gregory F.; Peacock, Sheila; Saito, Saneatsu; Screation, Elizabeth J.; Shimeld, John W.; Stauffer, Philip Henry; Talmaz, Tuncay; Teas, Philip A.; Tokunaga, Tomochika
- 171B IR, 171B_A1:5–10; 2:11–44; 3:47–92; 4:93–170; 5:171–240; 6:241–320; 7:321–348; 8:351–360
See also Kroon, Dick; Norris, Richard D.; Klaus, Adam; Alexander, Ian T.; Bardot, Leon Paul; Barker, Charles E.; Bellier, Jean-Pierre; Blome, Charles D.; Clarke, Leon J.; Erbacher, Jochen; Faul, Kristina L.; Holmes, Mary Anne; Huber, Brian T.; Katz, Miriam E.; MacLeod, Kenneth G.; Marca, Sandra; Martinez-Ruiz, Francisca C.; Mita, Isao; Nakai, Mutsumi; Ogg, James G.; Pak, Dorothy K.; Pletsch, Thomas K.; Self-Trail, Jean M.; Shackleton, Nicholas J.; Smit, Jan; Ussler, William, III; Watkins, David K.; Widmark, Joen; Wilson, Paul A.
- 172 IR, 172A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:33–76; 4:77–156; 5:157–250; 6:251–308; 7:311–321
- See also* Keigwin, Lloyd D.; Rio, Domenico; Acton, Gary D.; Bianchi, Giancarlo G.; Borowski, Walter; Çagatay, Namik; Chaisson, William P.; Clement, Bradford M.; Cortijo, Elsa; Dunbar, Gavin B.; Flood, Roger D.; Franz, Sven-Oliver; Giosan, Liviu; Grützner, Jens; Hagen, Sveinung; Haskell, Brian; Horowitz, Michael J.; Laine, Edward P.; Lund, Steven P.; Okada, Makoto; Poli, Maria-Serena; Raffi, Isabella; Reuer, Matthew K.; Ternois, Yann G.; Williams, Trevor; Winter, Diane M.; Yokokawa, Miwa Ezaki
- 173 IR, 173A1:7–23; 2:25–47; 3:49–61; 4:65–104; 5:105; 6:107–161; 7:163–218; 8:219–263; 9:265–294
See also Whitmarsh, Robert B.; Beslier, Marie-Odile; Wallace, Paul J.; Abe, Natsue; Basile, Christophe; Beard, James S.; Froitzheim, Nikolaus; Gardien, Véronique; Hébert, Réjean; Hopkinson, Laurence J.; Kudless, Kristen E.; Louvel, Véronique; Manatschal, Gianreto; Newton, Adrian C.; Rubenach, Michael J.; Skelton, Alasdair D.L.; Smith, Susan E.; Takayama, Hideo; Tompkins, Michael J.; Turrin, Brent D.; Urquhart, Elspeth; Wallrabe-Adams, Hans-Joachim; Wilkens, Roy H.; Wilson, Richard C.L.; Wise, Sherwood W., Jr.; Zhao, Xixi
- 174A IR, 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–97; 4:99–152; 5:153–191
See also Austin, James A., Jr.; Christie-Blick, Nicholas; Malone, Mitchell J.; Berné, Serge; Borre, Mai Kirstine; Claypool, George; Damuth, John (Jed); Delius, Heike; Dickens, Gerald; Flemings, Peter; Fulthorpe, Craig; Hesselbo, Stephen; Hoyanagi, Koichi; Katz, Miriam (Mimi); Krawinkel, Hanne; Major, Candace; McCarthy, Francine; McHugh, Cecilia; Mountain, Gregory; Oda, Hiro; Olson, Hilary; Pirmez, Carlos; Savrda, Charles (Chuck); Smart, Christopher; Sohl, Linda; Vanderaveroet, Patricia; Wei, Wuchang; Whiting, Brian
- 174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5–43
See also Bass River Site Scientific Party: Miller, Kenneth G.; Sugarman, Peter J.; Browning, James V.; Olsson, Richard K.; Pekar, Stephen F.; Reilly, Timothy J.; Cramer, Benjamin S.; Aubry, Marie-Pierre; Lawrence, Roland P.; Curran, John; Stewart, Michael; Metzger, John M.; Uptegrove, Jane; Bukry, David; Burckle, Lloyd H.; Wright, James D.; Feigenson, Mark D.; Brenner, Gilbert J.; Dalton, Richard F.
- 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A(summary):1–38; 1:1–65; 2:1–72; 3:1–85
See also Miller, Kenneth G.; Browning, James V.; Sugarman, Peter J.; McLaughlin, Peter P.; Kominz, Michelle A.; Olsson, Richard K.; Wright, James D.; Cramer, Benjamin S.; Pekar, Stephen J.; Van Sickle, William
- See also* Ancora Site Contributing Scientists: Miller, Kenneth G.; Sugarman, Peter J.; Browning, James V.; Aubry, Marie-Pierre; Brenner, Gilbert J.; Cramer, Benjamin S.; de Romero, Linda; Feigenson, Mark D.; Georgescu, Marius D.; Metzger, Keith T.; Monteverde, Donald H.;

- Muller, Frederick L.; Mullikin, Lloyd G.; Olsson, Richard K.; Pekar, Stephen F.; Queen, Don; Reilly, Timothy J.; Skinner, Ethan S.; Uptegrove, Jane
- See also* Ocean View Site Scientific Party: Miller, Kenneth G.; Sugarman, Peter J.; Browning, James V.; Pekar, Stephen F.; Aubry, Marie-Pierre; Baxter, Stefanie J.; Cramer, Benjamin S.; Feigenson, Mark D.; Katz, Miriam E.; McCarthy, Francine; McLaughlin, Peter P., Jr.; Metzger, Keith T.; Monteverde, Donald H.; Mullikin, Lloyd G.; Olsson, Richard K.; Tiffin, Sarah; Uptegrove, Jane; Van Sickle, Bill
- See also* Bethany Beach Site Scientific Party: Miller, Kenneth G.; McLaughlin, Peter P.; Browning, James V.; Aubry, Marie-Pierre; Baxter, Stefanie J.; Benson, Richard N.; Cramer, Benjamin S.; Curtin, Stephen E.; Feigenson, Mark D.; Hernandez, John; Katz, Miriam E.; McKenna, Thomas E.; Monteverde, Donald H.; Pekar, Stephen F.; Ramsey, Kelvin W.; Strohmeier, Scott A.; Sugarman, Peter J.; Uptegrove, Jane
- 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1–50; 5:1–94; 6:1–106; 7:1–40
- See also* Fort Mott Site Scientific Party: Sugarman, Peter J.; Miller, Kenneth G.; McLaughlin, Peter P., Jr.; Browning, James V.; Hernandez, John; Monteverde, Donald; Uptegrove, Jane; Baxter, Stefanie J.; McKenna, Thomas E.; Andres, A. Scott; Benson, Richard N.; Ramsey, Kelvin W.; Keyser, Todd; Katz, Miriam E.; Kahn, Alicia; Friedman, Andrea; Wojtko, Matt; Feigenson, Mark D.; Olsson, Richard K.; Brenner, Gil; Self-Trail, Jean M.; Cobbs, Gene, III
- See also* Millville Site Scientific Party: Sugarman, Peter J.; Miller, Kenneth G.; Browning, James V.; McLaughlin, Peter P., Jr.; Brenner, Gilbert J.; Butari, Brian; Cramer, Benjamin S.; Harris, Ashley; Hernandez, John; Katz, Miriam E.; Lettini, Brian; Misintseva, Svetlana; Monteverde, Donald H.; Olsson, Richard K.; Patrick, Lesley; Roman, Eric; Wojtko, Matthew J.; Aubry, Marie-Pierre; Feigenson, Mark D.; Barron, John A.; Curtin, Stephen; Cobbs, Gene; Cobbs, Gene, III; Bukry, David; Huffman, Brad A.
- See also* Sea Girt Site Scientific Party: Miller, Kenneth G.; Sugarman, Peter J.; Browning, James V.; Aubry, Marie-Pierre; Brenner, Gilbert J.; Cobbs, Gene, III; de Romero, Linda; Feigenson, Mark D.; Harris, Ashley; Katz, Miriam E.; Kulpecz, Andrew; McLaughlin, Peter P., Jr.; Misintseva, Svetlana; Monteverde, Donald H.; Olsson, Richard K.; Patrick, Lesley; Pekar, Stephen J.; Uptegrove, Jane
- See also* Cape May Zoo Site Scientific Party: Sugarman, Peter J.; Miller, Kenneth G.; Browning, James V.; Monteverde, Donald H.; Uptegrove, Jane; McLaughlin, Peter P., Jr.; Stanley, Alissa M.; Wehmiller, John; Kulpecz, Andrew; Harris, Ashley; Pusz, Aimee; Kahn, Alicia; Friedman, Andrea; Feigenson, Mark D.
- 175 IR, 175A1:7–25; 2:27–46; 3:49–86; 4:87–113; 5:115–141; 6:143–176; 7:177–199; 8:201–221; 9:223–272; 10:273–312; 11:313–337; 12:339–384; 13:385–428; 14:429–455; 15:457–484; 16:487–504; 17:505–531; 18:533–542; 19:543–546; 20:547–553; 21:555–560; 22:561–567; 23:569–577
- See also* Wefer, Gerold; Berger, Wolfgang H.; Richter, Carl; Adams, Donald D.; Anderson, Linda Davis; Andreasen, Dyke J.; Brüchert, Volker; Cambray, Hervé; Christensen, Beth A.; Frost, Gina M.; Giraudeau, Jacques; Gorgas, Thomas J.; Hermelin, J. Otto R.; Jansen, J.H. Fred; Lange, Carina Beatriz; Laser, Bernd; Lin, Hui-Ling; Maslin, Mark; Meyers, Philip A.; Motoyama, Isao; Murray, Richard W.; Perez, Maria Elena; Pufahl, Peir Kenneth; Spiess, Volkhard; Vidal, Laurence; Wigley, Rochelle; Yamazaki, Toshitsugu
- 175 SR, 175B23:1–46
- See also* individual participants above
- 176 IR, 176A1:1–70; 2:1–42; 3:1–314; 4:map
- See also* Dick, Henry J.B.; Natland, James H.; Miller, D. Jay; Alt, Jeffrey C.; Bach, Wolfgang; Bideau, Daniel; Gee, Jeffrey S.; Haggas, Sarah; Hertogen, Jan G.H.; Hirth, Greg; Holm, Paul Martin; Ildefonso, Benoit; Iturrino, Gerardo J.; John, Barbara E.; Kelley, Deborah S.; Kikawa, Eiichi; Kingdon, Andrew; Le Roux, Petrus J.; Maeda, Jinichiro; Meyer, Peter S.; Naslund, H. Richard; Niu, Yaoling; Robinson, Paul T.; Snow, Jonathan E.; Stephen, Ralph A.; Trimby, Patrick W.; Worm, Horst-Ulrich; Yoshinobu, Aaron
- 177 IR, 177A1:1–67; 2:1–57; 3:1–66; 4:1–97; 5:1–101; 6:1–84; 7:1–82; 8:1–104; 9:1–73
- See also* Gersonde, Rainer; Hodell, David A.; Blum, Peter; Andersson, Karin; Austin, William E.N.; Bilups, Katharina; Channell, James E.T.; Charles, Christopher D.; Diekmann, Bernhard; Filippelli, Gabriel M.; Flores, José-Abel; Hewitt, Antony T.; Howard, William R.; Ikehara, Minoru; Janecsek, Thomas R.; Kanfoush, Sharon L.; Kemp, Alan E.S.; King, Stagg L.; Kleiven, Helga F.; Kuhn, Gerhard; Marino, Maria; Ninnemann, Ulysses S.; O'Connell, Suzanne; Ortiz, Joseph D.; Stoner, Joseph S.; Sugiyama, Kazuhiro; Warnke, Detlef A.; Zielinski, Ulrich
- 178 IR, 178A1:1–60; 3:1–66; 4:1–173; 5:1–144; 6:1–66; 7:1–110; 8:1–83; 9:1–83
- See also* Barker, Peter F.; Camerlenghi, Angelo; Acton, Gary D.; Brachfeld, Stefanie A.; Cowan, Ellen A.; Daniels, James; Domack, Eugene W.; Escutia, Carlota; Evans, Andrew J.; Eyles, Nicholas; Guyodo, Yohan J.B.; Iorio, Marina; Iwai, Masao; Kyte, Frank T.; Lauer, Christine; Maldonado, Andrés; Moerz, Tobias; Osterman, Lisa E.; Pudsey, Carol J.; Schuffert, Jeffrey D.; Sjunneskog, Charlotte M.; Vigar, Kate L.; Weinheimer, Amy L.; Williams, Trevor; Winter, Diane M.; Wolf-Welling, Thomas C.W.
- 178 SR, 178B5:1–35
- See also* individual members above

- 179 IR, 179A1:1-26; 2:1-12; 3:1-47; 4:1-183; 5:1-28
See also Pettigrew, Thomas J.; Casey, John F.; Miller, D. Jay; Araki, Eiichiro; Boissonnas, Remi; Busby, Robert; Einaudi, Florence; Gerdorn, Martin; Guo, Zhong Ping; Hoskins, Hartley; Myers, Greg; Rao, Dasari Gopala; Shibata, Tsugio; Thy, Peter
- 180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-298; 7:1-89; 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-45; 12:1-213
See also Taylor, Brian; Huchon, Philippe; Klaus, Adam; Awadallah, Sherif Abdel Moneim; Brooks, Charles K.; Célérier, Bernard; DeCarlo, Eric H.; Floyd, Jacqueline; Frost, Gina Marie; Gardien, Véronique; Gerbaudo, Stefania; Goodliffe, Andrew M.; Haumu, Jimmy K.; Ishikawa, Naoto; Karner, Garry D.; Kia, Paul M.; Kopf, Achim; Lackschewitz, Klas S.; Laronga, Robert; Le Gall, Bernard; Mather, Ian D.; Monteleone, Brian D.; Perembo, Russell C.B.; Resig, Johanna M.; Robertson, Alastair H.F.; Scream, Elizabeth J.; Sharp, Timothy R.; Siesser, William G.; Stover, Shannon C.; Takahashi, Kyoma; Wellsbury, Peter
- 181 IR, 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112; 4:1-77; 5:1-62; 6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92
See also Carter, Robert M.; McCave, I.N.; Richter, Carl; Carter, Lionel; Aita, Yoshiaki; Buret, Christophe; Di Stefano, Agata; Fenner, Julian; Fothergill, Patrick; Gradstein, Felix; Hall, Ian; Handwerker, David; Harris, Sara; Hayward, Bruce; Hu, Shouyun; Joseph, Leah; Khim, Boo Keun; Lee, Yir-Der; Millwood, Lynn; Rinna, Joachim; Smith, Gerald; Suzuki, Atsushi; Weedon, Graham; Wei, Kuo-Yen; Wilson, Gary; Winkler, Amelie
- 182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113; 7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-80; (appendix):1-15
See also Feary, David A.; Hine, Albert C.; Malone, Mitchell J.; Andres, Miriam; Betzler, Christian; Brooks, Gregg R.; Brunner, Charlotte A.; Fuller, Michael; Holbourn, Ann E.; Huuse, Mads; Isern, Alexandra R.; James, Noel P.; Ladner, Bryan C.; Li, Qianyu; Machiyama, Hideaki; Mallinson, David J.; Matsuda, Hiroki; Mitterer, Richard M.; Molina Garza, Roberto S.; Robin, Cécile; Russell, Joellen L.; Shafik, Samir; Simo, J.A. (Toni); Smart, Peter L.; Spence, Guy H.; Surlyk, Finn C.; Swart, Peter K.; Wortmann, Ulrich G.
- 182 SR, 182B14:1-17
See also individual members above
- 183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202; 6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
See also Coffin, Millard F.; Frey, Frederick A.; Wallace, Paul J.; Antretter, Maria J.; Arndt, Nicholas T.; Barling, Jane; Boehm, Florian; Borre, Mai Kirstine; Coxall, Helen K.; Damuth, John E.; Delius, Heike; Duncan, Robert A.; Inokuchi, Hiroo; Keszthelyi, Laszlo; Mahoney, John J.; Moore, C. Leah; Müller, R. Dietmar; Neal, Clive R.; Nicolaysen, Kirsten E.; Pringle, Malcolm S.; Reusch,

- Douglas N.; Saccocia, Peter J.; Teagle, Damon A.H.; Wähnert, Veronika; Weis, Dominique A.M.; Wise, Sherwood W.; Zhao, Xixi
- 184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97; 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
See also Wang, Pinxian; Prell, Warren L.; Blum, Peter; Arnold, Eve M.; Bühring, Christian J.; Chen, Min-Pen; Clemens, Steven C.; Clift, Peter D.; Colin, Christophe J.G.; Farrell, John W.; Higginson, Matthew J.; Jian, Zhimin; Kuhnt, Wolfgang; Laj, Carlo E.; Lauer-Leredde, Christine; Leventhal, Joel S.; Li, Anchun; Li, Qingmou; Lin, Jian; McIntyre, Katherine; Miranda, Conrado R.; Nathan, Stephen A.; Shyu, Jih-Ping; Solheid, Peter A.; Su, Xin; Tamburini, Federica; Trentaux, Alain; Wang, Luejiang
- 185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-222; 4:1-190
See also Plank, Terry; Ludden, John N.; Escutia, Carlota; Abrams, Lewis; Alt, Jeffrey C.; Armstrong, Robin N.; Barr, Samantha; Bartolini, Annachiara; Cairns, Graeme; Fisk, Martin R.; Guérin, Gilles; Haveman, Shelley A.; Hirono, Tetsuro; Honnorez, José; Kelley, Katherine A.; Larson, Roger L.; Lozar, Francesca M.; Murray, Richard W.; Pletsch, Thomas K.; Pockalny, Robert A.; Rouxel, Olivier; Schmidt, Angelika; Smith, David C.; Spivack, Arthur J.; Staudigel, Hubert; Steiner, Maureen B.; Valentine, Robert B.
- 186 IR, 186A1:1-37; 2:1-51; 3:1-53; 4:1-209; 5:1-125
See also Sacks, I. Selwyn; Suyehiro, Kiyoshi; Acton, Gary D.; Acierno, Michael J.; Araki, Eiichiro; Ask, Maria V.S.; Ikeda, Akihiro; Kanamatsu, Toshiya; Kim, Gil Young; Li, Jingfen; Linde, Alan T.; McWhorter, Paul N.; Mora, Germán; Najman, Yanina M.R.; Niitsuma, Nobuaki; Pandit, Benoy K.; Roller, Sybille; Saito, Saneatsu; Sakamoto, Tatsuhiko; Shinohara, Masanao; Sun, Yue-Feng
- 187 IR, 187A1:1-49; 2:1-42; 3:1-31; 4:1-22; 5:1-22; 6:1-42; 7:1-39; 8:1-56; 9:1-26; 10:1-29; 11:1-42; 12:1-47; 13:1-46; 14:1-33; 15:1-48
See also Christie, David M.; Pedersen, Rolf B.; Miller, D. Jay; Balzer, Vaughn G.; Einaudi, Florence; Gee, M.A. Mary; Hauff, Folkmar; Kempton, Pamela D.; Liang, Wen-Tzong; Lysnes, Kristine; Meyzen, Christine M.; Pyle, Douglas G.; Russo, Christopher J.; Sato, Hiroshi; Thorseth, Ingunn H.
- 188 IR, 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191; 4:1-110; 5:1-97
See also Cooper, Alan K.; O'Brien, Philip E.; Richter, Carl; Barr, Samantha R.; Bohaty, Steven M.; Claypool, George E.; Damuth, John E.; Erwin, Patrick S.; Florindo, Fabio; Forsberg, Carl Fredrik; Grützner, Jens; Handwerker, David A.; Januszczak, Nicole N.; Kaiko, Alexander; Kryc, Kelly A.; Lavelle, Mark; Passchier, Sandra; Pospichal, James J.; Quilty, Patrick G.; Rebesco, Michele A.; Strand, Kari O.; Taylor, Brian; Theissen, Kevin M.; Warnke, Detlef A.; Whalen, Patricia A.; Whitehead, Jason M.; Williams, Trevor

189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167;
6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15

See also Exon, Neville F.; Kennett, James P.; Malone, Mitchell J.; Brinkhuis, Hendrik; Chaproniere, George C.H.; Ennyu, Atsuhito; Fothergill, Patrick; Fuller, Michael D.; Grauert, Marianne; Hill, Peter J.; Janecek, Thomas R.; Kelly, Daniel C.; Latimer, Jennifer C.; Nees, Stefan; Ninnemann, Ulysses S.; Nürnberg, Dirk; Pekar, Stephen F.; Pellaton, Caroline C.; Pfuhl, Helen A.; Robert, Christian M.; Roessig, Kristeen L. McGonigal; Röhl, Ursula; Schellenberg, Stephen A.; Shevenell, Amelia E.; Stickley, Catherine E.; Suzuki, Noritoshi; Touchard, Yannick; Wei, Wuchang; White, Timothy S.

190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92;
7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108

See also Moore, Gregory F.; Taira, Asahiko; Klaus, Adam; Becker, Keir; Becker, Luann; Boeckel, Babette; Cragg, Barry A.; Dean, P. Allison; Ferguson, Christopher L.; Henry, Pierre; Hirano, Satoshi; Hisamitsu, Toshio; Hunze, Sabine; Kastner, Miriam; Maltman, Alex J.; Morgan, Julia K.; Murakami, Yuki; Saffer, Demian M.; Sánchez-Gomez, Mario; Scream, Elizabeth J.; Smith, David C.; Spivack, Arthur J.; Steuer, Joan; Tobin, Harold J.; Ujiie, Kohtarō; Underwood, Michael B.; Wilson, Moyra

191 IR, 191A1:1-49; 2:1-49; 3:1-58; 4:1-159; 5:1-47

See also Holloway, G. Leon; Kanazawa, Toshihiko; Sager, William W.; Escutia, Carlota; Araki, Eiichiro; Arney, James E.; Carlson, Richard L.; Downey, Werna S.; Einaudi, Florence; Haggas, Sarah L.; Hayasaka, Yasutaka; Hirata, Kenji; Horner-Johnson, Benjamin C.; Mandernack, Kevin W.; McCarthy, Francine M.G.; Moberly, Ralph; Mochizuki, Masashi; Pedersen, Rikke Øhlenschlaeger; Salimullah, Ali R.M.; Shinohara, Masanao; Werner, Carl-Dietrich

192 IR, 192A1:1-75; 2:1-53; 3:1-170; 4:1-131; 5:1-124;
6:1-117; 7:1-66

See also Mahoney, John J.; Fitton, J. Godfrey; Wallace, Paul J.; Antretter, Maria J.; Banerjee, Neil R.; Bergen, James A.; Cairns, Graeme; Castillo, Paterno R.; Chambers, Lynne M.; Chazey, William J., III; Coffin, Millard F.; Godard, Marguerite M.; Hall, Stuart A.; Honnorez, José; Ingle, Stephanie P.; Kroenke, Loren W.; MacLeod, Kenneth G.; Naruse, Hajime; Neal, Clive R.; Ogg, James G.; Riisager, Peter; Sano, Takahashi; Sikora, Paul J.; van der Werff, Wietze; White, Rosalind V.; Zhao, Xixi

193 IR, 193A1:1-84; 2:1-72; 3:1-305; 4:1-259; 5:1-15;
6:1-46

See also Binns, Raymond A.; Barriga, Fernando J.A.S.; Miller, D. Jay; Asada, Ryuji; Bach, Wolfgang; Bertétko, Anne C.M.; Benning, Liane G.; Bjerggård, Terje; Christiansen, Lizet Brokner; Elswick, Erika R.; Findlay, Robert; Iturrino, Gerardo J.; Kimura, Hiroyuki; Kulange, John B.; Lackschewitz, Klas S.; Lee, Sang-Mook; Masta, Andrew;

Paulick, Holger; Pinto, Álvaro M.; Roberts, Stephen; Scott, Steven D.; Vanko, David A.; Warden, Ian; Yeats, Christopher J.

194 IR, 194A1:1-88; 2:1-58; 3:1-75; 4:1-116; 5:1-105;
6:1-93; 7:1-149; 8:1-83; 9:1-75

See also Isern, Alexandra R.; Anselmetti, Flavio S.; Blum, Peter; Andresen, Nils; Birke, Tesfaye Kidane; Gartner, Guido L. Bracco; Burns, Stephen J.; Conesa, Gilles A.R.; Delius, Heike; Dugan, Brandon; Eberli, Gregor P.; Ehrenberg, Stephen; Fuller, Michael D.; Hallock Muller, Pamela; Hine, Albert C.; Howell, Michael W.; John, Cedric M.; Karner, Garry D.; Kindler, Pascal F.; Olson, Brooke E.; Sasaki, Keiichi; Stewart, Duncan; Wei, Wuchang; White, Timothy S.; Wood, Jason L.; Yamada, Tsutomu

195 IR, 195A1:1-63; 2:1-56; 3:1-173; 4:1-233; 5:1-46

See also Salisbury, Matthew H.; Shinohara, Masanao; Richter, Carl; Araki, Eiichiro; Barr, Samantha R.; D'Antonio, Massimo; Dean, Simon M.; Diekmann, Bernhard; Edwards, K. Michelle; Fryer, Patricia B.; Gailliot, Philippe J.; Hammon, William S., III; Hart, David; Januszczak, Nicole; Komor, Stephen C.; Kristensen, Mette B.; Lockwood, John P.; Mottl, Michael J.; Moyer, Craig L.; Nakahigashi, Kazuo; Savov, Ivan P.; Su, Xin; Wei, Kuo-Yen; Yamada, Tomoaki

196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-68

See also Mikada, Hitoshi; Becker, Keir; Moore, J. Casey; Klaus, Adam; Austin, Gary L.; Bangs, Nathan L.; Bourlange, Sylvain; Broilliard, Julien; Brückmann, Warner; Corn, Ernest Ray; Davis, Earl E.; Flemings, Peter B.; Goldberg, David S.; Gulick, Sean S.; Hansen, Martin Bak; Hayward, Nathan; Hills, Denise J.; Hong, Ong Swee; Hunze, Sabine; Ienaga, Masanori; Ishiguro, Hiroyasu; Kinoshita, Masataka; Macdonald, Robert D.; McNeill, Lisa; Obana, Shinichi; Peacock, Sheila; Pettigrew, Thomas L.; Saito, Saneatsu; Sawa, Takao; Thaiprasert, Nophawit; Tobin, Harold J.; Tsurumi, Hikaru

197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171; 4:1-125; 5:1-112;
6:1-117

See also Tarduno, John A.; Duncan, Robert A.; Scholl, David W.; Bonaccorsi, Rosalba; Buysch, Arno; Carvallo, Claire; Cottrell, Rory D.; Einaudi, Florence; Frey, Frederick A.; Gudding, Jill A.; Haggas, Sarah; Huang, Shichun; Keller, Randall A.; Kerr, Bryan C.; Lindblom, Sten; Neal, Clive R.; Regelous, Marcel; Révillon, Sidonie; Siesser, William G.; Steinberger, Bernhard; Stoll, Johannes; Thompson, Patricia M.E.; Thordarson, Thorvaldur; Torii, Masayuki; Tremolada, Fabrizio

198 IR, 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140; 4:1-93; 5:1-102;
6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110; 10:1-34

See also Bralower, Timothy J.; Silva, Isabella Premoli; Malone, Mitchell J.; Arthur, Michael A.; Averyt, Kristen; Bown, Paul R.; Brassell, Simon C.; Channell, James E.T.; Clarke, Leon J.; Dutton, Andrea; Eleson, Jason W.; Frank, Tracy D.; Gylesjö, Susanne; Hancock, Haidi; Kano, Haru-

- masa; Leckie, R. Mark; Marsaglia, Kathleen M.; McGuire, Jennifer; Moe, K.T.; Petrizzo, Maria Rose; Robinson, Stuart A.; Röhl, Ursula; Sager, William W.; Takeda, Kotaro; Thomas, Deborah; Williams, Trevor; Zachos, James C.
- 199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48; 10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66; 15:1-57
- See also* Lyle, Mitchell W.; Wilson, Paul A.; Janecek, Thomas R.; Backman, Jan; Busch, William H.; Coxall, Helen K.; Faul, Kristina; Gaillot, Philippe; Hovan, Steven A.; Knoop, Peter; Kruse, Silke; Lanci, Luca; Lear, Caroline; Moore, Theodore C.; Nigrini, Catherine A.; Nishi, Hiroshi; Nomura, Ritsuo; Norris, Richard D.; Pälke, Heiko; Parés, Josep M.; Quintin, Lacie; Raffi, Isabella; Rea, Brice R.; Rea, David K.; Steiger, Torsten H.; Tripathi, Aradhna; Vanden Berg, Michael D.; Wade, Bridget
- 200 IR, 200A1:1-73; 2:1-66; 3:1-159; 4:1-178
- See also* Stephen, Ralph A.; Kasahara, Junzo; Acton, Gary D.; Calhoun, R. Scott; Haraguchi, Satoru; Hoskins, Hartley; Kittredge, Steven; Lustrino, Michele; Manz, Werner; Nakamura, Mikako; Natland, James H.; Nielsen, Ingun; Paul, Heather; Schumann-Kindel, Gabriela; Sherman, Sarah; Sun, Yue-Feng; Wilson, John
- 201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103; 6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-107; 12:1-64
- See also* D'Hondt, Steven L.; Jørgensen, Bo B.; Miller, D. Jay; Aiello, Ivano W.; Bekins, Barbara; Blake, Ruth; Cragg, Barry A.; Cypionka, Heribert; Dickens, Gerald R.; Ferdelman, Timothy; Ford, Kathryn; Gettemy, Glen L.; Guérin, Gilles; Hinrichs, Kai-Uwe; Holm, Nils; House, Christopher; Inagaki, Fumio; Meister, Patrick; Mitterer, Richard M.; Naehr, Thomas; Niitsuma, Sachiko; Parkes, R. John; Schippers, Axel; Skilbeck, C. Gregory; Smith, David C.; Spivack, Arthur J.; Teske, Andreas; Wiegel, Juergen
- 202 IR, 202A1:1-145; 2:1-76; 3:1-54; 4:1-76; 5:1-64; 6:1-68; 7:1-74; 8:1-107; 9:1-101; 10:1-93; 11:1-82; 12:1-101; 13:1-74
- See also* Mix, Alan C.; Tiedemann, Ralf; Blum, Peter; Abrantes, Fatima F.; Benway, Heather; Cacholascorz, Isabel; Chen, Min-Te; Delaney, Margaret L.; Flores, José-Abel; Giosan, Liviu; Holbourn, Ann E.; Irino, Tomohisa; Iwai, Masao; Joseph, Leah H.; Kleiven, Helga F.; Lamy, Frank; Lund, Steven P.; Martinez, Philippe; McManus, Jerry F.; Ninnemann, Ulysses S.; Pias, Nicklas G.; Robinson, Rebecca S.; Stoner, Joseph S.; Sturm, Arne; Wara, Michael W.; Wei, Wuchang
- 203 IR, 203A1:1-30; 2:1-55; 3:1-85
- See also* Orcutt, John A.; Schultz, Adam; Davies, Thomas A.; Artita, Kimberly; Bonadiman, Costanza; Buysch, Arno; Carlson, Richard L.; Carlut, Julie; Heft, Kerri L.; Ishii, Teruaki; Moberly, Ralph; Revillon, Sidonie; Zhao, Xixi
- 204 IR, 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132; 4:1-131; 5:1-67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-100; 10:1-119; 11:1-62
- See also* Tréhu, Anne M.; Bohrmann, Gerhard; Rack, Frank R.; Torres, Marta E.; Bangs, Nathan L.; Barr, Samantha R.; Borowski, Walter S.; Claypool, George E.; Collett, Timothy S.; Delwiche, Mark E.; Dickens, Gerald R.; Goldberg, David S.; Gràcia, Eulàlia; Guérin, Gilles; Holland, Melanie; Johnson, Joel E.; Lee, Young-Joo; Liu, Char-Shine; Long, Philip E.; Milkov, Alexei V.; Riedel, Michael; Schultheiss, Peter; Su, Xin; Teichert, Barbara; Tomaru, Hitoshi; Vanneste, Maarten; Watanabe, Mahito; Weinberger, Jill L.
- 204 SR, 204B8:1-29
- See also* individual members above
- 205 IR, 205A1:1-75; 3:1-76; 4:1-184; 5:1-113; 6:1-55
- See also* Morris, Julie D.; Villinger, Heinrich W.; Klaus, Adam; Cardace, Dawn M.; Chavagnac, Valerie M.C.; Clift, Peter D.; Haeckel, Matthias; Hisamitsu, Toshio; Kastner, Miriam; Pfender, Marion; Saffer, Demian M.; Santelli, Cara; Schramm, Burkhard; Sreaton, Elizabeth J.; Solomon, Evan A.; Strasser, Michael; Thu, Moe Kyaw; Vannucchi, Paola
- 206 IR, 206A1:1-117; 2:1-94; 3:1-396
- See also* Wilson, Douglas S.; Teagle, Damon A.H.; Acton, Gary D.; Alt, Jeffrey C.; Banerjee, Neil R.; Barr, Samantha R.; Coggon, Rosalind; Cooper, Kari M.; Crispini, Laura; Einaudi, Florence; Jiang, Shijun; Kalberkamp, Ulrich; Kernekian, Marcie; Laverne, Christine; Nichols, Holly J.; Sandwell, Rachel; Tartarotti, Paola; Umino, Susumu; Ziegler, Christa
- 207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111; 5:1-117; 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18; 10:1-22
- See also* Erbacher, Jochen; Mosher, David C.; Malone, Mitchell J.; Berti, Debora; Bice, Karen L.; Bostock, Helen; Brumsack, Hans-Jürgen; Danelian, Taniel; Forster, Astrid; Glatz, Christine; Heidersdorf, Felix; Henderiks, Jorijntje; Janecek, Thomas R.; Junium, Christopher; Le Callonnec, Laurence; MacLeod, Ken; Meyers, Philip A.; Mutterlose, H. Jörg; Nishi, Hiroshi; Norris, Richard D.; Ogg, James G.; O'Regan, A. Matthew; Rea, Brice; Sexton, Philip; Sturt, Helen; Suganuma, Yusuke; Thurow, Jürgen W.; Wilson, Paul A.; Wise, Sherwood W., Jr.
- 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73; 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
- See also* Zachos, James C.; Kroon, Dick; Blum, Peter; Bowles, Julie; Gaillot, Philippe; Hasegawa, Takashi; Hathorne, Edmund C.; Hodel, David A.; Jung, Ja-Hun; Kelly, Daniel C.; Keller, Susan M.; Lee, Youn Soo; Leuschner, Dirk C.; Liu, Zhifei; Lohmann, Kyger C.; Lourens, Lucas; Monechi, Simonetta; Nicolo, Micah; Raffi, Isabella; Riesselman, Christina; Röhl, Ursula; Schellenberg, Stephen A.; Schmidt, Daniela; Sluijs, Appy; Thomas, Deborah; Thomas, Ellen; Vallius, Henry

- 208 SR, 208B1:1-55
See also individual members above
- 209 IR, 209A1:1-139; 2:1-75; 3:1-171; 4:1-15; 5:1-188;
6:1-129; 7:1-134; 8:1-10; 9:1-116; 10:1-167
See also Kelemen, Peter B.; Kikawa, Eiichi; Miller, D.
Jay; Abe, Natsue; Bach, Wolfgang; Carlson,
Richard L.; Casey, John F.; Chambers, Lynne M.;
Cheadle, Michael; Cipriani, Anna; Dick, Henry
J.B.; Faul, Ulrich; Garces, Miguel; Garrido, Car-
los; Gee, Jeffrey S.; Godard, Marguerite M.; Gra-
ham, David W.; Griffin, Dale W.; Harvey, Jason;
Ildefonse, Benoit; Iturrino, Gerardo J.; Josef,
Jennifer; Meurer, William P.; Paulick, Holger;
Rosner, Martin; Schroeder, Timothy; Seyler, Mo-
nique; Takazawa, Eiichi
- 209 SR, 209B1:1-33
See also individual members above
- 210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39
See also Tucholke, Brian E.; Sibuet, Jean-Claude; Klaus,
Adam; Arnaboldi, Michela; Delius, Heike; Eng-
ström, Anna V.; Galbrun, Bruno; Gardin, Silvia;
Hiscott, Richard N.; Karner, Garry D.; Ladner,
Bryan C.; Leckie, R. Mark; Lee, Chao-Shing;
Manatschal, Gianreto; Marsaglia, Kathleen M.;
Pletsch, Thomas K.; Pross, Jörg; Robertson,
Alastair H.F.; Sawyer, Dale S.; Sawyer, Derek E.;
Shillington, Donna; Shirai, Masaaki; Shryane,
Thérèse; Stant, Sharon Audra; Takata, Hiroyuki;
Urquhart, Elspeth; Wilson, Chris; Zhao, Xixi

T

- Tabit, Abdelhalim, 103 SR, 103B17:253-268
- Tada, R. *See* Tada, Ryuji
- Tada, Ryuji
127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68; 4:71-167;
5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)32:559-576; 33:577-
601
127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)66:1037-1046;
78:1229-1260
167 IR, 167A1:5-13; 2:15-39; 4:49-84; 5:85-127;
6:129-155; 7:157-174; 8:175-221; 9:223-237;
10:239-283; 11:285-309; 12:311-352; 13:353-
387; 14:389-429; 15:431-459; 16:461-495
167 SR, 167B12:183-194; 21:249-254; 22:255-261;
25:277-296; 27:303-308
186 SR, 186B13:1-12
- Tadross, M. *See* Tadross, Mark
- Tadross, Mark, 151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111;
6:113-158; 7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318;
10:319-343; 11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-
420; 14:423-452
- Taira, A. *See* Taira, Asahiko
- Taira, Asahiko
116 SR, 116B6:59-73
127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)73:1145-1156
131 IR (co-chief sci), 131A1:5-14; 2:15-20; 3:21-23;
4:25-60; 5:61-67; 6:71-269; 7:273-285
131 SR (co-chief sci), 131B2:15-34; 3:35-43; 10:135-
140; 14:175-183; 26:313-330; 27:331-341

- 154 SR, 154B26:389-394
159 SR, 159B19:189-197
162 SR, 162B14:197-207; 15:209-216
190 IR (co-chief sci), 190A1:1-87; 2:1-14; 3:1-51; 4:1-
147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92; 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
190/196 SR (co-chief sci), 190/196B1:1-26
- Tajima, T. *See* Tajima, Takahiro
- Tajima, Takahiro, 176 SR, 176B4:1-56
- Takada, J. *See* Takada, Jitsuya
- Takada, Jitsuya, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)41:705-
717
- Takahashi, K. *See* Takahashi, Kozo (Legs 116, 130, and
141); Takahashi, Kyoma (Leg 180)
- Takahashi, Kozo
116 IR, 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42; 4:45-89; 5:91-
154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
116 SR, 116B17:207-212
130 IR, 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97; 5:101-176;
6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367; 9:369-493;
10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-551; 13:553-
556
130 SR, 130B7:93-102
141 IR, 141A1:5-9; 4:33-35; 5:37-71; 6:75-157;
7:159-238; 8:239-299; 9:301-341; 10:343-446
- Takahashi, Kyoma
180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-298; 7:1-89;
8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-45; 12:1-213
180 SR, 180B4:1-13
- Takahashi, Y., 191 SR, 191B4:1-24
- Takaoka, N. *See* Takaoka, Nobuo
- Takaoka, Nobuo, 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)50:819-
836
- Takata, H. *See* Takata, Hiroyuki
- Takata, Hiroyuki
199 SR, 199B7:1-34; 8:1-26
210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39
210 SR, 210B12:1-8; 13:1-53
- Takayama, Hideo, 173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-61;
4:65-104; 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218; 8:219-
263; 9:265-294
- Takayama, T. *See* Takayama, Toshiaki
- Takayama, Toshiaki
117 IR, 117A1:5-10; 2:11-33; 3:35-42; 4:43-50; 6:65-
150; 7:151-154; 8:157-195; 9:197-254; 10:255-
317; 11:319-384; 12:385-417; 13:419-439;
14:441-466; 15:467-493; 16:495-545; 17:547-
553; 18:555-584; 19:585-652
117 SR, 117B2:37-54; 5:127-160
130 IR, 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97; 5:101-176;
6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367; 9:369-493;
10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-551; 13:553-
556
130 SR, 130B11:179-229; 20:349-362; 37:623-639;
44:711-744
- Takazawa, E. *See* Takazawa, Eiichi
- Takazawa, Eiichi
209 IR, 209A1:1-139; 2:1-75; 3:1-171; 4:1-15; 5:1-
188; 6:1-129; 7:1-134; 8:1-10; 9:1-116; 10:1-
167
209 SR, 209B4:1-23
- Takeda, Ko. *See* Takeda, Kotaro

Takeda, Kotaro, 198 IR, 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140;
 4:1-93; 5:1-102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110;
 10:1-34
 Takemura, Atsushi
 120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-85; 6:89-156;
 7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-373
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)39:735-756
 Takeya, S. *See* Takeya, Satoshi
 Takeya, Satoshi, 164 SR, 164B2:13-28
 Takigami, Y. *See* Takigami, Yutaka
 Takigami, Yutaka, 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)50:819-
 836
 Takizawa, S., 156 SR, 156B4:59-77
 Tamaki, K. *See* Tamaki, Kensaku
 Tamaki, Kensaku
 121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-
 107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-
 258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453;
 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B35:697-717
 127 IR (co-chief sci), 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68;
 4:71-167; 5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421
 127/128 SR (pt 2) (co-chief sci), 127/128B(2)50:819-
 836; 67:1047-1059; 73:1145-1156; 81:1297-
 1309; 82:1311-1331; 83:1333-1348
 Tamburini, F. *See* Tamburini, Federica
 Tamburini, Federica
 184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97;
 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
 184 SR, 184B15:1-23
 Tan, B. *See* Tan, Brian
 Tan, Brian, 204 SR, 204B12:1-148
 Tanaka, C. *See* Tanaka, Chihiro
 Tanaka, Chihiro, 185 SR, 185B10:1-11
 Tanaka, H. *See* Tanaka, Hiroaki
 Tanaka, Hiroaki, 131 SR, 131B14:175-183
 Tanaka, T. *See* Tanaka, Takeo
 Tanaka, Takeo, 136 SR, 136B7:85-95
 Tanaka, Yuichiro, 167 SR, 167B27:303-308
 Tandon, Kush, 161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52;
 4:55-111; 5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353;
 8:355-388; 9:389-426
 Tang, C. *See* Tang, Cheng
 Tang, Cheng
 122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-
 114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-
 352; 10:353-384
 122 SR, 122B40:677-681; 43:717-733
 Taniguchi, Hidetsugu, 157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25;
 3:27-48; 4:51-104; 5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-
 394; 8:395-431; 9:433-496; 10:497-557
 Tannant, D.D. *See* Tannant, Dwayne D.
 Tannant, Dwayne D.
 124 IR, 124A1:5-6; 2:7-33; 4:43-86; 10:121-193;
 11:195-297; 12:299-342; 13:343-397; 14:399-
 414; 15:415-419
 124 SR, 124B37:507-510; 39:519-523
 Tappa, E. *See* Tappa, Eric J.
 Tappa, E.J. *See* Tappa, Eric J.
 Tappa, Eric. *See* Tappa, Eric J.

Tappa, Eric J.
 107 SR, 107B24:387-399
 160 SR, 160B13:167-180
 Tappin, D.R., 135 SR, 135B22:367-371
 Tarafa, M. *See* Tarafa, Martha
 Tarafa, Martha, 112 SR, 112B38:573-590
 Tarduno, J.A. *See* Tarduno, John A.
 Tarduno, John A.
 130 IR, 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97; 5:101-176;
 6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367; 9:369-493;
 10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-551; 13:553-
 556
 130 SR, 130B4:51-59; 31:527-546; 32:547-559;
 45:745-751
 143 IR, 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74; 4:75-81; 5:83-
 108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271; 8:273-296; 9:297-
 374; 10:375-377
 143 SR, 143B22:373-379; 23:381-388; 24:389-393;
 25:395-398; 26:399-403; 27:405-418
 197 IR (co-chief sci), 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171;
 4:1-125; 5:1-112; 6:1-117
 197 SR (co-chief sci), 197B1:1-39
 Tartarotti, P. *See* Tartarotti, Paola
 Tartarotti, Paola
 137/140 SR, 137/140B8:99-106; 15:167-189; 20:231-
 243; 21:245-252
 140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
 148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
 148 SR, 148B6:71-86; 16:229-243; 17:245-259;
 18:261-279; 19:281-288; 34:417-434
 206 IR, 206A1:1-117; 2:1-94; 3:1-396
 206 SR, 206B7:1-18; 11:1-26
 Tatsumi, Y. *See* Tatsumi, Yoshiyuki
 Tatsumi, Yoshiyuki
 115 IR, 115A1:5-15; 2:17-42; 3:43-122; 4:125-232;
 5:233-399; 6:401-457; 7:459-588; 8:589-656;
 9:657-732; 10:733-845; 11:847-915; 12:917-
 1003; 13:1005-1073
 115 SR, 115B6:63-69
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)57:899-904
 Taugourdean-Lantz, J. *See* Taugourdean-Lantz, Josette
 Taugourdean-Lantz, Josette (CYBERE Group)
 103 IR, 103A7:107-119
 103 SR, 103B23:419-428; 35:587-634; 38:658-695
See also CYBERE Group for individual members
 Tauxe, L. *See* Tauxe, Lisa
 Tauxe, Lisa
 108 IR, 108A1:5-28; 2:31-104; 3:105-219; 4:221-325;
 5:327-407; 6:409-486; 7:487-556; 8:557-617;
 9:619-740; 10:741-789; 11:791-831; 12:833-
 930; 13:931-946; 14:949-1003; 15:1005-1013;
 16:1015-1046; 17:1047-1053
 108 SR, 108B1:3-5; 25:415-428; 26:429-439; 27:441-
 452; 28:455-462
 121 SR, 121B17:377-391
 130 SR, 130B32:547-559
 Taylor, B. *See* Taylor, Brian
 Taylor, B.L., 190 IR, 190A2:1-14
 Taylor, Brian
 112 IR, 112A4:71-76; 5:77-90
 125 IR, 125A5:81-94

125 SR, 125B35:585–589
 126 IR (co-chief sci), 126A1:5–11; 2:13–42; 3:43–50;
 4:51–60; 5:63–96; 6:97–126; 7:127–220; 8:221–
 314; 9:315–403; 10:407–413; 11:415–418
 126 SR (co-chief sci), 126B38:555–573; 39:575–591;
 42:627–651
 180 IR (co-chief sci), 180A1:1–77; 2:1–20; 3:1–20; 4:1–
 75; 5:1–134; 6:1–298; 7:1–89; 8:1–139; 9:1–226;
 10:1–75; 11:1–45; 12:1–213
 180 SR (co-chief sci), 180B(synthesis):1–36; 4:1–13;
 5:1–25
 188 IR, 188A1:1–65; 2:1–67; 3:1–191; 4:1–110; 5:1–97
 Taylor, E. *See* Taylor, Elliott
 Taylor, Elliott
 104 IR (staff sci), 104A1:5–25; 2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–
 453; 5:455–615; 6:617–747; 7:751–771
 104 SR (staff sci), 104B1:5–26; 43:923–940; 44:941–
 951; 51:1033–1065; 52:1067–1118
 110 IR (staff sci), 110A1:5–25; 2:27–53; 4:67–204;
 5:205–310; 6:311–388; 7:389–485; 8:487–507;
 9:509–573; 10:577–591
 110 SR (staff sci), 110B19:289–308 (*see correction*
 114B:781); 20:309–320
 121 IR (staff sci), 121A1:5–31; 2:33–62; 3:63–70; 4:71–
 91; 5:93–107; 6:111–169; 7:171–189; 8:191–236;
 9:237–258; 10:259–303; 11:305–358; 12:359–
 453; 13:457–506; 14:507–516; 15:517–537
 121 SR (staff sci), 121B12:253–260; 13:261–272
 131 IR, 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–
 269; 7:273–285
 131 SR, 131B18:221–233; 19:235–245
 Taylor, F.W. *See* Taylor, Frederick W.
 Taylor, Frederick W.
 134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 3:33–42; 6:65–91; 7:95–137;
 8:139–177; 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386;
 12:387–477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 134 SR, 134B3:47–57; 6:89–95
 Taylor, P.N. *See* Taylor, Paul N.
 Taylor, Paul N., 104 SR, 104B23:429–435
 Taylor, R.N. *See* Taylor, Rex Neil
 Taylor, Rex N. *See* Taylor, Rex Neil
 Taylor, Rex Neil
 126 IR, 126A1:5–11; 2:13–42; 3:43–50; 5:63–96; 6:97–
 126; 7:127–220; 8:221–314; 9:315–403; 10:407–
 413; 11:415–418
 126 SR, 126B27:405–430 (*see correction* 129B:711);
 28:431–447; 44:677–680
 Taymaz, Tuncay, 171A IR, 171A_A1:5–10; 2:11–16; 3:19–
 38; 4:39–54; 5:55–76; 6:77–92; 7:93–104; 8:107–
 116
 Tazaki, K. *See* Tazaki, Kazue
 Tazaki, Kazue
 126 IR, 126A1:5–11; 2:13–42; 3:43–50; 5:63–96; 6:97–
 126; 7:127–220; 8:221–314; 9:315–403; 10:407–
 413; 11:415–418
 126 SR, 126B6:101–112; 8:125–138
 Teagle, D.A. *See* Teagle, Damon A.H.
 Teagle, Damon A. *See* Teagle, Damon A.H.
 Teagle, Damon A.H.
 148 IR, 148A1:5–24; 2:27–121; 3:123–192

148 SR, 148B4:39–55; 5:57–69; 10:119–150; 34:417–
 434; 35:435–450; 39:483–487
 158 SR, 158B6:85–90; 10:119–127; 11:129–141;
 14:179–190; 19:255–276; 21:285–295; 22:297–
 309
 163 IR, 163A2:15–19; 3:23–30; 4:31–46; 5:47–68
 163 SR, 163B13:149–153
 169 IR, 169A1:7–16; 2:17–32; 3:35–152; 4:153–203;
 5:205–251; 6:253–298; (appendix):1–7
 183 IR, 183A1:1–101; 2:1–94; 3:1–59; 4:1–96; 5:1–202;
 6:1–205; 7:1–213; 8:1–122; 9:1–137
 183 SR (web), 183B17:1–12
 206 IR (co-chief sci), 206A1:1–117; 2:1–94; 3:1–396
 206 SR (co-chief sci), 206B10:1–6
 Teas, P.A. *See* Teas, Philip A.
 Teas, Philip A.
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)13:217–232
 171A IR, 171A_A1:5–10; 2:11–16; 3:19–38; 4:39–54;
 5:55–76; 6:77–92; 7:93–104; 8:107–116
 Tegner, C. *See* Tegner, Christian
 Tegner, Christian
 163 IR, 163A2:15–19; 3:23–30; 4:31–46; 5:47–68
 163 SR, 163B6:53–62
 163X IR (web), 163X_A3:1–50; 4:1–25; 5:1–16; 6:1–50;
 7:1–16
 180 SR, 180B1:1–18
 Teichert, B. *See* Teichert, Barbara M.A.
 Teichert, B.M.A. *See* Teichert, Barbara M.A.
 Teichert, Barbara M.A.
 204 IR, 204A1:1–75; 2:1–102; 3:1–132; 4:1–131; 5:1–
 67; 6:1–84; 7:1–75; 8:1–98; 9:1–100; 10:1–119;
 11:1–62
 204 SR, 204B5:1–8; 8:1–29
 Telford, R.H. *See* Telford, Robert H.
 Telford, Robert H., 183 SR (web), 183B17:1–12
 Temime, D. (CYBERE Group)
 103 IR, 103A7:107–119
See also CYBERE Group for individual members
 ten Haven, H.L. *See* ten Haven, H. Lo
 ten Haven, H. Lo
 105 SR, 105B15:233–242
 108 SR, 108B20:351–360; 21:361–385
 112 SR, 112B39:591–606
 117 IR, 117A1:5–10; 2:11–33; 3:35–42; 4:43–50; 6:65–
 150; 7:151–154; 8:157–195; 9:197–254; 10:255–
 317; 11:319–384; 12:385–417; 13:419–439;
 14:441–466; 15:467–493; 16:495–545; 17:547–
 553; 18:555–584; 19:585–652
 117 SR, 117B25:445–452; 34:561–569
 ten Kate, W.G. *See* ten Kate, Warner G.
 ten Kate, Warner G.
 117 SR, 117B18:309–320
 150 IR, 150A1:5–9; 3:21–42; 5:51–59; 6:63–127;
 7:129–205; 8:207–253; 9:255–308; 10:309–357
 Teng, Y.C., 200 SR, 200B7:1–22
 Terada, S. *See* Terada, Shoichi
 Terada, Shoichi, 126 SR, 126B11:171–183
 Ternois, Y. *See* Ternois, Yann G.
 Ternois, Yann G.
 172 IR, 172A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:33–76; 4:77–156;
 5:157–250; 6:251–308; 7:311–321

- 172 SR, 172B3:1-16
 Teske, A. *See* Teske, Andreas
 Teske, Andreas
 201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22; 4:1-20; 5:1-103;
 6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72; 10:1-78; 11:1-
 107; 12:1-64
 201 SR, 201B2:1-19
 Tessier, D., 156 SR, 156B4:59-77
 Testa, M. *See* Testa, Massimiliano
 Testa, Massimiliano, 180 SR, 180B4:1-13; 13:1-8; 14:1-
 21; 15:1-6
 Tett, D.L. *See* Tett, David L.
 Tett, David L., 149 SR, 149B40:635-647
 Thaiprasert, Nophawit, 196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-
 97; 4:1-68
 Theissen, K.M. *See* Theissen, Kevin M.
 Theissen, Kevin M.
 188 IR, 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191; 4:1-110; 5:1-97
 188 SR, 188B13:1-38; 14:1-32; 16:1-11
 Thibal, J. *See* Thibal, Jérôme
 Thibal, Jérôme
 145 SR, 145B30:455-468
 155 IR, 155A1:5-16; 2:17-21; 3:23-45; 4:47-81; 5:83;
 6:87-122; 7:123-174; 8:175-199; 9:201-239;
 10:241-271; 11:273-319; 12:321-382; 13:383-
 408; 14:409-436; 15:437-461; 16:463-501;
 17:503-536; 18:537-567; 19:569-589; 20:591-
 633; 21:635-655; 22:657-693; 23:697-700
 Thiébault, F. *See* Thiébault, François
 Thiébault, François
 105 IR, 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418;
 5:419-674; 6:675-905
 105 SR, 105B7:83-100; 8:101-110
 Thiede, J. *See* Thiede, Jörn
 Thiede, Jörn
 104 IR (co-chief sci), 104A1:5-25; 2:27-43; 3:45-50;
 4:53-453; 5:455-615; 6:617-747; 7:751-771
 104 SR (co-chief sci), 104B1:5-26; 5:75-188; 51:1033-
 1065; 52:1067-1118
 105 SR, 105B10:137-154
 151 IR (co-chief sci), 151A1:5-26; 2:27-45; 3:47-48;
 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158; 7:159-220;
 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343; 11:345-382;
 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-452
 151 SR (co-chief sci), 151B1:3-23; 18:333-350;
 31:515-567; 34:595-626; 35:627-644; 36:645-
 658
 168 SR, 168B4:39-49
 Thierstein, H.R. *See* Thierstein, Hans R.
 Thierstein, Hans. *See* Thierstein, Hans R.
 Thierstein, Hans R.
 119 IR, 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107; 5:123-157;
 6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344; 9:345-375;
 10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-476; 13:477-
 504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553
 119 SR, 119B26:467-493; 37:687-689; 39:719-730;
 41:739-745; 46:813-847; 47:849-867
 Thiery, Régis
 164 IR, 164A1:5-12; 2:13-41; 5:65-97; 6:99-174;
 7:175-240; 8:241-275; 9:277-334
 164 SR, 164B25:247-249; 43:439-443
 Thirlwall, M.F. *See* Thirlwall, Matthew F.
 Thirlwall, Matthew F.
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)2:33-53
 125 SR, 125B13:237-261; 28:487-506
 Thomas, D. *See* Thomas, Deborah
 Thomas, Deborah
 198 IR, 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140; 4:1-93; 5:1-
 102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110; 10:1-34
 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73;
 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
 Thomas, E. *See* Thomas, Ellen
 Thomas, Ellen
 113 IR, 113A1:5-11; 2:13-32; 5:89-181; 6:183-292;
 7:293-328; 8:329-447; 9:449-525; 10:527-606;
 11:607-704; 12:705-774
 113 SR, 113B35:571-594; 51:901-914
 122 SR, 122B56:897-901
 143 SR, 143B36:581-586
 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-87; 5:1-73;
 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
 Thomas, Y. *See* Thomas, Yannick
 Thomas, Yannick, 149 SR, 149B41:649-657
 Thommeret, M. *See* Thommeret, Michel
 Thommeret, Michel, 103 SR, 103B2:9-35; 3:31-36
 Thompson, G. *See* Thompson, Geoffrey
 Thompson, Geoffrey, 106/109 SR, 106/109B7:1-18
 Thompson, K.F.M. *See* Thompson, Keith F.M.
 Thompson, Keith F.M.
 113 IR, 113A1:5-11; 2:13-32; 5:89-181; 6:183-292;
 7:293-328; 8:329-447; 9:449-525; 10:527-606;
 11:607-704; 12:705-774
 113 SR, 113B15:189-197
 Thompson, P.M.E. *See* Thompson, Patricia M.E.
 Thompson, Patricia M.E.
 126 SR, 126B26:383-404
 197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171; 4:1-125; 5:1-
 112; 6:1-117
 Thompson, R. *See* Thompson, Roy
 Thompson, R.N. *See* Thompson, Robert N.
 Thompson, Robert N., 121 SR, 121B30:559-590
 Thompson, Roy, 133 SR, 133B11:129-161
 Thompson, Thomas L., 116 IR, 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28;
 3:29-42; 4:45-89; 5:91-154; 6:155-196; 7:197-
 210
 Thomson, J. *See* Thomson, John
 Thomson, John
 135 SR, 135B10:151-162
 157 SR, 157B32:559-571
 Thomson, M.R.A., 113 SR, 113B28:443-448
 Thordarson, T. *See* Thordarson, Thorvaldur
 Thordarson, Thorvaldur, 197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89;
 3:1-171; 4:1-125; 5:1-112; 6:1-117
 Thorn, V.C. *See* Thorn, Vanessa C.
 Thorn, Vanessa C., 188 SR, 188B5:1-12
 Thornburg, T.M. *See* Thornburg, Todd M.
 Thornburg, Todd. *See* Thornburg, Todd M.
 Thornburg, Todd M.
 112 IR, 112A1:5-23; 2:25-44; 3:45-70; 6:91-107;
 11:159-248; 12:249-303; 13:305-362; 14:363-
 435; 15:437-523; 16:525-593; 17:597-704;
 18:705-802; 19:803-871; 20:873-1004

112 SR, 112B7:95–109
 Thorseth, I.H. *See* Thorseth, Ingunn H.
 Thorseth, Ingunn H.
 148 SR, 148B13:191–206
 168 SR, 168B14:167–174
 187 IR, 187A1:1–49; 2:1–42; 3:1–31; 4:1–22; 5:1–22;
 6:1–42; 7:1–39; 8:1–56; 9:1–26; 10:1–29; 11:1–
 42; 12:1–47; 13:1–46; 14:1–33; 15:1–48
 187 SR, 187B6:1–27
 Threlkeld, C.N. *See* Threlkeld, Charles N.
 Threlkeld, Charles N., 104 SR, 104B11:281–283
 Thu, M.K. *See* Thu, Moe Kyaw
 Thu, Moe Kyaw
 198 IR, 198A1:1–148; 2:1–63; 3:1–140; 4:1–93; 5:1–
 102; 6:1–89; 7:1–81; 8:1–79; 9:1–110; 10:1–34
 205 IR, 205A1:1–75; 3:1–76; 4:1–184; 5:1–113; 6:1–55
 Thunell, R. *See* Thunell, Robert C.
 Thunell, R.C. *See* Thunell, Robert C.
 Thunell, Robert. *See* Thunell, Robert C.
 Thunell, Robert C.
 107 SR, 107B24:387–399; 42:695–704
 150 SR, 150B7:115–127
 160 SR, 160B13:167–180
 Thurow, J.W. *See* Thurow, Jürgen W.
 Thurow, Jürgen. *See* Thurow, Jürgen W.
 Thurow, Jürgen W.
 103 IR, 103A1:3–17; 2:19–39; 3:41–69; 8:123–219;
 9:221–407; 10:409–532; 11:533–569; 12:571–
 649
 103 SR, 103B6:59–88; 21:349–377; 22:379–418;
 32:531–555; 35:587–634; 38:658–695
 121 SR, 121B13:261–272
 122 SR, 122B11:213–232; 17:317–333
 123 IR, 123A1:3–12; 2:13–25; 3:27–59; 4:63–267;
 5:269–352
 123 SR, 123B4:89–110
 146 IR (pt 2), 146A(2)1:5–12; 2:15–50
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)3:31–44
 167 IR, 167A1:5–13; 2:15–39; 4:49–84; 5:85–127;
 6:129–155; 7:157–174; 8:175–221; 9:223–237;
 10:239–283; 11:285–309; 12:311–352; 13:353–
 387; 14:389–429; 15:431–459; 16:461–495
 167 SR, 167B29:319–329
 178 SR, 178B3:1–20
 207 IR, 207A1:1–89; 2:1–94; 3:1–8; 4:1–111; 5:1–117;
 6:1–110; 7:1–113; 8:1–103; 9:1–18; 10:1–22
 207 SR, 207B2:1–31; 10:1–14
 Thy, P. *See* Thy, Peter
 Thy, Peter
 127 IR, 127A1:5–33; 2:35–59; 3:61–68; 4:71–167;
 5:169–245; 6:247–322; 7:323–421
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)8:115–130
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)52:849–859; 53:861–
 868; 54:869–882
 152 SR, 152B30:359–372
 153 SR, 153B9:155–178
 163 SR, 163B9:95–112
 163X IR (co-chief sci) (web), 163X_A1:1–19; 2:1–10;
 3:1–50; 4:1–25; 5:1–16; 6:1–50; 7:1–16; 8:1–37
 179 IR, 179A1:1–26; 2:1–12; 3:1–47; 4:1–183; 5:1–28
 179 SR, 179B2:1–76

Tian, J. *See* Tian, Jun
 Tian, Jun, 184 SR, 184B4:1–8; 12:1–25
 Tiase, V.L. *See* Tiase, Victoria L.
 Tiase, Victoria L., 145 SR, 145B7:133–140
 Tiedemann, R. *See* Tiedemann, Ralf
 Tiedemann, Ralf
 108 SR, 108B6:93–111; 12:167–18; 15:241–277;
 29:463–484
 145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–
 208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391
 145 SR, 145B19:283–292; 20:293–314; 21:315–329;
 38:577–596
 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232;
 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
 154 SR, 154B20:299–318
 161 SR, 161B37:469–479
 202 IR (co-chief sci), 202A1:1–145; 2:1–76; 3:1–54;
 4:1–76; 5:1–64; 6:1–68; 7:1–74; 8:1–107; 9:1–
 101; 10:1–93; 11:1–82; 12:1–101; 13:1–74
 202 SR (co-chief sci), 202B1:1–56; 4:1–69; 12:1–51;
 13:1–27
 Tiercelin, J.-J. *See* Tiercelin, Jean-Jaques
 Tiercelin, Jean-Jaques
 116 IR, 116A1:3–11; 2:13–28; 3:29–42; 4:45–89; 5:91–
 154; 6:155–196; 7:197–210
 116 SR, 116B5:43–58; 31:377–396; 35:1m–14m
 Tiffen, Sarah, 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A2:1–72
 Tinivella, U. *See* Tinivella, Umberta
 Tinivella, Umberta
 164 SR, 164B28:273–281
 178 SR, 178B16:1–25; 17:1–36
 Tissot, J.D. *See* Tissot, Jean Daniel
 Tissot, Jean Daniel, 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)51:931–944
 Tivey, M. *See* Tivey, Margaret Kingston (Leg 158); Tivey,
 Maurice A. (Leg 139)
 Tivey, M.A. *See* Tivey, Maurice A.
 Tivey, Margaret Kingston
 158 IR, 158A1:5–14; 5:37–53; 6:55–62; 7:65–140;
 8:141–169; 9:171–174; 10:175–207; 11:209–223;
 (appendix):341–372
 158 SR, 158B10:119–127; 14:179–190; 16:201–210
 Tivey, Maurice A., 139 SR, 139B3:29–35
 Tivy, J. *See* Tivy, Jennifer
 Tivy, Jennifer
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)58:1053–1061
 130 SR, 130B48:775–788
 134 SR, 134B36:625–643
 Tobin, H.J. *See* Tobin, Harold J.
 Tobin, Harold. *See* Tobin, Harold J.
 Tobin, Harold J.
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5–14; 2:15–48; 4:55–125;
 5:127–239; 6:241–300; 7:301–378; 9:389–396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)13:217–232; 22:349–358;
 23:359–366
 156 IR, 156A1:3–11; 4:39–68; 5:71–86; 6:87–192;
 7:193–257
 156 SR, 156B9:125–135; 17:229–238; 23:293–302
 170 IR, 170A1:7–17; 2:19–42; 3:45–93; 4:95–152;
 5:153–188; 6:189–213; 7:215–247; (appen-
 dix):540–554

190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92;
7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
190/196 SR, 190/196B9:1-15
196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97; 4:1-68
Tocher, B.A. *See* Tocher, Bruce A.
Tocher, Bruce. *See* Tocher, Bruce A.
Tocher, Bruce A.
119 IR, 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107; 5:123-157;
6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344; 9:345-375;
10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-476; 13:477-
504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553
119 SR, 119B32:631-633
Tokunaga, Tomochika, 171A IR, 171A_A1:5-10; 2:11-16;
3:19-38; 4:39-54; 5:55-76; 6:77-92; 7:93-104;
8:107-116
Tokuyama, H., 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)73:1145-
1156
Tollmann, E. Kristan. *See* Kristan-Tollmann, Edith
Tomadin, L., 107 SR, 107B12:169-186
Tomaru, H. *See* Tomaru, Hitoshi
Tomaru, Hitoshi
204 IR, 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132; 4:1-131; 5:1-
67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-100; 10:1-119;
11:1-62
204 SR, 204B8:1-29; 13:1-20; 14:1-25; 15:1-52
Tominaga, M. *See* Tominaga, Masako
Tominaga, Masako, 198 SR, 198B20:1-15
Tominaga, Takeshi, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/
128B(1)42:719-737; 43:739-746
Tompkins Michael J., 173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-
61; 4:65-104; 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218;
8:219-263; 9:265-294
Torii, M. *See* Torii, Masayuki
Torii, Masayuki
107 IR, 107A1:5-7; 4:65-88; 5:89-125; 6:129-285;
7:287-401; 8:403-597; 9:599-745; 10:747-875;
11:877-949; 12:951-999
107 SR, 107B7:99-110; 8:113-128; 21:335-346;
22:347-359; 27:415-427
127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)60:947-957
161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52; 4:55-111;
5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353; 8:355-388;
9:389-426
161 SR, 161B9:111-116
187 SR, 187B7:1-25
197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171; 4:1-125; 5:1-
112; 6:1-117
Torres, M.E. *See* Torres, Marta E.
Torres, Marta E.
112 SR, 112B31:491-503; 48:863-692
124 IR (staff sci), 124A1:5-6; 2:7-33; 4:43-86; 10:121-
193; 11:195-297; 12:299-342; 13:343-397;
14:399-414; 15:415-419
124 SR (staff sci), 124B14:203-215; 17:233-237;
29:379-396; 33:447-457; 39:519-523; 41:531-
539
127/128 SR (pt 1) (staff sci), 127/128B(1)5:63-74;
32:559-576; 37:651-665
127/128 SR (pt 2) (staff sci), 127/128B(2)79:1261-
1274

128 IR (staff sci), 128A1:5-38; 2:39-64; 3:67-120;
4:121-236; 5:237-402
141 IR 141A1:5-9; 4:33-35; 5:37-71; 6:75-157; 7:159-
238; 8:239-299; 9:301-341; 10:343-446
141 SR, 141B21:279-286; 25:313-320; 26:321-329;
29:363-372
204 IR (staff sci), 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132; 4:1-
131; 5:1-67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-100;
10:1-119; 11:1-62
204 SR (staff sci), 204B1:1-40; 3:1-16; 7:1-15; 8:1-29;
13:1-20; 15:1-52; 20:1-16
Torrez, X.V. *See* Torrez, Xavier V.
Torrez, Xavier V., 141 SR, 141B10:133-151
Torssander, P. *See* Torssander, Peter
Torssander, Peter
126 IR, 126A1:5-11; 2:13-42; 3:43-50; 5:63-96; 6:97-
126; 7:127-220; 8:221-314; 9:315-403; 10:407-
413; 11:415-418
126 SR, 126B29:449-453
Torsvik, T. *See* Torsvik, Terje
Torsvik, Terje
148 SR, 148B13:191-206
187 SR, 187B6:1-27
Touchard, Y. *See* Touchard, Yannick
Touchard, Yannick
189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167;
6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15
189 SR, 189B10:1-57
Toumarkine, M. *See* Toumarkine, Monique
Toumarkine, Monique
115 SR, 115B45:795-836
138 SR, 138B46:895-907
Towers, P.A. *See* Towers, Philip A.
Towers, Philip A., 101 SR, 101B19:263-277
Townsend, M. *See* Townsend, Mark R.
Townsend, M.R. *See* Townsend, Mark R.
Townsend, Mark R.
116 IR, 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42; 4:45-89; 5:91-
154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
116 SR, 116B1:5-14; 31:377-396
Toyama, G., 190 IR, 190A2:1-14
Tozer, M.K., 141 SR, 141B8:105-117
Trauth, Denise Badaut. *See* Badaut-Trauth, Denise
Trautwein, A.X., 172 SR, 172B2:1-11
Trave, A., 156 SR, 156B5:79-96
Tréhu, A.M. *See* Tréhu, Anne M.
Tréhu, Anne M.
204 IR (co-chief sci), 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132;
4:1-131; 5:1-67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-
100; 10:1-119; 11:1-62
204 SR (co-chief sci), 204B1:1-40; 2:1-29; 3:1-16; 8:1-
29; 9:1-26; 25:1-23
Tremblay, P., 104 SR, 104B17:337-356; 20:397-409
Tremolada, F. *See* Tremolada, Fabrizio
Tremolada, Fabrizio
185 SR, 185B5:1-21
197 IR, 197A1:1-92; 2:1-89; 3:1-171; 4:1-125; 5:1-
112; 6:1-117
197 SR, 197B4:1-12
Trentsaux, A. *See* Trentsaux, Alain

Trentsaux, Alain
 184 IR, 184A1:1-77; 2:1-37; 3:1-48; 4:1-103; 5:1-97;
 6:1-63; 7:1-101; 8:1-43; 9:1-122
 184 SR, 184B19:1-21; 22:1-10
 Treuil, M., 106/109 SR, 106/109B6:1-9
 Tribble, J. *See* Tribble, Jane Schoonmaker
 Tribble, J.S. *See* Tribble, Jane Schoonmaker
 Tribble, Jane S. *See* Tribble, Jane Schoonmaker
 Tribble, Jane Schoonmaker
 110 IR, 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204; 5:205-310;
 6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507; 9:509-573;
 10:577-591
 110 SR, 110B7:97-110; 20:309-320
 122 SR, 122B55:887-896
 136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34; 4:37-63; 5:65-99
 136 SR, 136B5:65-76
 139 SR, 139B16:341-349
 161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52; 4:55-111;
 5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353; 8:355-388;
 9:389-426
 161 SR, 161B1:3-20; 7:83-97; 8:99-110
 Tribovillard, N. *See* Tribovillard, Nicolas
 Tribovillard, Nicolas, 165 SR, 165B7:125-140
 Trimby, Patrick W., 176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314;
 4:map
 Tripathi, A. *See* Tripathi, Aradhna
 Tripathi, Aradhna
 199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48;
 10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66;
 15:1-57
 199 SR, 199B19:1-13; 21:1-35
 Troelstra, S.R. *See* Troelstra, Simon R.
 Troelstra, Simon R.
 117 SR, 117B5:127-160; 13:257-263
 121 SR, 121B25:489-503
 Trotter, J. *See* Trotter, Julie
 Trotter, Julie, 180 SR, 180B12:1-5
 Truswell, E.M. *See* Truswell, Elizabeth M.
 Truswell, Elizabeth M.
 119 SR, 119B53:941-945
 188 SR, 188B2:1-20; 3:1-43
 Tsmakis, E. *See* Tsmakis, Elizabeth
 Tsmakis, Elizabeth, 155 SR, 155B33:531-538
 Tsugaru, R. *See* Tsugaru, Ryosuke
 Tsugaru, Ryosuke, 136 SR, 136B7:85-95
 Tsunogai, U. *See* Tsunogai, Urumu
 Tsunogai, Urumu, 186 SR, 186B12:1-6
 Tsurumi, Hikaru, 196 IR, 196A1:1-29; 2:1-53; 3:1-97;
 4:1-68
 Tu, Penny, 157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-
 104; 5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-
 431; 9:433-496; 10:497-557
 Tu, Q. *See* Tu, Quiang
 Tu, Quiang, 184 SR, 184B10:1-24
 Tu, X. *See* Tu, Xia
 Tu, Xia, 184 SR, 184B11:1-21
 Tucholke, B.E. *See* Tucholke, Brian E.
 Tucholke, Brian E.
 210 IR (co-chief sci), 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358;
 4:1-39
 210 SR (co-chief sci), 210B1:1-56; 14:1-33

Tumyr, O. *See* Tumyr, Ole
 Tumyr, Ole, 148 SR, 148B13:191-206
 Turner, B.R. *See* Turner, Brian R.
 Turner, Brian. *See* Turner, Brian R.
 Turner, Brian R.
 119 IR, 119A1:5-14; 2:15-44; 3:45-107; 5:123-157;
 6:159-227; 7:229-288; 8:289-344; 9:345-375;
 10:377-395; 11:397-458; 12:459-476; 13:477-
 504; 14:505-535; 15:537-553
 119 SR, 119B3:45-56; 4:57-60
 Turner, G., 139 SR, 139B19:387-392
 Turner, J.W., Jr. *See* Turner, James W., Jr.
 Turner, James W., Jr., 104 SR, 104B28:497-525
 Turon, J.-L. *See* Turon, Jean-Louis
 Turon, Jean-Louis, 161 SR, 161B36:457-468
 Turrin, B.D. *See* Turrin, Brent D.
 Turrin, Brent D.
 173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-61; 4:65-104;
 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218; 8:219-263; 9:265-
 294
 173 SR, 173B8:1-34
 Twichell, D.C., 150 SR (vol ed)
 Tyce, R. *See* Tyce, Robert
 Tyce, Robert, 118 SR, 118B21:359-398

U

Uchida, T. *See* Uchida, Takashi (Leg 164); Uchida, Tsu-
 tomu (Leg 164)
 Uchida, Takashi, 164 SR, 164B2:13-28
 Uchida, Tsutomu, 164 SR, 164B2:13-28
 Uchiyama, N. *See* Uchiyama, Noriaki
 Uchiyama, Noriaki, 158 SR, 158B6:85-90
 Udas, S. *See* Udas, Swati
 Udas, Swati, 190/196 SR, 190/196B5:1-28
 Uhlig, Stefan, 111 IR, 111A1:5-21; 3:35-251; 4:253-346
 Ujiie, K. *See* Ujiie, Kohtaro
 Ujiie, Kohtaro
 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92;
 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
 190/196 SR, 190/196B9:1-15
 Uliana, E., 175 SR, 175B11:1-32
 Umino, S. *See* Umino, Susumu
 Umino, Susumu
 137/140 SR, 137/140B2:19-33
 140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
 206 IR, 206A1:1-117; 2:1-94; 3:1-396
 206 SR, 206B5:1-32
 Underwood, M.B. *See* Underwood, Michael B.
 Underwood, Michael. *See* Underwood, Michael B.
 Underwood, Michael B.
 131 IR, 131A1:5-14; 3:21-23; 4:25-60; 5:61-67; 6:71-
 269; 7:273-285
 131 SR, 131B2:15-34; 3:35-43; 26:313-330; 28:343-
 363
 156 IR, 156A1:3-11; 3:29-37; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-
 192; 7:193-257
 156 SR, 156B1:3-30
 168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 3:35-45; 4:49-100; 5:101-160;
 6:161-212
 168 SR, 168B5:51-65; 6:67-84

- 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92;
7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
190/196 SR, 190/196B2:1-9; 4:1-28; 5:1-28; 6:1-37;
8:1-25
204 SR, 204B7:1-15
Uptegrove, J. *See* Uptegrove, Jane
Uptegrove, Jane
150X SR, 150X_B7:75-79
174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5-43
174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A1:1-65; 2:1-72; 3:1-85
174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A4:1-50; 6:1-104;
7:1-40
Urbach, Ena, 168 SR, 168B14:167-174
Urbat, M. *See* Urbat, Michael
Urbat, Michael
150 IR, 150A1:5-9; 3:21-42; 5:51-59; 6:63-127;
7:129-205; 8:207-253; 9:255-308; 10:309-357
150 SR, 150B8:129-143; 19:347-359; 25:429-432
169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203;
5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7
185 SR, 185B7:1-21
Urmos, J. *See* Urmos, Jozsef
Urmos, Jozsef, 130 SR, 130B36:607-622
Urquhart, E. *See* Urquhart, Elspeth
Urquhart, Elspeth
173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-61; 4:65-104;
5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218; 8:219-263; 9:265-
294
173 SR, 173B9:1-13; 11:1-73
210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39
210 SR, 210B13:1-53
Urrutiaguer, M.J. *See* Urrutiaguer, Marie José
Urrutiaguer, Marie José
107 SR, 107B23:361-386
161 SR, 161B38:481-488
175 SR, 175B12:1-22
Uspenskaya, T.Y., 138 SR, 138B40:807-811
Ussler, W., III. *See* Ussler, William, III
Ussler, William, III
164 SR, 164B7:67-78; 10:101-112
171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92; 4:93-170;
5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348; 8:351-360
171B SR, 171B_B2:1-17
201 SR, 201B21:1-21
204 SR, 204B23:1-41
Usui, A. *See* Usui, Akira
Usui, Akira, 126 SR, 126B7:113-123
Utada, H., 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)84:1351-1359
Uyeda, S. *See* Uyeda, Seiya
Uyeda, Seiya, 112 SR, 112B44:653-661
- V**
Vaccaro, C.
124 SR, 124B19:251-269; 20:271-296
131 SR, 131B16:197-207
Vail, P.R. *See* Vail, Peter R.
Vail, Peter R., 144 SR, 144B47:819-840
Vakulenko, M. *See* Vakulenko, Marta
Vakulenko, Marta, 178 SR, 178B4:1-12
Valentine, R.B. *See* Valentine, Robert B.
Valentine, Robert B., 185 IR, 185A1:1-63; 2:1-76; 3:1-
222; 4:1-190
Valet, J.-P. *See* Valet, Jean-Pierre
Valet, Jean-Pierre
108 IR, 108A1:5-28; 2:31-104; 3:105-219; 4:221-325;
5:327-407; 6:409-486; 7:487-556; 8:557-617;
9:619-740; 10:741-789; 11:791-831; 12:833-
930; 13:931-946; 14:949-1003; 15:1005-1013;
16:1015-1046; 17:1047-1053
108 SR, 108B1:3-5; 25:415-428; 26:429-439; 27:441-
452; 28:455-462
138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):1:5-12; 2:13-42; 3:43-63; 4:67-
77; 5:79-85; 6:87-91; 9:119-188; 10:189-263;
11:265-333; 12:335-393
138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677-734; 14:735-807;
15:809-889; 16:891-965; 17:967-1021;
18:1023-1061; 19:1063-1092; 20:1095-1096
138 SR, 138B38:779-795
154 IR, 154A1:5-10; 2:11-38; 4:55-152; 5:153-232;
6:233-279; 7:281-336; 8:337-417; 9:421-442
154 SR, 154B10:169-179; 11:181-186
Vali, H. *See* Vali, Hojatollah
Vali, Hojatollah, 106/109 SR, 106/109B25:1-7
Valleron, Marie-Madeleine Blanc. *See* Blanc-Valleron,
Marie-Madeleine
Vallier, Tracy L.
152 IR, 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43; 4:45-46; 5:49-
52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105; 9:107-158;
10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277; 13:279-
292
152 SR, 152B7:85-91; 10:129-144
Vallius, H. *See* Vallius, Henry
Vallius, Henry, 208 IR, 208A1:1-112; 2:1-63; 3:1-92; 4:1-
87; 5:1-73; 6:1-107; 7:1-79; 8:1-77
van Andel, T.H., 138 SR (vol ed)
Van Avendonk, H.J.A. *See* Van Avendonk, Harm J.A.
Van Avendonk, Harm J.A., 210 IR, 210A5:1-36
Van Campo, E. *See* Van Campo, Elise
Van Campo, Elise, 117 SR, 117B15:277-281
van den Bogaard, P. *See* van den Bogaard, Paul
van den Bogaard, Paul
152 SR, 152B8:93-113
157 SR, 157B9:97-114; 11:127-140; 19:329-341
161 SR, 161B12:137-156; 27:357-373
van den Borg, K., 117 SR, 117B26:455-458
van der Flier-Keller, E. (*also* Van), 118 SR, 118B7:145-151
van der Gaast, S. *See* van der Gaast, Sijerk
van der Gaast, Sijerk, 114 SR, 114B37:685-710
van der Kaars, W.A. (*also* Sander), 124 SR, 124B27:369-
374
van der Laan, S. *See* van der Laan, Sieger R.
van der Laan, S.R. *See* van der Laan, Sieger R.
van der Laan, Sieger. *See* van der Laan, Sieger R.
van der Laan, Sieger R.
125 IR, 125A1:5-14; 2:15-40; 3:41-67; 6:97-114;
7:115-145; 8:147-178; 9:179-195; 10:197-252;
11:253-272; 12:273-305; 13:307-312; 14:313-
363; 15:367-380
125 SR, 125B8:131-139; 9:143-169 (*see correction*
130B:813-821); 10:171-201; 11:203-210;
12:211-235; 13:237-261; 38:623-659

van der Smissen, J.H. *See* van der Smissen, Jan Hendrik
 van der Smissen, Jan. *See* van der Smissen, Jan Hendrik
 van der Smissen, Jan Hendrik, 150 SR, 150B18:329–344
 van der Werff, W. *See* van der Werff, Wietze
 van der Werff, Wietze, 192 IR, 192A1:1–75; 2:1–53; 3:1–170; 4:1–131; 5:1–124; 6:1–117; 7:1–66
 Van Dover, C. (Deep-TAG Team)
 158 IR, 158A2:15–21
See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
 van Eijden, A.J.M., 121 SR, 121B3:77–121; 25:489–503; 36:721–741
 Van Fossen, M. *See* Van Fossen, Mickey C.
 Van Fossen, Mickey C.
 150 IR, 150A1:5–9; 3:21–42; 5:51–59; 6:63–127; 7:129–205; 8:207–253; 9:255–308; 10:309–357
 150 SR, 150B8:129–143; 25:429–432
 150X IR, 150X_A1:5–33; 2:35–55
 150X SR, 150X_B6:65–74; 17:229–242; 22:295–304
 150X (suppl) IR, 150XS_A1:5–28
 van Mourik, Caroline A., 171B SR, 171B_B6:1–25
 Van Schaack, M. *See* Van Schaack, Mark
 Van Schaack, Mark, 144 SR, 144B40:665–671
 Van Sickel, Bill. *See* Van Sickel, William
 Van Sickel, William, 174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A(summary):1–38; 2:1–72
 Van Valkenburg, S.G. *See* Van Valkenburg, Stephen G.
 Van Valkenburg, Stephen G., 150X SR, 150X_B5:59–64
 Van Waasbergen, R. *See* Van Waasbergen, Robert J.
 Van Waasbergen, R.J. *See* Van Waasbergen, Robert J.
 Van Waasbergen, Robert J.
 103 SR, 103B39:697–732
 132 IR, 132A2:23–39; 3:43–73; 4:75–111
 132 SR, 132B3:37–45
 143 IR, 143A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:31–74; 4:75–81; 5:83–108; 6:111–180; 7:181–271; 8:273–296; 9:297–374; 10:375–377
 143 SR, 143B29:433–470; 30:471–493
 144 SR, 144B48:841–871; 59:1001–1003
 Vandamme, D. *See* Vandamme, Didier
 Vandamme, Didier
 115 IR, 115A1:5–15; 2:17–42; 3:43–122; 4:125–232; 5:233–399; 6:401–457; 7:459–588; 8:589–656; 9:657–732; 10:733–845; 11:847–915; 12:917–1003; 13:1005–1073
 115 SR, 115B11:111–117
 152 IR, 152A1:5–16; 2:17–39; 3:41–43; 4:45–46; 5:49–52; 6:53–71; 7:73–87; 8:89–105; 9:107–158; 10:159–175; 11:177–256; 12:257–277; 13:279–292
 152 SR, 152B20:253–257; 21:259–264
 Vanden Berg, M.D. *See* Vanden Berg, Michael D.
 Vanden Berg, Michael D.
 199 IR, 199A1:1–87; 2:1–70; 5:1–20; 7:1–14; 8:1–60; 9:1–48; 10:1–65; 11:1–126; 12:1–129; 13:1–93; 14:1–66; 15:1–57
 199 SR, 199B11:1–23; 13:1–31
 Vanderaveroet, P. *See* Vanderaveroet, Patricia
 Vanderaveroet, Patricia
 150 SR, 150B9:147–170
 150X SR, 150X_B4:49–57

174A IR, 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–97; 4:99–152; 5:153–191
 Vanko, D.A. *See* Vanko, David A.
 Vanko, David A.
 118 SR, 118B9:181–215
 137/140 SR, 137/140B15:167–189; 16:191–198
 140 IR, 140A1:5–33; 2:37–200
 148 IR, 148A1:5–24; 2:27–121; 3:123–192
 148 SR, 148B6:71–86; 7:87–95; 19:281–288; 34:417–434; 35:435–450
 168 IR, 168A1:7–21; 3:35–45; 4:49–100; 5:101–160; 6:161–212
 168 SR, 168B10:119–136; 11:137–148; 12:149–157
 193 IR, 193A1:1–84; 2:1–72; 3:1–305; 4:1–259; 5:1–15; 6:1–46
 193 SR, 193B2:1–31
 206 SR (vol ed)
 Vanneau, A. Arnanud. *See* Aranud-Vanneau, Annie
 Vanneste, M. *See* Vanneste, Maarten
 Vanneste, Maarten
 204 IR, 204A1:1–75; 2:1–102; 3:1–132; 4:1–131; 5:1–67; 6:1–84; 7:1–75; 8:1–98; 9:1–100; 10:1–119; 11:1–62
 204 SR, 204B8:1–29
 Vanney, J.R. (CYBERE Group)
 103 IR, 103A7:107–119
See also CYBERE Group for individual members
 Vannucchi, Paola
 170 IR, 170A1:7–17; 2:19–42; 3:45–93; 4:95–152; 5:153–188; 6:189–213; 7:215–247; (appendix):540–554
 170 SR, 170B3:1–32
 205 IR, 205A1:1–75; 3:1–76; 4:1–184; 5:1–113; 6:1–55
 Varga, L.L., 133 SR, 133B27:379–445
 Vasconcelos, C., 201 SR, 201B13:1–34
 Vashisht, N., 114 SR, 114B22:387–406
 Vasilyeva, V. *See* Vasilyeva, Vera
 Vasilyeva, Vera, 144 SR, 144B22:419–428; 26:459–468
 Vecsei, A. *See* Vecsei, Adam
 Vecsei, Adam
 150 IR, 150A1:5–9; 3:21–42; 5:51–59; 6:63–127; 7:129–205; 8:207–253; 9:255–308; 10:309–357
 150 SR, 150B17:311–328; 20:361–376
 Vega, M.E. *See* Vega Faundez, Marta E.
 Vega, Marta E. *See* Vega Faundez, Marta E.
 Vega Faundez, Marta
 141 IR, 141A1:5–9; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–157; 7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–446
 204 SR, 204B18:1–33
 Veirs, S., 138 IR, 138A4:67–77
 Venec-Peyré, M.-T. *See* Vénec-Peyré, Marie-Thérèse
 Vénec-Peyré, Marie-Thérèse (*also* Venec-Peyré), 133 SR, 133B26:365–378
 Venuti, A. *See* Venuti, Alessandra
 Venuti, Alessandra, 195 SR, 195B13:1–14
 Venz, K. *See* Venz, Kathryn A.
 Venz, Kathryn. *See* Venz, Kathryn A.
 Venz, Kathryn A.
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)21:281–293
 177 SR, 177B9:1–26
 Vera, E.E., 122 SR, 122B22:393–409

Vera, Gloria A. Rozo. *See* Rozo Vera, Gloria A.
 Verbeek, J.W. *See* Verbeek, Joost W.
 Verbeek, Joost W.
 101 IR, 101A2:25–31; 4:39–45; 5:49–109; 6:111–212;
 7:213–270; 8:271–340; 9:341–386; 10:387–437;
 11:439–482; 12:483–523; 13:525–556
 101 SR, 101B3:63–85; 29:455–472; 30:473–480
 Verduzco, E. *See* Verduzco, Elizabeth
 Verduzco, Elizabeth, 110 SR, 110B20:309–320
 Vergara, H. *See* Vergara, Hernán P.
 Vergara, H.P. *See* Vergara, Hernán P.
 Vergara, Hernán P.
 141 IR, 141A1:5–9; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–157;
 7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–446
 141 SR, 141B31:379–397
 Verges, E. Lallier. *See* Lallier-Verges, Elisabeth
 Vergnaud Grazzini, C. *See* Vergnaud Grazzini, Colette
 Vergnaud Grazzini, Colette, 107 SR, 107B23:361–386;
 27:415–427; 42:695–704
 Vergniault, C. *See* Vergniault, Christophe
 Vergniault, Christophe, 161 SR, 161B24:319–329
 Verhoef, J. *See* Verhoef, Jacob
 Verhoef, Jacob, 149 SR, 149B42:659–663
 Vernet, G. *See* Vernet, Georges
 Vernet, Georges, 110 SR, 110B8:111–126
 Verosub, K.L. *See* Verosub, Kenneth L.
 Verosub, Kenneth L.
 145 SR, 145B33:483–490; 34:491–521
 195 SR, 195B13:1–14
 Versteegh, Gerard J.M., 175 SR, 175B10:1–34
 Vialon, P. *See* Vialon, Pierre
 Vialon, Pierre, 141 SR, 141B3:29–49
 Vidal, Laurence
 175 IR, 175A1:7–25; 2:27–46; 3:49–86; 4:87–113;
 5:115–141; 6:143–176; 7:177–199; 8:201–221;
 9:223–272; 10:273–312; 11:313–337; 12:339–
 384; 13:385–428; 14:429–455; 15:457–484;
 16:487–504; 17:505–531; 18:533–542; 19:543–
 546; 20:547–553; 21:555–560; 22:561–567;
 23:569–577
 175 SR, 175B1:1–23; 18:1–25; 23:1–46
 Vidal, P. *See* Vidal, Phillipe
 Vidal, Phillipe, 126 SR, 126B27:405–430
 Vidot, F. *See* Vidot, Françoise
 Vidot, Françoise, 116 SR, 116B9:117–125
 Viereck, L. *See* Viereck, Lothar G.
 Viereck, L.G. *See* Viereck, Lothar G.
 Viereck, Lothar G.
 104 IR, 104A2:27–43; 3:45–50; 4:53–453; 5:455–615;
 6:617–747
 104 SR, 104B18:357–366; 19:367–396; 22:419–428
 Vigar, Kate L. *See* Hatfield, Kate L. Vigar
 Vigliotti, L. *See* Vigliotti, Luigi
 Vigliotti, Luigi
 107 SR, 107B7:99–110
 127 IR, 127A1:5–33; 2:35–59; 3:61–68; 4:71–167;
 5:169–245; 6:247–322; 7:323–421
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2):59:933–945; 60:947–
 957; 62:969–982; 77:1219–1228
 161 SR, 161B40:505–518
 Vigour, R. *See* Vigour, Rachel

Vigour, Rachel, 183 SR, 183B10:1–17
 Vilela, C.G. *See* Vilela, Claudia Gutterres
 Vilela, Claudia Gutterres, 155 SR, 155B18:319–333
 Vilks, G. *See* Vilks, Gustavs
 Vilks, Gustavs
 115 IR, 115A1:5–15; 2:17–42; 3:43–122; 4:125–232;
 5:233–399; 6:401–457; 7:459–588; 8:589–656;
 9:657–732; 10:733–845; 11:847–915; 12:917–
 1003; 13:1005–1073
 115 SR, 115B33:621–625
 Villa, G. *See* Villa, Guiliana
 Villa, Guiliana
 107 SR, 107B32:513–533
 115 SR, 115B16:237–254
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2):55:979–999
 133 SR, 133B54:779–785
 149 SR, 149B4:79–145
 Villinger, H. *See* Villinger, Heinrich W.
 Villinger, H.W. *See* Villinger, Heinrich W.
 Villinger, Heiner. *See* Villinger, Heinrich W.
 Villinger, Heinrich W.
 139 IR, 139A1:5–7; 2:9–41; 4:55–97; 5:101–160;
 6:161–281; 7:283–429; 8:431–569
 139 SR, 139B32:545–552; 38:597–612
 168 IR, 168A2:23–33
 168 SR, 168B2:9–19
 205 IR (co-chief sci), 205A1:1–75; 2:1–36; 3:1–76; 4:1–
 184; 5:1–113; 6:1–55
 205 SR (co-chief sci), 205B1:1–54; 12:1–20; 13:1–22
 Vincent, E. *See* Vincent, Edith
 Vincent, Edith
 115 IR, 115A1:5–15; 2:17–42; 3:43–122; 4:125–232;
 5:233–399; 6:401–457; 7:459–588; 8:589–656;
 9:657–732; 10:733–845; 11:847–915; 12:917–
 1003; 13:1005–1073
 115 SR, 115B45:795–836
 121 SR, 121B11:241–252
 138 IR (pt 1), 138A(1):1:5–12; 2:13–42; 3:43–63; 4:67–
 77; 5:79–85; 6:87–91; 9:119–188; 10:189–263;
 11:265–333; 12:335–393
 138 IR (pt 2), 138A(2):13:677–734; 14:735–807;
 15:809–889; 16:891–965; 17:967–1021;
 18:1023–1061; 19:1063–1092; 20:1095–1096
 138 SR, 138B23:517–536; 46:895–907
 154 SR, 154B18:269–284
 Vitali, F. *See* Vitali, Frédéric
 Vitali, Frédéric, 135 SR, 135B42:677–688
 Vizcaino, A. *See* Vizcaino, Alexis
 Vizcaino, Alexis, 204 SR, 204B11:1–19
 Vollbrecht, R., 124 IR, 124A8:105–111
 Volpe, A.M., 152 SR, 152B31:373–386
 Volpi, V., 178 SR, 178B17:1–36
 von Breymann, M.T. *See* Torres, Marta T.
 von Breymann, Marta T. *See* Torres, Marta T.
 Von Damm, Karen L., 142 IR, 142A2:31–40; 3:41–52;
 4:55–72
 von Grafenstein, R. *See* von Grafenstein, Rita
 von Grafenstein, Rita, 161 SR, 161B36:457–468; 37:469–
 479
 Von Herzen, R. *See* Von Herzen, Richard P.
 Von Herzen, R.P. *See* Von Herzen, Richard P.

- Von Herzen, Richard P.
 118 IR (co-chief sci), 118A1:3-21; 3:41-57; 4:59-76;
 5:77-87; 6:89-222
 118 SR (co-chief sci), 118B20:349-356; 27:541-552;
 28:553-556
 158 IR, 158A3:23-29
 von Huen, R. *See* von Huen, Roland
 von Huen, Roland
 112 IR (co-chief sci), 112A1:5-23; 2:25-44; 3:45-70;
 7:109-124; 9:131-137; 11:159-248; 12:249-303;
 13:305-362; 14:363-435; 15:437-523; 16:525-
 593; 17:597-704; 18:705-802; 19:803-871;
 20:873-1004
 112 SR (co-chief sci), 112B45:663-670
 von Rad, U. *See* von Rad, Ulrich
 von Rad, Ulrich
 122 IR (co-chief sci), 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38;
 4:39-77; 5:81-114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211;
 8:213-288; 9:289-352; 10:353-384
 122 SR (co-chief sci), 122B1:3-20; 7:129-157; 11:213-
 232; 46:765-800; 47:801-816
 123 SR, 123B4:89-110; 37:671-713
 Vrolijk, P. *See* Vrolijk, Peter J.
 Vrolijk, Peter. *See* Vrolijk, Peter J.
 Vrolijk, Peter J.
 110 IR, 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204; 5:205-310;
 6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507; 9:509-573;
 10:577-591
 110 SR, 110B11:155-178; 13:189-205; 26:395-408
 129 SR, 129B7:169-176
 156 SR, 156B24:303-310
 171A IR, 171A_A8:107-114
 Vuletich, A.K. *See* Vuletich, April K.
 Vuletich, April K.
 104 SR, 104B11:281-283
 174A SR, 174A_B1:1-7

W

- Wada, E. *See* Wada, Eitaro
 Wada, Eitaro, 154 SR, 154B35:501-505
 Wada, Kazuyasu, 142 IR, 142A2:31-40
 Wade, B.S. *See* Wade, Bridget S.
 Wade, Bridget. *See* Wade, Bridget S.
 Wade, Bridget S.
 171B SR, 171B_B5:1-14
 199 IR, 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-60; 9:1-48;
 10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-93; 14:1-66;
 15:1-57
 199 SR, 199B17:1-12
 Wadhams, P. *See* Wadhams, Peter
 Wadhams, Peter, 151 SR, 151B2:25-36
 Waggoner, D.G. *See* Waggoner, David Guy
 Waggoner, D. Guy. *See* Waggoner, David Guy
 Waggoner, David Guy
 136 IR, 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34; 4:37-63; 5:65-99
 136 SR, 136B9:107-118; 10:119-132
 Waggoner, Guy. *See* Waggoner, David Guy
 Wagner, T. *See* Wagner, Thomas

- Wagner, Thomas
 159 IR, 159A1:5-16; 2:17-46; 4:61-62; 5:65-150;
 6:151-215; 7:217-249; 8:251-294; 9:297-314
 159 SR, 159B41:557-574
 Wähnert, V. *See* Wähnert, Veronika
 Wähnert, Veronika
 183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202;
 6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
 183 SR, 183B3:1-39
 Waite, W.F. *See* Waite, William F.
 Waite, William F., 204 SR, 204B26:1-19
 Wakita, H. *See* Wakita, Hiroshi
 Wakita, Hiroshi, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)44:747-
 751
 Walker, J.E. *See* Walker, Jeffrey E.
 Walker, Jeffrey E., 148 SR, 148B18:261-279
 Wallace, Glen S., 171A SR, 171A_B1:1-19
 Wallace, P.J. *See* Wallace, Paul J.
 Wallace, Paul. *See* Wallace, Paul J.
 Wallace, Paul J.
 157 IR, 157A1:5-10; 2:11-25; 3:27-48; 4:51-104;
 5:105-134; 6:135-178; 7:317-394; 8:395-431;
 9:433-496; 10:497-557
 157 SR, 157B24:411-420
 164 IR (staff sci), 164A1:5-12; 2:13-41; 5:65-97; 6:99-
 174; 7:175-240; 8:241-275; 9:277-334
 164 SR (staff sci), 164B10:101-112; 11:113-126;
 25:247-249; 43:439-443
 173 IR (staff sci), 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-61; 4:65-
 104; 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218; 8:219-263;
 9:265-294
 173 SR (staff sci), 173B(synthesis):1-36
 183 IR (staff sci), 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-
 96; 5:1-202; 6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
 183 SR (staff sci), 183B1:1-48; 9:1-53
 187 SR, 187B4:1-8
 192 IR (staff sci), 192A1:1-75; 2:1-53; 3:1-170; 4:1-
 131; 5:1-124; 6:1-117; 7:1-66
 192 SR (staff sci), 192B1:1-18
 Wallick, B. *See* Wallick, Brian P.
 Wallick, B.P. *See* Wallick, Brian P.
 Wallick, Brian P.
 123 SR, 123B28:523-548
 129 IR, 129A1:5-29; 2:33-89; 3:91-170; 4:171-243
 129 SR, 129B23:431-446; 24:447-454; 25:455-470;
 28:501-506
 Wallrabe-Adams, H.-J. *See* Wallrabe-Adams, Hans-
 Joachim
 Wallrabe-Adams, Hans-Joachim
 151 SR, 151B17:309-331; 18:333-350
 162 SR, 162B16:217-230
 173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-61; 4:65-104;
 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218; 8:219-263; 9:265-
 294
 173 SR, 173B6:1-11; 7:1-24
 Wandless, G.A., 129 SR, 129B2:31-79
 Wang, C.-Y. *See* Wang, Chi-Yuen
 Wang, Chi-Yuen, 112 SR, 112B45:663-670
 Wang, J. *See* Wang, Jiliang
 Wang, Jiliang, 184 SR, 184B5:1-12
 Wang, K. *See* Wang, Kelin

Wang, Kelin
 139 SR, 139B35:565–570
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)19:299–311
 166 SR, 166B10:113–120
 Wang, L. *See* Wang, Li-Wen (Leg 184); Wang, Luejiang (Leg 184)
 Wang, L.-W. *See* Wang, Li-Wen
 Wang, Li-Wen, 184 SR, 184B16:1–9
 Wang, Luejiang, 184 IR, 184A1:1–77; 2:1–37; 3:1–48;
 4:1–103; 5:1–97; 6:1–63; 7:1–101; 8:1–43; 9:1–122
 Wang, P. *See* Wang, Pinxian
 Wang, Pinxian
 184 IR (co-chief sci), 184A1:1–77; 2:1–37; 3:1–48; 4:1–
 103; 5:1–97; 6:1–63; 7:1–101; 8:1–43; 9:1–122
 184 SR (co-chief sci), 184B4:1–8; 5:1–12; 12:1–25;
 19:1–21; 22:1–10
 Wang, R. *See* Wang, Rujian
 Wang, Rujian, 184 SR, 184B6:1–9; 20:1–13
 Wang, Y. *See* Wang, Yang (Leg 206); Wang, Yong-Chen
 (Leg 110); Wang, Yu-jing (Leg 125)
 Wang, Y.-C. *See* Wang, Yong-Chen
 Wang, Y.-J. *See* Wang, Yu-jing
 Wang, Yang, 206 SR, 206B4:1–24
 Wang, Yong-Chen, 110 SR, 110B12:179–188
 Wang, Yu-jing (*also* Yu-Jing), 125 SR, 125B6:95–112;
 37:615–622
 Wara, M.W. *See* Wara, Michael W.
 Wara, Michael W.
 202 IR, 202A1:1–145; 2:1–76; 3:1–54; 4:1–76; 5:1–64;
 6:1–68; 7:1–74; 8:1–107; 9:1–101; 10:1–93;
 11:1–82; 12:1–101; 13:1–74
 202 SR, 202B11:1–19
 Warden, I. *See* Warden, Ian
 Warden, Ian
 193 IR, 193A1:1–84; 2:1–72; 3:1–305; 4:1–259; 5:1–15;
 6:1–46
 193 SR, 193B5:1–10
 Warnaar, J., 189 SR, 189B1:1–37; 2:1–48; 3:1–42
 Warnke, D.A. *See* Warnke, Detlef A.
 Warnke, Detlef A.
 114 IR, 114A1:3–22; 4:35–84; 5:87–150; 6:151–254;
 7:255–361; 8:363–482; 9:483–548; 10:549–619;
 11:621–795; 12:797–803
 114 SR, 114B28:515–550; 31:589–598; 32:599–607
 177 IR, 177A1:1–67; 2:1–57; 3:1–66; 4:1–97; 5:1–101;
 6:1–84; 7:1–82; 8:1–104; 9:1–73
 177 SR, 177B5:1–6
 188 IR, 188A1:1–65; 2:1–67; 3:1–191; 4:1–110; 5:1–97
 188 SR, 188B13:1–38
 Warthmann, R., 201 SR, 201B13:1–34
 Waseda, A. *See* Waseda, Amane
 Waseda, Amane
 141 IR, 141A1:5–9; 4:33–35; 5:37–71; 6:75–157;
 7:159–238; 8:239–299; 9:301–341; 10:343–446
 141 SR, 141B21:279–286; 23:299–305; 24:307–312;
 29:363–372; 36:427–441
 164 SR, 164B2:13–28
 Watanabe, H. *See* Watanabe, Hiroshi
 Watanabe, Hiroshi, 148 SR, 148B31:397–400
 Watanabe, M. *See* Watanabe, Mahito

Watanabe, Mahito
 204 IR, 204A1:1–75; 2:1–102; 3:1–132; 4:1–131; 5:1–
 67; 6:1–84; 7:1–75; 8:1–98; 9:1–100; 10:1–119;
 11:1–62
 204 SR, 204B6:1–10; 8:1–29
 Watanabe, T. *See* Watanabe, Teruo
 Watanabe, Teruo, 126 SR, 126B11:171–183; 12:185–193
 Watanabe, Y. *See* Watanabe, Yoshio
 Watanabe, Yoshio
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)42:719–737
 164 IR, 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97; 6:99–174;
 7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334
 164 SR, 164B14:147–149; 15:151–163; 25:247–249;
 43:439–443
 Watkins, D.H. *See* Watkins, David K.
 Watkins, D.K. *See* Watkins, David K.
 Watkins, David H. *See* Watkins, David K.
 Watkins, David K.
 101 IR, 101A2:25–31; 4:39–45; 5:49–109; 6:111–212;
 7:213–270; 8:271–340; 9:341–386; 10:387–437;
 11:439–482; 12:483–523; 13:525–556
 101 SR, 101B3:63–85; 4:87–103; 16:221–244; 29:455–
 472; 30:473–480
 120 IR, 120A1:7–23; 2:25–56; 5:73–85; 6:89–156;
 7:157–235; 8:237–275; 9:277–337; 10:339–373
 120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)21:343–370
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)53:951–960
 144 IR, 144A1:3–4; 2:5–37; 3:41–103; 4:105–144;
 5:145–207; 6:209–253; 7:255–286; 8:287–312;
 9:313–329; 10:331–412; 11:413–442; 12:443–
 449
 144 SR, 144B5:97–126; 7:141–156; 8:157–169;
 41:675–689; 49:873–885
 159 IR, 159A1:5–16; 2:17–46; 4:61–62; 5:65–150;
 6:151–215; 7:217–249; 8:251–294; 9:297–314
 159 SR, 159B26:319–333; 32:413–431; 35:481–490;
 36:493–508; 37:509–523; 39:533–538
 171B IR, 171B_A1:5–10; 2:11–44; 3:47–92; 4:93–170;
 5:171–240; 6:241–320; 7:321–348; 8:351–360
 Watson, W., 201 SR, 201B8:1–20
 Watts, A.B., 161 SR, 161B44:555–580
 Watts, K.F. *See* Watts, Keith F.
 Watts, Keith F.
 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1)1:5–30; 2:31–59; 3:59–69; 4:73–
 134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201; 7:203–242; 8:243–
 299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416; 11:417–449;
 12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–614; 15:615–
 677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803; 18:805–810
 133 SR, 133B27:379–445
 Weaver, P. *See* Weaver, Philip P.E.
 Weaver, P.P.E. *See* Weaver, Philip P.E.
 Weaver, Philip. *See* Weaver, Philip P.E.
 Weaver, Philip P.E.
 107 SR, 107B27:415–427
 108 IR, 108A1:5–28; 2:31–104; 3:105–219; 4:221–325;
 5:327–407; 6:409–486; 7:487–556; 8:557–617;
 9:619–740; 10:741–789; 11:791–831; 12:833–
 930; 13:931–946; 14:949–1003; 15:1005–1013;
 16:1015–1046; 17:1047–1053
 108 SR, 108B1:3–5; 5:71–91; 28:455–462
 135 SR, 135B7:101–130

- 149 SR, 149B12:281–294
 157 IR (co-chief sci), 157A1:5–10; 2:11–25; 3:27–48;
 4:51–104; 5:105–134; 6:135–178; 7:317–394;
 8:395–431; 9:433–496; 10:497–557
 157 SR (co-chief sci), 157B28:473–498; 30:523–531;
 37:615; 38:619–634
 Weber, M. *See* Weber, Mysti
 Weber, Mysti, 202 SR, 202B6:1–29
 Weedon, G.P. *See* Weedon, Graham P.
 Weedon, Graham P.
 117 IR, 117A1:5–10; 2:11–33; 3:35–42; 4:43–50; 6:65–
 150; 7:151–154; 8:157–195; 9:197–254; 10:255–
 317; 11:319–384; 12:385–417; 13:419–439;
 14:441–466; 15:467–493; 16:495–545; 17:547–
 553; 18:555–584; 19:585–652
 117 SR, 117B10:215–220; 24:431–443
 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232;
 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
 154 SR, 154B5:101–114; 29:441–449; 36:507–526;
 37:529–532
 181 IR, 181A1:1–80; 2:1–65; 3:1–112; 4:1–77; 5:1–62;
 6:1–146; 7:1–184; 8:1–137; 9:1–92
 181 SR, 181B9:1–10
 Weegink, J.W., 189 SR, 189B5:1–98
 Weeks, R.J. *See* Weeks, Robin J.
 Weeks, Robin. *See* Weeks, Robin J.
 Weeks, Robin J.
 145 IR, 145A1:5–7; 2:9–33; 3:37–83; 4:85–119; 5:121–
 208; 6:209–302; 7:303–334; 8:335–391
 145 SR, 145B33:483–490; 34:491–521; 37:559–575;
 38:577–596
 Wefer, G. *See* Wefer, Gerold
 Wefer, Gerold
 112 IR, 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248;
 12:249–303; 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–
 523; 16:525–593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802;
 19:803–871; 20:873–1004
 112 SR, 112B20:335–352; 21:355–367; 22:369–390
 130 SR, 130B21:363–379; 22:381–395; 23:397–409;
 24:411–420
 154 SR, 154B15:229–237; 16:239–253
 155 SR, 155B18:319–333
 175 IR (co-chief sci), 175A1:7–25; 2:27–46; 3:49–86;
 4:87–113; 5:115–141; 6:143–176; 7:177–199;
 8:201–221; 9:223–272; 10:273–312; 11:313–337;
 12:339–384; 13:385–428; 14:429–455; 15:457–
 484; 16:487–504; 17:505–531; 18:533–542;
 19:543–546; 20:547–553; 21:555–560; 22:561–
 567; 23:569–577
 175 SR (co-chief sci), 175B(synthesis):1–103; 1:1–23;
 11:1–32; 15:1–17; 23:1–46
 Wehausen, R. *See* Wehausen, Rolf
 Wehausen, Rolf
 160 SR, 160B17:207–217
 184 SR, 184B12:1–25
 Wehmiller, J.F. *See* Wehmiller, John F.
 Wehmiller, John F.
 150X SR, 150X_B26:355–357
 155 SR, 155B22:375–378
 174AX (suppl) IR (web), 174AXS_A7:1–40
 Wehner, H. *See* Wehner, Hermann
 Wehner, Hermann
 164 IR, 164A1:5–12; 2:13–41; 5:65–97; 6:99–174;
 7:175–240; 8:241–275; 9:277–334
 164 SR, 164B5:47–58; 25:247–249; 43:439–443
 Wei, K.-Y. *See* Wei, Kuo-Yen
 Wei, Kuo-Yen
 181 IR, 181A1:1–80; 2:1–65; 3:1–112; 4:1–77; 5:1–62;
 6:1–146; 7:1–184; 8:1–137; 9:1–92
 195 IR, 195A1:1–63; 2:1–56; 3:1–173; 4:1–233; 5:1–46
 195 SR, 195B3:1–31; 4:1–49
 Wei, W. *See* Wei, Wei (Legs 195 and 205); Wei, Wuchang
 (Legs 103, 113, 119, 120, 121, 133, 146, 152, 162,
 174A, 189, 194, and 202)
 Wei, Wei
 195 SR, 195B6:1–23
 205 SR, 205B5:1–21
 Wei, Wuchang
 103 SR, 103B19:279–292
 113 SR, 113B38:639–666; 51:901–914
 119 IR, 119A1:5–14; 2:15–44; 3:45–107; 5:123–157;
 6:159–227; 7:229–288; 8:289–344; 9:345–375;
 10:377–395; 11:397–458; 12:459–476; 13:477–
 504; 14:505–535; 15:537–553
 119 SR, 119B26:467–493; 27:495–512; 46:813–847
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)28:509–521; 29:523–537;
 55:979–999; 56:1001–1030; 57:1031–1052;
 63:1093–1104; 64:1105–1117
 121 SR, 121B44:921–930
 133 IR (pt 1), 133A(1)1:5–30; 2:31–59; 3:59–69; 4:73–
 134; 5:135–176; 6:177–201; 7:203–242; 8:243–
 299; 9:301–343; 10:345–416; 11:417–449;
 12:451–508; 13:509–567; 14:569–614; 15:615–
 677; 16:679–768; 17:769–803; 18:805–810
 133 SR, 133B1:3–18; 2:19–37; 15:189–202; 17:235–
 254; 20:281–289; 25:353–364; 28:447–453;
 47:697–704; 53:773–778; 54:779–785
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)24:329–330
 152 IR, 152A1:5–16; 2:17–39; 3:41–43; 4:45–46; 5:49–
 52; 6:53–71; 7:73–87; 8:89–105; 9:107–158;
 10:159–175; 11:177–256; 12:257–277; 13:279–
 292
 152 SR, 152B11:147–160; 13:191–199
 162 IR, 162A2:21–45; 3:49–90; 4:91–138; 5:139–167;
 6:169–222; 7:223–252; 8:253–285; 9:287–343;
 10:345–387
 174A IR, 174A_A1:5–16; 2:17–34; 3:37–97; 4:99–152;
 5:153–191
 174A SR, 174A_B5:1–16
 189 IR, 189A1:1–98; 2:1–59; 3:1–171; 4:1–64; 5:1–167;
 6:1–176; 7:1–149; (appendix):1–15
 189 SR, 189B7:1–39; 8:1–14; 10:1–57
 194 IR, 194A1:1–88; 2:1–58; 3:1–75; 4:1–116; 5:1–105;
 6:1–93; 7:1–149; 8:1–83; 9:1–75
 194 SR, 194B1:1–7
 202 IR, 202A1:1–145; 2:1–76; 3:1–54; 4:1–76; 5:1–64;
 6:1–68; 7:1–74; 8:1–107; 9:1–101; 10:1–93;
 11:1–82; 12:1–101; 13:1–74
 202 SR, 202B5:1–10
 Weightman, A.J.
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)27:399–411
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)10:139–144

Weinberger, J.L. *See* Weinberger, Jill L.
 Weinberger, Jill L.
 204 IR, 204A1:1-75; 2:1-102; 3:1-132; 4:1-131; 5:1-67; 6:1-84; 7:1-75; 8:1-98; 9:1-100; 10:1-119; 11:1-62
 204 SR, 204B8:1-29
 Weinheimer, A.L. *See* Weinheimer, Amy L.
 Weinheimer, Amy L.
 134 SR, 134B14:309-317
 175 SR, 175B3:1-16
 178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66; 7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
 178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 33:1-14
 Weinholz, P., 108 SR, 108B7:113-117
 Weis, D. *See* Weis, Dominique A.M.
 Weis, D.A.M. *See* Weis, Dominique A.M.
 Weis, Dominique. *See* Weis, Dominique A.M.
 Weis, Dominique A.M.
 121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453; 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B31:591-610; 32:611-659
 149 SR, 149B27:471-488
 153 SR, 153B18:351-362
 183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202; 6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
 183 SR, 183B1:1-48
 Weiss, W., 124 IR, 124A6:93-100
 Weissel, J. *See* Weissel, Jeffrey K.
 Weissel, J.K. *See* Weissel, Jeffrey K.
 Weissel, Jeffrey K.
 116 SR, 116B23:279-289
 121 IR (co-chief sci), 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453; 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, (co-chief sci), 121B37:743-761; 38:763-776
 Weisswert, H. *See* Weisswert, Helmut
 Weisswert, Helmut, 205 SR, 205B4:1-18
 Wells, S. *See* Wells, Shana M. (Leg 181); Wells, Stephen (Leg 151)
 Wells, S.M. *See* Wells, Shana M.
 Wells, Shana M., 181 SR, 181B4:1-50
 Wells, Stephen, 151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158; 7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343; 11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-452
 Wellsbury, P. *See* Wellsbury, Peter
 Wellsbury, Peter
 164 SR, 164B36:379-391
 177 SR, 177B3:1-12
 180 IR, 180A1:1-77; 4:1-75; 5:1-134; 6:1-298; 7:1-89; 8:1-139; 9:1-226; 10:1-75; 11:1-45; 12:1-213
 180 SR, 180B18:1-14; 19:1-12
 185 SR, 185B3:1-11
 Welte, D.H. *See* Welte, Dietrich H.
 Welte, Dietrich H.
 103 SR, 103B34:567-585
 105 SR, 105B13:185-208

108 SR, 108B21:361-385
 112 SR, 112B39:591-606
 Wendlandt, R.F. *See* Wendlandt, Richard F.
 Wendlandt, Richard F., 164 SR, 164B21:199-215
 Wepfer, W. *See* Wepfer, W.W.
 Wepfer, W.W.
 111 SR, 111B15:171-176
 118 SR, 118B13:253-259
 Werner, C.-D. *See* Werner, Carl-Dietrich
 Werner, Carl-Dietrich
 153 IR, 153A1:5-13; 2:15-42; 3:45-119; 4:121-177; 5:179-215; 6:217-258
 153 SR, 153B26:457-470; 28:491-504
 191 IR, 191A1:1-49; 2:1-49; 3:1-58; 4:1-159; 5:1-47
 Werner, R. *See* Werner, Reinhard
 Werner, Reinhard
 151 SR, 151B17:309-331; 18:333-350
 152 IR, 152A1:5-16; 2:17-39; 3:41-43; 4:45-46; 5:49-52; 6:53-71; 7:73-87; 8:89-105; 9:107-158; 10:159-175; 11:177-256; 12:257-277; 13:279-292
 152 SR, 152B5:51-65; 7:85-91; 8:93-113
 162 SR, 162B16:217-230
 Westall, F. *See* Westall, Frances
 Westall, Frances
 114 IR, 114A1:3-22; 4:35-84; 5:87-150; 6:151-254; 7:255-361; 8:363-482; 9:483-548; 10:549-619; 11:621-795; 12:797-803
 114 SR, 114B28:515-550; 29:551-576; 33:609-646; 37:685-710; 40:733-749
 Westbrook, G.K. *See* Westbrook, Graham K.
 Westbrook, Graham K.
 110 SR, 110B1:3-6
 146 IR (pt 1) (co-chief sci), 146A(1)1:5-14; 2:15-48; 4:55-125; 5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378; 8:381-388; 9:389-396
 146 SR (pt 1) (co-chief sci), 146B(1)20:313-335; 28:413-421
 156 SR, 156B21:263-275
 Westercamp, D. *See* Westercamp, Denis
 Westercamp, Denis, 110 SR, 110B4:29-44
 Westerhold, T. *See* Westerhold, Thomas
 Westerhold, Thomas, 198 SR, 198B15:1-26
 Wetzel, A. *See* Wetzel, Andreas
 Wetzel, Andreas
 116 IR, 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42; 4:45-89; 5:91-154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
 116 SR, 116B2:15-24; 3:25-34; 29:363-368; 30:369-374
 Wetzel, L. Reiser (Deep-TAG Team)
 158 IR, 158A2:15-21
 See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
 Whalen, P.A. *See* Whalen, Patricia A.
 Whalen, Patricia A., 188 IR, 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191; 4:1-110; 5:1-97
 Whatley, R. *See* Whatley, Robin
 Whatley, Robin
 143 SR, 143B4:75-86
 144 SR, 144B4:87-96
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)18:251-255
 151 SR, 151B11:197-201

Wheat, C.G. *See* Wheat, Charles Geoffrey
Wheat, C. Geoffrey. *See* Wheat, Charles Geoffrey
Wheat, Charles G. *See* Wheat, Charles Geoffrey
Wheat, Charles Geoffrey
139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281;
7:283-429; 8:431-569
139 SR, 139B16:341-349; 20:395-410; 22:429-437;
43:679-693; 49:749-755
168 IR, 168A1:7-21; 3:35-45; 4:49-100; 5:101-160;
6:161-212
168 SR, 168B9:105-115
205 IR, 205A2:1-36
Wheat, Geoffrey. *See* Wheat, Charles Geoffrey
Whelan, J.K. *See* Whelan, Jean K.
Whelan, Jean K.
112 SR, 112B38:573-590
117 SR, 117B33:547-560
139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281;
7:283-429; 8:431-569
139 SR, 139B25:467-477; 27:485-494; 28:495-508
172 SR, 172B1:1-9
Whitcomb, L. (Deep-TAG Team)
158 IR, 158A2:15-21
See also Deep-TAG Team for individual members
White, D.C. *See* White, David C.
White, David C.
169 SR, 169B3:1-19
205 SR, 205B8:1-26
White, L.D. *See* White, Lisa D.
White, Lisa. *See* White, Lisa D.
White, Lisa D.
127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68; 4:71-167;
5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)20:341-357; 30:541-
544; 32:559-576
127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)77:1219-1228
170 IR, 170A1:7-17; 2:19-42; 3:45-93; 4:95-152;
5:153-188; 6:189-213; 7:215-247; (appen-
dix):540-554
170 SR, 170B2:1-22
White, R.V. *See* White, Rosalind V.
White, Rosalind V., 192 IR, 192A1:1-75; 2:1-53; 3:1-170;
4:1-131; 5:1-124; 6:1-117; 7:1-66
White, Stephen, 123E IR, 124E_A1:5-14; 13:75-89;
14:91-95; 15:97-100; 16:101-104; 17:105-109;
18:111-135
White, T.S. *See* White, Timothy S.
White, Timothy S.
189 IR, 189A1:1-98; 2:1-59; 3:1-171; 4:1-64; 5:1-167;
6:1-176; 7:1-149; (appendix):1-15
194 IR, 194A1:1-88; 2:1-58; 3:1-75; 4:1-116; 5:1-105;
6:1-93; 7:1-149; 8:1-83; 9:1-75
White, W.M. *See* White, William M.
White, William M., 115 SR, 115B5:53-61
Whitechurch, H. *See* Whitechurch, Hubert
Whitechurch, Hubert
120 IR, 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-85; 6:89-156;
7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337; 10:339-373
120 SR (pt 1), 120B(1)2:33-53; 3:55-62; 4:63-69;
5:71-77

153 IR, 153A1:5-13; 2:15-42; 3:45-119; 4:121-177;
5:179-215; 6:217-258
153 SR, 153B11:243-264
Whitehead, J.M. *See* Whitehead, Jason M.
Whitehead, Jason M.
188 IR, 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191; 4:1-110; 5:1-97
188 SR, 188B6:1-25; 14:1-32
Whitcar, M.J. *See* Whitcar, Michael J.
Whitcar, Michael J.
104 SR, 104B12:285-290; 16:327-334
112 SR, 112B33:527-538
139 SR, 139B25:467-477
146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5-14; 2:15-48; 4:55-125;
5:127-239; 6:241-300; 7:301-378; 9:389-396
146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)8:151-161; 10:175-187; 25:375-
384; 26:385-397; 27:399-411; 31:439-449
146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)10:139-144
169 (suppl) IR, 169S_A1:5-7; 2:11-61
Whiting, Brian M.
160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-
123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-
333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450;
13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-520; 18:521-
526
160 SR, 160B39:509-515
174A IR, 174A_A1:5-16; 2:17-34; 3:37-97; 4:99-152;
5:153-191
Whitman, J.M. *See* Whitman, Jill M.
Whitman, Jill M., 130 SR, 130B19:333-348
Whitmarsh, R.B. *See* Whitmarsh, Robert B.
Whitmarsh, Robert B.
123 SR, 123B24:469-491
149 IR (co-chief sci), 149A1:5-10; 2:11-34; 3:35-37;
4:41-113; 5:115-146; 6:147-209; 7:211-262;
8:263-268
149 SR (co-chief sci), 149B1:3-23; 39:617-633;
43:665-674
173 IR (co-chief sci), 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-61;
4:65-104; 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218; 8:219-
263; 9:265-294
173 SR (co-chief sci), 173B(synthesis):1-36; 3:1-4
Whitney, D. *See* Whitney, Donna
Whitney, Donna, 153 SR, 153B9:155-178
Whyman, G., 110 SR, 110B25:379-391
Wicks, F.J., 113 SR, 113B1:5-14
Widmark, Joen, 171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-
92; 4:93-170; 5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348;
8:351-360
Wiegel, J. *See* Wiegel, Juergen
Wiegel, Juergen, 201 IR, 201A1:1-81; 2:1-19; 3:1-22;
4:1-20; 5:1-103; 6:1-86; 7:1-96; 8:1-66; 9:1-72;
10:1-78; 11:1-107; 12:1-64
Wightman, W.G. *See* Wightman, Winton G.
Wightman, Winton. *See* Wightman, Winton G.
Wightman, Winton G.
129 IR, 129A1:5-29; 2:33-89; 3:91-170; 4:171-243
129 SR, 129B12:229-245; 13:247-264
Wigley, Rochelle
175 IR, 175A1:7-25; 2:27-46; 3:49-86; 4:87-113;
5:115-141; 6:143-176; 7:177-199; 8:201-221;
9:223-272; 10:273-312; 11:313-337; 12:339-

- 384; 13:385-428; 14:429-455; 15:457-484;
 16:487-504; 17:505-531; 18:533-542; 19:543-
 546; 20:547-553; 21:555-560; 22:561-567;
 23:569-577
 175 SR, 175B23:1-46
 Wijayananda, N.P.
 116 IR, 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42; 4:45-89; 5:91-
 154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
 116 SR, 116B2:15-24; 31:377-396
 Wilcoxon, J.A. *See* Wilcoxon, James A.
 Wilcoxon, James A., 130 SR, 130B38:641-652
 Wilkens, R. *See* Wilkens, Roy H.
 Wilkens, R.H. *See* Wilkens, Roy H.
 Wilkens, Roy. *See* Wilkens, Roy H.
 Wilkens, Roy H.
 102 IR, 102A1:5-6; 3:95-149
 102 SR, 102B2:19-26; 5:63-68; 6:69-75; 11:155-180
 110 IR, 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204; 5:205-310;
 6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507; 9:509-573;
 10:577-591
 110 SR, 110B20:309-320
 122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-
 114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-
 352; 10:353-384
 122 SR, 122B55:887-896
 130 IR, 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97; 5:101-176;
 6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367; 9:369-493;
 10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-551; 13:553-
 556
 130 SR, 130B3:33-49; 35:587-606; 36:607-622;
 39:653-661; 40:663-672
 136 IR (co-chief sci), 136A1:3-8; 2:9-26; 3:27-34;
 4:37-63; 5:65-99
 136 SR (co-chief sci), 136B5:65-76; 8:99-104
 148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192
 149 SR, 149B28:365-374; 33:409-414; 34:417-434
 161 IR, 161A1:5-19; 2:21-49; 3:51-52; 4:55-111;
 5:113-177; 6:179-297; 7:299-353; 8:355-388;
 9:389-426
 161 SR, 161B8:99-110
 173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-61; 4:65-104;
 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218; 8:219-263; 9:265-
 294
 175 SR, 175B9:1-23
 Wilkenson, C.R. *See* Wilkenson, Craig R.
 Wilkenson, Craig. *See* Wilkenson, Craig R.
 Wilkenson, Craig R.
 121 IR, 121A1:5-31; 2:33-62; 3:63-70; 4:71-91; 5:93-
 107; 6:111-169; 7:171-189; 8:191-236; 9:237-
 258; 10:259-303; 11:305-358; 12:359-453;
 13:457-506; 14:507-516; 15:517-537
 121 SR, 121B42:895-912
 131 IR, 131A1:5-14; 3:21-23; 4:25-60; 5:61-67; 6:71-
 269; 7:273-285
 Wilkes, H. *See* Wilkes, Heinz
 Wilkes, Heinz, 157 SR, 157B21:361-372
 Willard, D. *See* Willard, Debra
 Willard, Debra, 151 SR, 151B16:297-305
 Williams, A. *See* Williams, Ann C.
 Williams, A.C. *See* Williams, Ann C.
 Williams, Ann. *See* Williams, Ann C.
 Williams, Ann C.
 115 SR, 115B32:611-619
 133 SR, 133B31:473-480; 33:489-498
 Williams, C.F. *See* Williams, Colin F.
 Williams, Colin. *See* Williams, Colin F.
 Williams, Colin F.
 101 IR, 101A2:25-31; 4:39-45; 5:49-109; 6:111-212;
 7:213-270; 8:271-340; 9:341-386; 10:387-437;
 11:439-482; 12:483-523; 13:525-556
 101 SR, 101B28:439-451; 29:455-472
 110 IR, 110A1:5-25; 2:27-53; 4:67-204; 5:205-310;
 6:311-388; 7:389-485; 8:487-507; 9:509-573;
 10:577-591
 116 IR, 116A1:3-11; 2:13-28; 3:29-42; 4:45-89; 5:91-
 154; 6:155-196; 7:197-210
 116 SR, 116B28:345-359; 30:369-374
 Williams, D. *See* Williams, Douglas
 Williams, Douglas, 107 SR, 107B24:387-399
 Williams, G.L. *See* Williams, Graham L.
 Williams, Graham L.
 151 SR, 151B14:255-287
 162 SR, 162B7:99-109
 189 SR, 189B1:1-37; 2:1-48; 3:1-42; 5:1-98; 10:1-57
 Williams, T. *See* Williams, Trevor
 Williams, Trevor
 166 IR, 166A1:5-12; 2:13-22; 4:43-65; 5:67-68; 6:71-
 151; 7:153-169; 8:171-232; 9:233-287; 10:289-
 345; 11:347-373
 166 SR, 166B15:155-166
 172 IR, 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76; 4:77-156;
 5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321
 172 SR, 172B10:1-18; 11:1-20
 178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66;
 7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
 178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 31:1-23; 32:1-43; 36:1-40
 188 IR, 188A1:1-65; 2:1-67; 3:1-191; 4:1-110; 5:1-97
 188 SR, 188B10:1-28
 198 IR, 198A1:1-148; 2:1-63; 3:1-140; 4:1-93; 5:1-
 102; 6:1-89; 7:1-81; 8:1-79; 9:1-110; 10:1-34
 204 SR, 204B27:1-22
 Williamson, David, 151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-
 111; 6:113-158; 7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-
 318; 10:319-343; 11:345-382; 12:385-395;
 13:397-420; 14:423-452
 Williamson, Mark A., 103 IR, 103A1:3-17; 2:19-39; 3:41-
 69; 8:123-219; 9:221-407; 10:409-532; 11:533-
 569; 12:571-649
 Williamson, P. *See* Williamson, Paul E.
 Williamson, P.E. *See* Williamson, Paul E.
 Williamson, Paul. *See* Williamson, Paul E.
 Williamson, Paul E.
 122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-
 114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-
 352; 10:353-384
 122 SR, 122B2:23-37; 3:39-59
 123 SR, 123B37:671-713
 183 SR, 183B11:1-20
 Williamson, R. *See* Williamson, Rita
 Williamson, Rita, 199 SR, 199B10:1-9
 Willsch, H., 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)38:667-675
 Wilson, Chris. *See* Wilson, Richard C.L.

- Wilson, D.S. *See* Wilson, Douglas S.
Wilson, Douglas S.
 206 IR (co-chief sci), 206A1:1-117; 2:1-94; 3:1-396;
 4:1-50
 206 SR (co-chief sci)
Wilson, Gary, 181 IR, 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112; 4:1-
 77; 5:1-62; 6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92
Wilson, J.
 138 SR, 138B17:371-412
 See also Wilson, John
Wilson, John, 200 IR, 200A1:1-73; 2:1-66; 3:1-159; 4:1-
 178
Wilson, L.A. *See* Wilson, Linda A.
Wilson, Linda A., 197 SR, 197B2:1-4
Wilson, M. *See* Wilson, Moyra E.J.
Wilson, Moyra. *See* Wilson, Moyra E.J.
Wilson, Moyra E.J.
 190 IR, 190A1:1-87; 3:1-51; 4:1-147; 5:1-149; 6:1-92;
 7:1-80; 8:1-91; 9:1-108
 190/196 SR, 190/196B2:1-9
Wilson, P.A. *See* Wilson, Paul A.
Wilson, Paul A.
 144 IR, 144A1:3-4; 2:5-37; 3:41-103; 4:105-144;
 5:145-207; 6:209-253; 7:255-286; 8:287-312;
 9:313-329; 10:331-412; 11:413-442; 12:443-
 449
 144 SR, 144B24:439-446; 25:447-457; 46:789-817;
 49:873-885; 58:997-999
 171B IR, 171B_A1:5-10; 2:11-44; 3:47-92; 4:93-170;
 5:171-240; 6:241-320; 7:321-348; 8:351-360
 199 IR (co-chief sci), 199A1:1-87; 2:1-70; 7:1-14; 8:1-
 60; 9:1-48; 10:1-65; 11:1-126; 12:1-129; 13:1-
 93; 14:1-66; 15:1-57
 199 SR (co-chief sci), 199B1:1-39
 207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111; 5:1-117;
 6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18; 10:1-22
Wilson, R.C.L. *See* Wilson, Richard C.L.
Wilson, Richard C.L. (*also* Chris)
 149 IR, 149A1:5-10; 2:11-34; 3:35-37; 4:41-113;
 5:115-146; 6:147-209; 7:211-262; 8:263-268
 149 SR, 149B1:3-23; 39:617-633
 173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-61; 4:65-104;
 5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218; 8:219-263; 9:265-
 294
 210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39
 210 SR, 210B4:1-13
Wimpenny, J.W.T., 112 SR, 112B40:607-619
Winchester, J.A., 129 SR, 129B18:345-359
Winckler, G. *See* Winckler, Gisela
Winckler, Gisela, 141 SR, 141B26:321-329
Winkler, A. *See* Winkler, Amelie
Winkler, Amelie
 151 SR, 151B31:515-567; 34:595-626
 159T IR, 159T_A1:3-13
 159T SR, 159T_B1:3-16
 181 IR, 181A1:1-80; 2:1-65; 3:1-112; 4:1-77; 5:1-62;
 6:1-146; 7:1-184; 8:1-137; 9:1-92
 181 SR, 181B3:1-21
Winkler, H. *See* Winkler, Hugh
Winkler, Hugh, 104 SR, 104B46:965-972
Winter, D. *See* Winter, Diane M.
Winter, D.M. *See* Winter, Diane M.
Winter, Diane. *See* Winter, Diane M.
Winter, Diane M.
 172 IR, 172A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:33-76; 4:77-156;
 5:157-250; 6:251-308; 7:311-321
 172 SR, 172B8:1-49
 178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66;
 7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
 178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 25:1-21; 29:1-25; 35:1-57
 191 SR, 191B2:1-35
Winterer, E.L. *See* Winterer, Edward L.
Winterer, Edward L.
 103 IR (co-chief sci), 103A1:3-17; 2:19-39; 3:41-69;
 8:123-219; 9:221-407; 10:409-532; 11:533-569;
 12:571-649
 103 SR (co-chief sci), 103B39:697-732; 45:809-828
 130 IR, 130A3:45-75
 130 SR, 130B2:23-31; 3:33-49
 143 IR (co-chief sci), 143A1:7-12; 2:13-29; 3:31-74;
 4:75-81; 5:83-108; 6:111-180; 7:181-271;
 8:273-296; 9:297-374; 10:375-377
 143 SR (co-chief sci), 143B29:433-470; 31:497-535
Winters, William J.
 164 IR, 164A1:5-12; 2:13-41; 5:65-97; 6:99-174;
 7:175-240; 8:241-275; 9:277-334
 164 SR, 164B25:247-249; 40:421-429; 41:431-434;
 43:439-443
 204 SR, 204B26:1-19
Wipperm, J. *See* Wipperm, Jobst J.M.
Wipperm, J.J.M. *See* Wipperm, Jobst J.M.
Wipperm, Jobst J.M.
 127 IR, 127A1:5-33; 2:35-59; 3:61-68; 4:71-167;
 5:169-245; 6:247-322; 7:323-421
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)60:947-957; 62:969-
 982; 77:1219-1228
Wirsing, G. *See* Wirsing, Gunther
Wirsing, Gunther, 122 SR, 122B7:129-157
Wise, S.W. *See* Wise, Sherwood W., Jr.
Wise, S.W., Jr. *See* Wise, Sherwood W., Jr.
Wise, Sherwood W., Jr.
 113 IR, 113A1:5-11; 2:13-32; 5:89-181; 6:183-292;
 7:293-328; 8:329-447; 9:449-525; 10:527-606;
 11:607-704; 12:705-774
 113 SR, 113B23:325-351; 27:427-442; 30:465-487;
 32:515-532; 37:613-638; 38:639-666; 42:729-
 760; 51:901-914; 52:915-936
 120 IR (co-chief sci), 120A1:7-23; 2:25-56; 5:73-85;
 6:89-156; 7:157-235; 8:237-275; 9:277-337;
 10:339-373
 120 SR (pt 1) (co-chief sci), 120B(1)1:5-30; 12:161-
 178
 120 SR (pt 2) (co-chief sci), 120B(2)27:493-508;
 28:509-521; 29:523-537; 55:979-999; 56:1001-
 1030; 57:1031-1052
 121 SR, 121B44:921-930
 125 SR, 125B3:43-70
 130 SR, 130B6:85-92; 45:745-751
 139 SR, 139B5:59-76
 152 SR (vol ed)
 156 SR, 156B3:49-56

- 173 IR, 173A1:7-23; 2:25-47; 3:49-61; 4:65-104;
5:105; 6:107-161; 7:163-218; 8:219-263; 9:265-
294
173 SR, 173B4:1-35; 5:1-50; 11:1-73
178 SR, 178B25:1-21
183 IR, 183A1:1-101; 2:1-94; 3:1-59; 4:1-96; 5:1-202;
6:1-205; 7:1-213; 8:1-122; 9:1-137
183 SR, 183B4:1-59; 6:1-21; 8:1-19; 9:1-53; 11:1-20
191 SR, 191B2:1-35
206 SR, 206B2:1-25
207 IR, 207A1:1-89; 2:1-94; 3:1-8; 4:1-111; 5:1-117;
6:1-110; 7:1-113; 8:1-103; 9:1-18; 10:1-22
Witte, Bill, 151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111;
6:113-158; 7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318;
10:319-343; 11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-
420; 14:423-452
Woestendiek, L. *See* Woestendiek, Linda
Woestendiek, Linda, 138 SR, 138B8:129-162
Wohlenberg, J.
157 SR, 157B3:29-37
173 IR, 173A3:49-61
Wojtko, Matt. *See* Wojtko, Matthew J.
Wojtko, Matthew J., 174AX (suppl) IR (web),
174AXS_A4:1-50; 5:1-94
Wolf, N. *See* Wolf, Nicholas
Wolf, Nicholas, 155 SR, 155B33:531-538
Wolf, T. *See* Wolf-Welling, Thomas C.W.
Wolf, Thomas. *See* Wolf-Welling, Thomas C.W.
Wolf-Welling, T.C.W. *See* Wolf-Welling, Thomas C.W.
Wolf-Welling, Thomas. *See* Wolf-Welling, Thomas C.W.
Wolf-Welling, Thomas C.W.
104 SR, 104B5:75-188
151 IR, 151A2:27-45; 4:49-53; 5:57-111; 6:113-158;
7:159-220; 8:221-270; 9:271-318; 10:319-343;
11:345-382; 12:385-395; 13:397-420; 14:423-
452
151 SR, 151B31:515-567; 32:569-582; 34:595-626
178 IR, 178A1:1-60; 3:1-66; 4:1-173; 5:1-144; 6:1-66;
7:1-110; 8:1-83; 9:1-83
178 SR, 178B5:1-35; 15:1-19; 19:1-34; 21:1-22; 24:1-
27
Wonders, A.A.H. *See* Wonders, Antonius A.H.
Wonders, Antonius A.H.
122 IR, 122A1:5-7; 2:9-15; 3:17-38; 4:39-77; 5:81-
114; 6:115-160; 7:161-211; 8:213-288; 9:289-
352; 10:353-384
122 SR, 122B33:557-568; 35:587-599
Wong, T.-F. *See* Wong, Teng-Fong
Wong, Teng-Fong (*also* Teng-fong), 131 SR, 131B22:275-
281
Wood, J.L. *See* Wood, Jason L.
Wood, Jason L., 194 IR, 194A1:1-88; 2:1-58; 3:1-75; 4:1-
116; 5:1-105; 6:1-93; 7:1-149; 8:1-83; 9:1-75
Wood, S.A., 210 SR, 210B13:1-53
Wood, W.T. *See* Wood, Warren T.
Wood, Warren T.
131 IR, 131A2:15-20
164 IR, 164A1:5-12; 2:13-41; 3:43-46; 5:65-97; 6:99-
174; 7:175-240; 8:241-275; 9:277-334
164 SR, 164B25:247-249; 26:253-264; 27:265-272;
43:439-443
Woodruff, F. *See* Woodruff, Fay
Woodruff, Fay
115 SR, 115B27:519-528
119 SR, 119B52:935-939
Woodside, J.M. *See* Woodside, John M.
Woodside, John M.
160 IR, 160A1:5-20; 2:21-28; 3:29-52; 4:55-84; 5:85-
123; 6:125-153; 7:155-213; 8:215-287; 9:289-
333; 10:335-375; 11:377-413; 12:415-450;
13:451-464; 14:465-494; 17:513-520; 18:521-
526
160 SR, 160B42:535-543; 46:597-605
Wooldridge, A.L. *See* Wooldridge, Anita L.
Wooldridge, Anita L.
106 IR, 106A1:3-13; 3:23-32; 4:35-134; 5:135-161
106/109 SR, 106/109B26:1-5
Worm, H.-U. *See* Worm, Horst-Ulrich
Worm, Horst-Ulrich
148 IR, 148A1:5-24; 2:27-121; 3:123-192; 12:171-
189; 15:217-226; 24:331-338; 38:467-482
176 IR, 176A1:1-70; 2:1-42; 3:1-314; 4:map
Wortel, R. *See* Wortel, Rinus
Wortel, Rinus, 116 SR, 116B22:261-277
Wortmann, Ulrich G.
182 IR, 182A1:1-58; 3:1-73; 4:1-110; 5:1-90; 6:1-113;
7:1-86; 8:1-98; 9:1-82; 10:1-87; 11:1-51; 12:1-
80; (appendix):1-15
182 SR, 182B14:1-17
Wright, J.D. *See* Wright, James D.
Wright, James D.
108 SR, 108B16:279-294
120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)45:855-866
166 IR, 166A1:5-12; 2:13-22; 4:43-65; 5:67-68; 6:71-
151; 7:153-169; 8:171-232; 9:233-287; 10:289-
345; 11:347-373
166 SR, 166B1:3-12; 15:155-166
174AX IR, 174AX_A1:5-43
174AX (suppl) IR, 174AXS_A(summary):1-38
Wu, B. *See* Wu, Bihao
Wu, Bihao, 184 SR, 184B13:1-15
Wu, G. *See* Wu, Guoping (Leg 130); Wu, Guoxuan (Leg
184)
Wu, Guoping
130 IR, 130A1:5-13; 2:15-43; 4:77-97; 5:101-176;
6:177-222; 7:223-290; 8:291-367; 9:369-493;
10:497-537; 11:541-548; 12:549-551; 13:553-
556
130 SR, 130B29:491-508
Wu, Guoxuan, 184 SR, 184B7:1-29
Wuthrich, D.R. *See* Wuthrich, Dennis R.
Wuthrich, Dennis R., 110 SR, 110B21:321-329; 22:331-
341
Wyatt, J.L. *See* Wyatt, Jennifer L.
Wyatt, Jennifer L., 144 SR, 144B23:429-437; 46:789-817

X

- Xia, P. *See* Xia, Peifen
Xia, Peifen, 184 SR, 184B5:1-12
Xu, J. *See* Xu, Jian (Leg 184); Xu, Jianqing (Legs 139 and
150)

Xu, Jian, 184 SR, 184B5:1–12
 Xu, Jianqing
 139 SR, 139B40:627–647
 150 SR, 150B21:377–384
 Xu, W. *See* Xu, Weixin
 Xu, Weixin, 158 SR, 158B25:337–351
 Xu, Y. *See* Xu, Yan (Leg 156); Xu, Yulin (Legs 125 and 184)
 Xu, Yan
 156 IR, 156A1:3–11; 4:39–68; 5:71–86; 6:87–192;
 7:193–257
 156 SR, 156B3:49–56
 Xu, Yulin
 125 IR, 125A1:5–14; 2:15–40; 3:41–67; 6:97–114;
 7:115–145; 8:147–178; 9:179–195; 10:197–252;
 11:253–272; 12:273–305; 13:307–312; 14:313–
 363; 15:367–380
 125 SR, 125B3:43–70; 37:615–622
 184 SR, 184B10:1–24

Y

Yagi, H., 190 IR, 190A2:1–14
 Yamada, K. *See* Yamada, Kenji
 Yamada, Kenji, 164 SR, 164B2:13–28
 Yamada, T. *See* Yamada, Tomoaki (Leg 195); Yamada, Tsutomu (Legs 182 and 194)
 Yamada, Tomoaki, 195 IR, 195A1:1–63; 2:1–56; 3:1–173;
 4:1–233; 5:1–46
 Yamada, Tsutomu
 182 SR, 182B13:1–29
 194 IR, 194A1:1–88; 2:1–58; 3:1–75; 4:1–116; 5:1–105;
 6:1–93; 7:1–149; 8:1–83; 9:1–75
 Yamaguchi, K., 156 SR, 156B13:171–182
 Yamaguchi, T. *See* Yamaguchi, Takako
 Yamaguchi, Takako, 159 SR, 159B13:125–131; 14:133–
 139
 Yamamoto, H. *See* Yamamoto, Hidekazu
 Yamamoto, Hidekazu, 121 SR, 121B35:697–717
 Yamamoto, K. *See* Yamamoto, Kiyohiko
 Yamamoto, Kiyohiko
 106 IR, 106A1:3–13; 3:23–32; 4:35–134; 5:135–161
 121 SR, 121B35:697–717
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)67:1047–1059
 Yamamoto, M. *See* Yamamoto, Masahiro (Legs 106/109
 and 111); Yamamoto, Masanobu (Legs 167, 186,
 190/196, and 202)
 Yamamoto, Masahiro
 111 SR, 111B5:47–60
 106/109 SR, 106/109B13:1–15
 Yamamoto, Masanobu
 167 IR, 167A1:5–13; 2:15–39; 4:49–84; 5:85–127;
 6:129–155; 7:157–174; 8:175–221; 9:223–237;
 10:239–283; 11:285–309; 12:311–352; 13:353–
 387; 14:389–429; 15:431–459; 16:461–495
 167 SR, 167B12:183–194
 186 SR, 186B13:1–12
 190/196 SR, 190/196B13:1–10
 202 SR, 202B7:1–14
 Yamamoto, S. *See* Yamamoto, Shinya (Leg 208); Yama-
 moto, Shuichi (Legs 111 and 167)

Yamamoto, Shinya, 208 SR, 208B5:1–11
 Yamamoto, Shuichi
 111 SR, 111B19:227–230
 167 SR, 167B24:273–276
 Yamamuro, Masumi, 167 SR, 167B12:183–194
 Yamane, M. *See* Yamane, Masayuki
 Yamane, Masayuki, 186 SR, 186B15:1–42
 Yamano, M. *See* Yamano, Makoto
 Yamano, Makoto
 112 IR, 112A1:5–23; 2:25–44; 3:45–70; 11:159–248;
 12:249–303; 13:305–362; 14:363–435; 15:437–
 523; 16:525–593; 17:597–704; 18:705–802;
 19:803–871; 20:873–1004
 112 SR, 112B44:653–661
 131 IR, 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–
 269; 7:273–285
 131 SR, 131B36:451–456; 37:457–458
 Yamanoi, T. *See* Yamanoi, Tohru
 Yamanoi, Tohru
 116 SR, 116B21:249–257
 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)28:471–491
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)77:1219–1228
 Yamashita, S. *See* Yamashita, Shigeru
 Yamashita, Shigeru
 127 IR, 127A1:5–33; 2:35–59; 3:61–68; 4:71–167;
 5:169–245; 6:247–322; 7:323–421
 127/128 SR (pt 2), 127/128B(2)50:819–836; 56:891–
 898; 57:899–904
 Yamazaki, Toshitsugu
 175 IR, 175A1:7–25; 2:27–46; 3:49–86; 4:87–113;
 5:115–141; 6:143–176; 7:177–199; 8:201–221;
 9:223–272; 10:273–312; 11:313–337; 12:339–
 384; 13:385–428; 14:429–455; 15:457–484;
 16:487–504; 17:505–531; 18:533–542; 19:543–
 546; 20:547–553; 21:555–560; 22:561–567;
 23:569–577
 175 SR, 175B8:1–17; 16:1–10; 23:1–46
 Yan, C.Y. *See* Yan, Chun Yeung
 Yan, Chun Yeung, 130 SR, 130B43:697–709
 Yang, Q. *See* Yang, Qun
 Yang, Qun, 125 SR, 125B6:95–112
 Yaouancq, G., 147 SR, 147B17:317–328
 Yarincik, K.M., 165 SR, 165B4:85–99
 Yasuda, H. *See* Yasuda, Hisato
 Yasuda, Hisato
 108 IR, 108A1:5–28; 2:31–104; 3:105–219; 4:221–325;
 5:327–407; 6:409–486; 7:487–556; 8:557–617;
 9:619–740; 10:741–789; 11:791–831; 12:833–
 930; 13:931–946; 14:949–1003; 15:1005–1013;
 16:1015–1046; 17:1047–1053
 108 SR, 108B1:3–5
 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232;
 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
 154 SR, 154B27:395–431
 210 SR, 210B6:1–21
 Yasuda, M. *See* Yasuda, Memorie
 Yasuda, Memorie
 130 SR, 130B21:363–379; 29:491–508
 146 SR (pt 2), 146B(2)19:257–264
 Yasuda, Y. *See* Yasuda, Yoshinori
 Yasuda, Yoshinori, 116 SR, 116B21:249–257

Yatabe, Autumn, 168 SR, 168B11:137–148
 Yates, M. *See* Yates, Martin
 Yates, Martin, 183 SR, 183B16:1–8
 Yeats, C.J. *See* Yeats, Christopher J.
 Yeats, Christopher J., 193 IR, 193A1:1–84; 2:1–72; 3:1–305; 4:1–259; 5:1–15; 6:1–46
 Yepes, O. *See* Yepes, Oscar
 Yepes, Oscar, 159 SR, 159B25:277–318; 35:481–490
 Yin, Chuan, 149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113; 5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
 Yin, H. *See* Yin, Hezhu
 Yin, Hezhu
 155 SR, 155B29:477–493
 156 IR, 156A1:3–11; 4:39–68; 5:71–86; 6:87–192; 7:193–257
 Yokokawa, M. *See* Yokokawa, Miwa Ezaki
 Yokokawa, Miwa Ezaki
 172 IR, 172A1:7–12; 2:13–29; 3:33–76; 4:77–156; 5:157–250; 6:251–308; 7:311–321
 172 SR, 172B7:1–37
 Yokoyama, K. *See* Yokoyama, Kazumi
 Yokoyama, Kazumi, 116 SR, 116B6:59–73
 Yoshinobu, Aaron, 176 IR, 176A1:1–70; 2:1–42; 3:1–314; 4:map
 Yoshinori, Y. *See* Yoshinori, Yasuda
 Yoshinori, Yasuda, 117 SR, 117B16:283–290
 You, C.-F. *See* You, Chen-Feng
 You, Chen-Feng, 131 SR, 131B13:165–174
 Young, K.A. *See* Young, Kathryn A.
 Young, Kathryn A.
 112 SR, 112B24:407–409
 115 SR, 115B32:611–619
 Yu, C. *See* Yu, Chiling
 Yu, Chiling, 184 SR, 184B18:1–16
 Yuan, T., 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)10:399–419
 Yuasa, M. *See* Yuasa, Makoto
 Yuasa, Makoto, 126 SR, 126B11:171–183; 12:185–193

Z

Zachariassse, W.J., 122 SR, 122B39:665–675
 Zachos, J.C. *See* Zachos, James C.
 Zachos, James. *See* Zachos, James C.
 Zachos, James C.
 105 IR, 105A1:5–20; 2:21–41; 3:43–58; 4:61–418; 5:419–674; 6:675–905
 105 SR, 105B9:111–135; 12:171–183
 120 IR, 120A1:7–23; 2:25–56; 5:73–85; 6:89–156; 7:157–235; 8:237–275; 9:277–337; 10:339–373
 120 SR (pt 2), 120B(2)44:839–854; 54:961–977; 56:1001–1030
 143 SR, 143B36:581–586
 154 IR, 154A1:5–10; 2:11–38; 4:55–152; 5:153–232; 6:233–279; 7:281–336; 8:337–417; 9:421–442
 154 SR, 154B21:319–330; 28:433–439; 30:451–461
 198 IR, 198A1:1–148; 2:1–63; 3:1–140; 4:1–93; 5:1–102; 6:1–89; 7:1–81; 8:1–79; 9:1–110; 10:1–34
 198 SR, 198B8:1–36
 199 SR, 199B19:1–13

208 IR (co-chief sci), 208A1:1–112; 2:1–63; 3:1–92; 4:1–87; 5:1–73; 6:1–107; 7:1–79; 8:1–77
 208 SR (co-chief sci), 208B1:1–55
 Zahn, R. *See* Zahn, Rainer
 Zahn, Rainer
 117 SR, 117B17:291–308
 161 IR (co-chief sci), 161A1:5–19; 2:21–49; 3:51–52; 4:55–111; 5:113–177; 6:179–297; 7:299–353; 8:355–388; 9:389–426
 161 SR (co-chief sci), 161B36:457–468; 37:469–479; 39:489–503
 Zaninetti, L. *See* Zaninetti, Louisette
 Zaninetti, Louisette, 122 SR, 122B24:427–436; 29:487–495
 Zapata, E. *See* Zapata, Eglée
 Zapata, Eglée, 192 SR, 192B3:1–19
 Zarian, P. *See* Zarian, Pedram
 Zarian, Pedram, 179 SR, 179B(synthesis):1–125
 Zeda, O., 124 SR, 124B19:251–269; 20:271–296
 Zellers, S.D. *See* Zellers, Sarah D.
 Zellers, Sally D. *See* Zellers, Sarah D.
 Zellers, Sarah D.
 146 IR (pt 1), 146A(1)1:5–14; 2:15–48; 4:55–125; 5:127–239; 6:241–300; 7:301–378; 9:389–396
 146 SR (pt 1), 146B(1)5:79–113
 Zerong, J., 149 SR, 149B39:617–633
 Zhang, G. *See* Zhang, Gan
 Zhang, Gan, 184 SR, 184B18:1–16
 Zhang, J. *See* Zhang, Jiaxiang (Leg 131); Zhang, Jijun (Leg 149)
 Zhang, Jiaxiang
 131 IR, 131A1:5–14; 3:21–23; 4:25–60; 5:61–67; 6:71–269; 7:273–285
 131 SR, 131B22:275–281
 Zhang, Jijun, 149 SR, 149B9:217–237
 Zhang, L. *See* Zhang, Libo
 Zhang, Libo, 152 SR, 152B25:293–305
 Zhao, M., 184 SR, 184B17:1–17
 Zhao, Q. *See* Zhao, Quanhong
 Zhao, Quanhong, 184 SR, 184B5:1–12
 Zhao, X. *See* Zhao, Xixi
 Zhao, Xixi
 134 IR, 134A1:5–18; 6:65–91; 7:95–137; 8:139–177; 9:179–260; 10:261–315; 11:317–386; 12:387–477; 13:479–557; 14:561–577
 134 SR, 134B24:431–444; 25:447–456; 26:457–474; 27:475–490
 149 IR, 149A1:5–10; 2:11–34; 3:35–37; 4:41–113; 5:115–146; 6:147–209; 7:211–262; 8:263–268
 149 SR, 149B5:147–164; 16:315–334; 25:431–446; 45:685–704
 158 IR, 158A1:5–14; 5:37–53; 6:55–62; 7:65–140; 8:141–169; 9:171–174; 10:175–207; 11:209–223; (appendix):341–372
 158 SR, 158B25:337–351
 173 IR, 173A1:7–23; 2:25–47; 3:49–61; 4:65–104; 5:105; 6:107–161; 7:163–218; 8:219–263; 9:265–294
 173 SR, 173B8:1–34; 11:1–73
 183 IR, 183A1:1–101; 2:1–94; 3:1–59; 4:1–96; 5:1–202; 6:1–205; 7:1–213; 8:1–122; 9:1–137

- 183 SR, 183B12:1-28; 13:1-17
192 IR, 192A1:1-75; 2:1-53; 3:1-170; 4:1-131; 5:1-124; 6:1-117; 7:1-66
192 SR, 192B5:1-21; 7:1-33
203 IR, 203A1:1-30; 2:1-55; 3:1-85
210 IR, 210A1:1-78; 2:1-69; 3:1-358; 4:1-39
210 SR, 210B15:1-37
- Zhao, Z.
190 IR, 190A2:1-14
See also Zhao, Zhiyong
- Zhao, Zhiyong
156 IR, 156A2:13-27
156 SR, 156B20:255-262
- Zheng, F. *See* Zheng, Fan
- Zheng, Fan, 184 SR, 184B11:1-21
- Zheng, Y. *See* Zheng, Yan
- Zheng, Yan
141 SR, 141B25:313-320; 29:363-372
156 IR, 156A1:3-11; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-192; 7:193-257
156 SR, 156B12:163-170; 25:311-319; 29:353-356
- Zhong, S. *See* Zhong, Shilan
- Zhong, Shilan, 189 SR, 189B8:1-14
- Zhou, L. *See* Zhou, Lei
- Zhou, Lei, 145 SR, 145B28:427-434
- Zhou, Z. *See* Zhou, Zhen
- Zhou, Zhen, 184 SR, 184B5:1-12
- Zhu, Y. *See* Zhu, Youhai
- Zhu, Youhai, 184 SR, 184B13:1-15
- Ziegler, C. *See* Ziegler, Christa L.
- Ziegler, C.L. *See* Ziegler, Christa L.
- Ziegler, Christa L.
206 IR, 206A1:1-117; 2:1-94; 3:1-396
206 SR, 206B3:1-26
- Zielinski, U. *See* Zielinski, Ulrich
- Zielinski, Uli. *See* Zielinski, Ulrich
- Zielinski, Ulrich
177 IR, 177A1:1-67; 2:1-57; 3:1-66; 4:1-97; 5:1-101; 6:1-84; 7:1-82; 8:1-104; 9:1-73
177 SR, 177B11:1-10
- Zierenberg, R.A. *See* Zierenberg, Robert A.
- Zierenberg, Robert A.
139 IR, 139A1:5-7; 4:55-97; 5:101-160; 6:161-281; 7:283-429; 8:431-569
139 SR, 139B7:105-111; 48:739-748
158 SR (vol ed)
169 IR (co-chief sci), 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203; 5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7
169 SR (co-chief sci), 169B10:1-39
- Zimmerman, A.R.B. *See* Zimmerman, Andrew R.B.
- Zimmerman, Andrew R.B., 121 SR, 121B20:423-433; 21:437-445; 41:891-893
- Zimmerman, H. *See* Zimmerman, Herman
- Zimmerman, Herman
105 IR, 105A1:5-20; 2:21-41; 3:43-58; 4:61-418; 5:419-674; 6:675-905
105 SR, 105B7:83-100; 8:101-110
- Zinszner, B., 103 SR, 103B18:269-276
- Zierenberg, R.A. *See* Zierenberg, Robert A.
- Zierenberg, Robert A. *See* Zierenberg, Robert A.
- Zolnik, R. *See* Zolnik, Ryszard
- Zolnik, Ryszard, 127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)30:541-544
- Zolotarev, B. *See* Zolotarev, Boris
- Zolotarev, Boris
141 SR, 141B28:349-360
142 SR, 142B11:83-85
144 SR, 144B28:475-491
183 SR, 183B15:1-40
- Zuffa, G.G. *See* Zuffa, Gian G.
- Zuffa, Gian G.
107 SR, 107B12:169-186
169 IR, 169A1:7-16; 2:17-32; 3:35-152; 4:153-203; 5:205-251; 6:253-298; (appendix):1-7
- Zuleger, E. *See* Zuleger, Evelyn
- Zuleger, Evelyn
127/128 SR (pt 1), 127/128B(1)36:635-650
137/140 SR, 137/140B6:65-80; 13:141-152; 14:155-166; 32:353-355
140 IR, 140A1:5-33; 2:37-200
148 SR, 148B34:417-434; 37:455-466
- Zwart, Gretchen
156 IR, 156A1:3-11; 4:39-68; 5:71-86; 6:87-192; 7:193-257
156 SR, 156B15:199-218; 24:303-310